WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0875397 K

WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY
Z. Smith Reynolds Library

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofcolumbu9195colu

BX
6349
A4
N6
C65
1991-1995

206.7156
M66co

1991 Annual

God's Word changes people's lives.

BREAKTHROUGH

TEACH THE BIBLE
TO WIN

Columbus
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Minutes
of the
Columbus Baptist Association
of
North Carolina

One Hundred Eighty-Seventh
Annual Session

Held With:
HALLSBORO BAPTIST CHURCH
March 25, 1991

EVERGREEN BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22 and 23, 1991

Table of Contents

DIRECTORY

Pastors . . . 1
Ministers of Youth, Music, Education and Associate Pastors . . . 2
Executive Committee Members . . . 3
Sunday School Directors . . . 4
Discipleship Training Directors . . . 5
Music Directors . . . 6
Woman's Missionary Union Directors . . . 7
Woman's Missionary Union Officers . . . 7
Brotherhood Directors . . . 10
Treasurers . . . 11
Church Clerks . . . 12
Chairmen of Deacons . . . 13
Stewardship Chairpersons . . . 14
Missions Committee . . . 15
Associate Pastors . . . 15
Ministers of Youth . . . 15
Ministers of Recreation . . . 15
Special Called Associational Meeting . . . 19
Proceedings of 1991 Annual Session . . . 20

REPORTS:

Resolutions . . . 25
Committee on Committees . . . 25
Financial . . . 27
1991-92 Proposed Budget . . . 32
Brazil Report . . . 33
Brotherhood . . . 34
Discipleship Training . . . 34
Honor Clerks . . . 35
Director of Missions . . . 36
Missions' Reports . . . 37
Associational Survey Director . . . 42
Music . . . 42
Sunday School . . . 43
Baptist Children's Homes . . . 45
Baptist Colleges . . . 45
Baptist Foundation . . . 46
Baptist Hospital . . . 46
The Biblical Recorder . . . 47
Missions Division . . . 48
Our Beloved Dead . . . 49
Constitution and Bylaws . . . 51
Guidelines for the Director of Associational Missions . . . 60
Guidelines for Office Assistant . . . 62
Columbus Baptist Association . . . 63
Historical Table Associational Conferences . . . 72
Church Locations . . . 76
Chadbourn Baptist Church . . . 77
Cheerful Hope Baptist Church . . . 78
Messengers . . . 79
Ministers Licensed During the Year . . . 80
Ordained Ministers . . . 80
Organists . . . 81
Pianists . . . 82
Media Directors . . . 83
Secretaries . . . 83
Statistical Tables . . . 85
Digest of Letters . . . 104
Associational Map . . . Center

Pastors

Church	Pastor	Address	Phone
Antioch			(C) 642-4557
Boardman	David Oldham	Rt. 3 Box 344, Dillon 29536	(H) (803) 774-7136
Bolton	Eugene Hardin	P.O. Box 238, Bolton 28423	(C) 655-8634, (H) 655-8950
Brunswick	Barney Barnhill	P.O. Box 247, Brunswick 28424	(C) 642-9240, (H) 640-3774
Calvary	Ray Yow	110 Fuller St., Whiteville 28472	(C) 642-6904, (H) 642-2306
Cedar Grove			(C) 654-5550
Cerro Gordo	David Jones	P.O. Box 159, Cerro Gordo 28430	(C) 654-3119, (H) 654-5507
Chadbourn	C.F. McDowell	Fourth at Howard St., Chadbourn 28431	(C) 654-3992, (H) 654-5781
Cheerful Hope	Percy Heath	6514 Myrtle Grove Rd., Wilmington 28409	(C) 655-4574, (H) 392-4239
Cherry Grove		Rt. 1 Box 264, Cerro Cordo 28430	(C) 649-7910, (H) 649-7307
China Grove	Hughet Godwin	Rt. 1 Box 16, Cerro Gordo 28430	(H) 654-4814
Clarendon	R.E. Carter	P.O. Box 275, Bladenboro 28320	(C) 653-9618 (H) 863-3276
Corinth	Charles Wayne Bryant	500 W. College St., Whiteville 28472	(C) 642-3294, (H) 642-0322
Delco		P.O. Box 199, Delco 28436	(C) 655-3355
Evergreen	Jerry Johnson	P.O. Box 146, Evergreen 28438	(C) 654-4327, (H) 354-3371
Fair Bluff	Ray Lundy	P.O. Box 217, Fair Bluff 28439	(C) 649-7476, (H) 649-7178
Faith	Robert Norton	Rt. 5 Box 61, Whiteville 28472	(H) 642-5335
Forest Lawn	David Todd	P.O. Box 23, Brunswick 28424	(C) 653-9631, (H) 642-3366
Gapway			(803) 248-4283
Hallsboro	Billy Stines	P.O. Box 323, Hallsboro 28442	(C) 646-3283, (H) 646-4890
Hinson's Crossroads	Earl Brooks	Rt. 1 Box 42-A, Fair Bluff 28439	(C) 649-7361, (H) 649-7260
Iron Hill	Robert Hall	Rt. 1 Box 94, Tabor City 28463	(H) 653-5011
Lake Waccamaw	John Peverett	1900 Lakewood Dr., Lake Waccamaw 28450	(C) 646-3727, (H) 646-3769
Lennon's Crossroads	Raleigh Carroll	Rt. 1 Box 361, Evergreen 28438	(C) 648-2383, (H) 648-4598
Macedonia	Vernon Williamson	Rt. 3 Box 201, Chadbourn 28431	(H) 654-4768
Mount Zion	Roy E. Walker	513 N. Madison St., Whiteville 28472	(H) 642-8435

Nakina	Joe Stanley, Rt. 3 Box 393, Whiteville 28472; (H) 642-5980
New Hope	Bennie E. Pledger, Rt. 5 Box 37AB, Whiteville 28472; (C) 642-6345, (H) 642-5520
Oak Dale	Robert McNair, Rt. 1 Box 130, Evergreen 28438; (H) 654-5358
Open Door	Haywood Fowler, Rt. 1 Box 168, Tabor City 28463; (H) 653-5795
Peace	Steve Nobles, Rt. 1 Box 323-A, Green Sea 29545; (C) 642-0251, (H) (803) 392-4522
Piney Forest	Durwood Broughton, Rt. 3 Box 249, Chadbourn 28431; (C) 654-5284, (H) 654-4315
Pleasant Hill	Russell Long, Rt. 1 Box 25-A, Nakina 28455; (C) 654-4807 (H) 642-6751
Pleasant Plains	Elmore Strickland, Rt. 4, Box 164-A, Whiteville 28472; (C) 642-3939, (H) 642-3939
Porter Swamp	Tim Moore, P.O. Box 98, Cerro Gordo 28430; (H) 654-4707
Riegelwood	Donald Coley, P.O. Box 632, Riegelwood 28456; (C) 655-3347, (H) 655-4190
Smyrna	Merle Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 350, Whiteville 28472; (C) 642-6266
Sweet Home	Tom Ward, Rt. 3 Box 73-A, Whiteville 28472; (C) 653-4421, (H) 642-4165
Tabor City	10 Nesmith St., Tabor City 28463; (C) 653-2029
Trinity	Ronald Sumners, Rt. 7 Box 34-B, Whiteville 28472; (C) 642-7764, (H) 642-5188
Union Chapel	
Union Valley	Guy FormyDuval, Rt. 1 Box 68, Nakina 28455; (H) 642-3597
Western Prong	Willie McLawhorn, Rt. 1 Box 97, Whiteville 28472; (C) 648-4746, (H) 648-4746
Westside	(C) 653-3070
White Marsh	David Southern, Rt. 2 Box 259-A, Whiteville 28472; (H) 642-7579
Whiteville First	Roger Gilbert, 406 N. Madison St., Whiteville 28472; (C) 642-2139, (H) 642-5921
Whiteville South	Elbert Waddell, 1205 Pinkney St., Whiteville 28472; (H) 642-2237
Whiteville West	J.P. Williams, Rt. 6 Box 133, Whiteville 28472; (H) 642-3177
Williamson's Crossroads	J.P. Williams, Rt. 6 Box 133, Whiteville 28472; (H) 642-3177

Ministers of Youth, Music, Education and Associate Pastors

Church	Minister	Address	Phone
Chadbourn	Tim Howard	Fourth at Howard St., Chadbourn 28431	654-3392
Tabor City	Jim Smith	14 Bell St., Tabor City 28463	653-2029
Trinity	Eddy Bunton	S. Thompson St., Whiteville 28472	642-7764
Whiteville First	Tony Brooks	412 N. Madison St., Whiteville 28472	642-2139

Executive Committee

Antioch	Richard Ward, Rt. 4 Box 140-A, Whiteville 28472
	Harvey Anderson, Rt. 1 Box 69-E, Whiteville 28472
Bolton	Isaac Simmons, Jr., P.O. Box 234, Bolton 28423
	Herbert Swain, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 460, Bolton 28423
Brunswick	Larry Ezzell, P.O. Box 24, Brunswick 28424
	Johnny Harrelson, Rt. 6 Box 37J, Whiteville 28472
Calvary	Harold Gore, Rt. 4 Box 111, Whiteville 28472
Cerro Gordo	C.W. Greene, P.O. Box 93, Cerro Gordo 28430
	Carlton Nance, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn	Mrs. Brenda Brown, 332 Pinecrest Dr., Chadbourn 28431
	Dave Godwin, P.O. Box 141, Chadbourn 28431
Cherry Grove	James H. Smith, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430
	Rudolph Lancaster, Rt. 1 Box 345, Green Sea 29545
China Grove	Edward Clewis, Rt. 2 Box 412, Chadbourn 28431
	Ben Blackmon, Rt. 2 Box 364, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon	Bobby N. Stanley, Rt. 1 Box 2, Clarendon 28432
	Larry Watson, Rt. 1 Box 233, Clarendon 28432
Delco	Wayne Evans, Rt. 1 Box 161, Delco 28436
	Jack Coleman, Rt. 1 Box 223, Delco 28436
Evergreen	Robert and Sue Shaw, Rt. 1 Box 62, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff	Dr. L.R. Odham, P.O. Box 368, Fair Bluff 28439
	Johnny Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 85, Fair Bluff 28439
Forest Lawn	Selmon Stanley, Rt. 1 Box 129-B, Clarendon 28432
	Mitchell Wright, Rt. 1 Box 18, Tabor City 28463
Hallsboro	Wayne Tyler, Rt. 1 Box 85, Hallsboro 28442
	Ray Wyche, P.O. Box 183, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Crossroads	Dewey Haynes, Rt. 1 Box 290, Cerro Gordo 28430
	Cornie Shelley, Rt. 1 Box 54, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill	James Spivey, Rt. 3 Box 27, Tabor City 28463
	Delbert Larrimore, Rt. 1 Box 93, Tabor City 28463
Lake Waccamaw	W.C. Sealey, P.O. Box 26, Lake Waccamaw 28450
	Andy Wayne, Rt. 1 Box 1, Hallsboro 28442
Lennon's Crossroads	Dorothy Britt, Rt. 1 Box 363, Evergreen 28438
	I.W. West, Rt. 1 Box 350, Evergreen 28438
Macedonia	Mike Nance, Rt. 1 Box 140, Evergreen 28438
	Howard Brown, Rt. 1 Box 125, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion	Mallory Heustess, Rt. 2 Box 103, Clarkton 28433
	D.G. Watts, Rt. 2 Box 180, Clarkton 28433
New Hope	Linwood Edge, Rt. 3 Box 182, Whiteville 28472
	Irene Fluharty, Route 3 Box 31-A, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale	Charles Horne, Rt. 1 Box 250, Whiteville 28472
	Bill Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 243-A, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest	Bruce Hart, 615 N. Howard St., Chadbourn 28431
	Jack Yates, Sr., Rt. 3 Box 340, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Hill	Edwin Frink, Rt. 2 Box 16, Chadbourn 28431
	Allen Buffkin, Rt. 5 Box 23-W, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Plains	Graham Harrelson, Rt. 4, Box 153, Whiteville 28472
	Russell McQueen, Rt. 4, Box 157-A, Whiteville 28472

Porter Swamp	Luke Green, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430
	David Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 30, Fair Bluff 28439
Riegelwood	Terry Bryant, P.O. Box 131, Riegelwood 28456
	Dan Williams, P.O. Box 173, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna	D.J. Shelley, Rt. 1 Box 372, Whiteville 28472
	Cecil Gurkin, Rt. 5 Box 441, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home	Keith Fowler, Rt. 1 Box 159-A, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City	Claude Huggins, 105 Fowler St., Tabor City 28463
	Ronnie Jones, Rt. 2 Box 4-I, Tabor City 28463
Union Chapel	James Bass, Rt. 1 Box 632, lake Waccamaw 28450
	Charles Lewis, Rt. 1, Bolton 28423
Union Valley	Thea Skipper, Rt. 5 Box 444, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong	R.N. Jordan, Rt. 2 Box 94, Clarkton 28433
	Ed Miller, Rt. 2 Box 100, Clarkton 28433
Westside	J.C. Phipps, Stake Road, Tabor City 28463
Whiteville First	Rev. James McQuere, 118 East Wyche St., Whiteville 28472
	Charlie Langston, Rt. 7 Box 7, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Crossroads	Mr. and Mrs. H.G. Williamson, P.O. Box 7, Cerro Gordo 28430

Sunday School Directors

Antioch	Wayne Inman, Rt. 4 Box 132, Whiteville 28472
Boardman	Corbett Field, Rt. 1 Box 34-D, Evergreen 28438
Bolton	Harry L. Parker, P.O. Box 86, Bolton 28423
Brunswick	Johnny Harrelson, Rt. 6 Box 37-J, Whiteville 28472
Calvary	Randy Gore, Rt. 6 Box 123, Whiteville 28472
Cerro Gordo	Carlton Nance, Rt. 1 Box 393, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn	Glenn Nobles, Sr., P.O. Box 474, Chadbourn 28431
Cheerful Hope	D.J. Peterson, Rt. 1 Box 536, Delco 28436
Cherry Grove	Dan Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 62-A, Tabor City 28463
China Grove	Ben Blackmon, Rt. 2 Box 364, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon	James R. Hewett, Rt. 1 Box 15-A, Tabor City 28463
	Tommy Bullard, Rt. 3 Box 73, Chadbourn 28431
Delco	Jim Wyche, Rt. 1 Box 105, Delco 28436
Evergreen	Richard Shaw, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff	Randy Britt, P.O. Box 401, Fair Bluff 28439
Faith	James Leary, Rt. 5 Box 62-A, Whiteville 28472
Forest Lawn	Timothy Lanier, Rt. 1 Box 26, Tabor City 28463
Gapway	Murdock Buffkin, Rt. 2 Box 113-G, Tabor City 28463
Hallsboro	Joe Clemmons, Rt. 1 Box 311, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Crossroads	Graham Ellis, Rt. 1 Box 43, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill	Faxon Ray, Rt. 1 Box 88, Tabor City 28463
Lake Waccamaw	R.F. Mickey, 2103 Creek Ridge Rd., Lake Waccamaw 28450
Lennon's Crossroads	J.Z. Hinson, P.O. Box 147, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia	J.B. Williamson, Rt. 1 Box 126, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion	Al Lancaster, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 181, Clarkton 28433
Nakina	J.C. FormyDuval, Rt. 4 Box 402-B, Whiteville 28472

New Hope . . . . Freddie Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 3-A, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale . . . . Bill Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 243-A, Whiteville 28472
Open Door . . . . Randie Faulk, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455
Peace . . . . Allen Nelson, Rt. 3 Box 392, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest . . . . Bernard Lennon, Rt. 1 Box 436, Evergreen 28438
Pleasant Hill . . . . Mrs. Mary Pritchard, P.O. Box 582, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Plains . . . . Bobby Ezzell, Rt. 3 Box 20-A, Cerro Gordo 28439
Porter Swamp . . . . Tillman Knight, Rt. 1 Box 340, Cerro Gordo 28439
Riegelwood . . . . Wayne Cosper, 31 Brunswick Pl., Leland 28451
Smyrna . . . . Mel Herring, Rt. 1 Box 355, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home . . . . Harold Fowler, Rt. 1 Box 159-A, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City . . . . Miss Anne B. McGougan, P.O. Box 385, Tabor City 28463
Union Chapel . . . . Billy Hobbs, P.O. Box 487, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Union Valley . . . . Glen Whaley, Rt. 2 Box 24, Chadbourn 28431
Western Prong . . . . R.N. Jordan, Rt. 2 Box 94, Clarkton 28433
Westside . . . . Don Watts, Rt. 1 Box 355-A, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh . . . . Mrs. Faye Pierce, Rt. 2 Box 54-C, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First . . . . Janice Young, Rt. 1 Box H-66, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South . . . . Debbie Holcomb, 205 Sycamore Lane, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West . . . . Richard Norris, Rt. 5 Box 358-A, Whiteville 28472
Willliamson's Crossroads . . . . Rickey M. Williamson, Rt. 3 Box 207-B, Chadbourn 28431

Discipleship Training Directors

Boardman . . . . Christebelle Britt, Rt. 1 Box 320, Evergreen 28438
Brunswick . . . . Rev. W.A. Barnhill, P.O. Box 247, Brunswick 28424
Chadbourn . . . . Mrs. Janice McRae, 706 East First Ave., Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon . . . . Bennie Williams, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432
Delco . . . . Wayne Evans, Rt. 1 Box 161, Delco 28436
Evergreen . . . . Rev. Jerry Johnson, P.O. Box 146, Evergreen 28438
Hallsboro . . . . Rev. Billy Stines, P.O. Box 86, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Crossroads . . . . Norlie Meares, Rt. 1 Box 29, Fair Bluff 28439
Lake Waccamaw . . . . Bill Green, 401 McRae Lane, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Lennon's Crossroads . . . Linwood Hedgepath, Rt. 1 Box 366-A, Evergreen 28438
Nakina . . . . Royce Butler, P.O. Box 70, Nakina 28455
New Hope . . . . Mrs. Barbara White, Rt. 3 Box 61, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Hill . . . . Mrs. Virginia Buffkin, Rt. 5 Box 71, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Plains . . . . Russell McQueen, Rt. 4 Box 157-A, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp . . . . Michael McCormick, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff 28439
Tabor City . . . . Robert Allen, 304 Elizabeth Street, Tabor City 28463
Western Prong . . . . Ed Miller, Rt. 2 Box 100, Clarkton 28433
Westside . . . . Hubert Graham, Rt. 5, Loris 29569
White Marsh . . . . Rev. David Southern, Rt. 2 Box 259-A, Tabor City 28643
Whiteville South . . . . Debbie Holcomb, 205 Sycamore Lane, Whiteville 28472

Music Directors

Antioch	David Barden, Rt. 3 Box 258-A, Whiteville 28472
Bolton	Larry Dwyer, P.O. Box 211, Bolton 28423
Calvary	Tommy Mathews, Rt. 1 Box 411, Chadbourn 28431
Cerro Gordo	Nicky Herring, P.O. Box 491, Evergreen 28438
Chadbourn	Tim Howard, 208 E. Fourth Ave., Chadbourn 28431
Cheerful Hope	Linda M. Ellis, Rt. 1 Box 505, Delco 28436
Cherry Grove	Mrs. Jennifer Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 113KL, Tabor City 28463
China Grove	James H. Nobles, 110 Kinlaw Dr., Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon	Margaret Hewett, Rt. 1 Box 16, Tabor City 28463
Corinth	Tommy Bullard, Rt. 3 Box 73, Chadbourn 28431
Delco	Glenn Evans, P.O. Box 112, Delco 28436
Evergreen	Mrs. Helen Leggett, Rt. 1 Box 89, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff	Hilda Small, P.O. Box 496, Fair Bluff 28439
Forest Lawn	Mrs. Sheila Lanier, Rt. 1 Box 250-B, Clarendon 28432
Gapway	Miss Michelle Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 372, Green Sea, SC 29545
Hallsboro	Coy Long, P.O. Box 205, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Crossroads	Graham Ellis, Rt. 1 Box 43-A, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill	Mrs. Marthaleen Inman, Rt. 1 Box 38, Tabor City 28463
Lake Waccamaw	Andy Wayne, Rt. 1 Box 1, Hallsboro 28442
Lennon's Crossroads	Linda Ellis, P.O. Box 552, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia	Ralph Nance, Rt. 1 Box 140, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion	Wanda D. Batten, Rt. 2, Clarkton 28433
Nakina	Mrs. Carolyn Suggs, Rt. 4 Box 302-B, Whiteville 28472
New Hope	Mrs. Doris Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 3-A, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale	Coy Long, Rt. 1 Box 349-B, Whiteville 28472
Open Door	Horace Faulk, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455
Peace	Barbara Davis, Rt. 7, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Gralyn Buffkin, Rt. 5 Box 23-W, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Faye Arthur, Rt. 1 Box 138, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp	Mrs. Peggy Moore, P.O. Box 98, Cerro Gordo 28430
Riegelwood	Jim Lennon, P.O. Box 462, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna	Vernon Collins, Rt. 2 Box 123, Chadbourn 28431
Sweet Home	Mrs. Michelle Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 223-C, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City	Jim Smith, 14 Bell St., Tabor City 28463
Union Chapel	Miss Jana Hobbs, P.O. Box 487, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Union Valley	Edwin Skipper, Rt. 5 Box 442-A, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong	Mrs. Dot Thompson, Rt. 5 Box 412, Whiteville 28472
White Marsh	Alfred Smith, Rt. 2 Box 305-B, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First	Jimmie Tutor, 108 Tucker St., Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South	Mrs. Irene Waddell, 1205 Pinkney St., Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West	Mrs. Joann Todd, Rt. 5 Box 357, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Crossroads	Mrs. Betty Branch, Rt. 3, Chadbourn 28431

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Antioch . . . . Ms. Linda Duncan, Rt. 4 Box 124-A, Whiteville 28472
Boardman . . . . Bell Ivey, Rt. 1 Box 270, Evergreen 28438
Brunswick . . . . Mrs. Linda Harrelson, Rt. 6 Box 37-J, Whiteville 28472
Calvary . . . . Mrs. Judy Clemmons, Rt. 6 Box 151, Whiteville 28472
Cerro Gordo . . . . Mrs. Eunice Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 1, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cheerful Hope . . . . Mrs. Mary Woolard, Rt. 1 Box 545, Delco 28436
Cherry Grove . . . . Mrs. Shirley Hendrix, Rt. 2 Box 93, Tabor City 28463
Clarendon . . . . Mrs. Bobbie Earl, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472
Delco . . . . Mrs. Brenda Buffkin
Evergreen . . . . Mrs. June Johnson, P.O. Box 146, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff . . . . Mrs. Shirley Lawson, Rt. 1 Box 14, Fair Bluff 28439
Faith . . . . Mrs. Donna Poynor, Rt. 2 Box 222-B, Tabor City 28463
Forest Lawn . . . . Mrs. Hazel Piggott, Rt. 2 Box 157, Tabor City 28463
Hallsboro . . . . Mrs. Melba Wyche, P.O. Box 183, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Crossroads . . . Mrs. Inez Hammond, Rt. 1 Box 149, Cerro Gordo 28430
Lake Waccamaw . . . . Mrs. Lettie Sharpe, P.O. Box 223, Whiteville 28472
Lennon's Crossroads . . . . . . Mrs. Dorothy Britt, Rt. 1 Box 363, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion . . . . Mrs. Kate S. Brown, Rt. 2 Box 162, Clarkton 28433
Nakina . . . . Mrs. Sara Hawes, Rt. 1 Box 298, Nakina 28455
Oak Dale . . . . Mrs. Nellie Britt, Rt. 1 Box 262-A, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest . . . . Frances Hart, 615 N. Howard St., Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Plains . . . . Mrs. Alice Harrelson, Rt. 4 Box 153, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp . . . . Mrs. Sadie Herring, P.O. Box 155, Fair Bluff 28439
Riegelwood . . . . . . Mrs. Frances Congleton, Rt. 2 Box 31-AA, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna . . . . Mrs. Dorothy Long, Rt. 2 Box 113, Chadbourn 28431
Sweet Home . . . . Mrs. Gladys Beck, Rt. 1 Box 124, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City . . . . Mrs. Alice Wright, P.O. Box 581, Tabor City 28463
Union Valley . . . . Mrs. Jessie Lee Russ, Rt. 1 Box 376, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong . . . . Mrs. Frances Inman, Rt. 1 Box 148-A, Whiteville 28472
Westside . . . . Cynthia Graham, 110 Jones St., Tabor City 28463
White Marsh . . . . Mrs. Judy Southern, Rt. 2 Box 259-A, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First . . . . Mary Lou Smith, P.O. Box 453, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South . . . . . . Mrs. Daphne Duncan, Rt. 1 Box 135-J, Hallsboro 28442
Whiteville West . . . . Mrs. Geraldine Williams, Rt. 6 Box 133, Whiteville 28472

Woman's Missionary Union Officers
1991-1992

Woman's Missionary Union Director
1989-90 Lorrine Jones (Mrs. Walter)
100 North Franklin Street
Whiteville NC 28472
Trinity
642-7035

Assistant Director
1991-92 Carol Yow (Mrs. Ray)
110 Fuller Street
Whiteville NC 28472
Calvary
642-2306

	Baptist Women Director	
1989-90	Betty Jo Prevatte (Mrs. Donald) 216 Pine Street Whiteville, NC 28472	Whiteville First 642-7321
	Assistant Baptist Women Director	
1989-90	Bertie Lanehart (Mrs. Jimmie) Rt. 1 Box 106 Whitville, NC 28472	Western Prong 642-4696
	Baptist Young Women Director	
1991-92	Diane McLawhorn (Mrs. Willie) Rt. 1 Box 97 Whiteville NC 28472	Western Prong 648-4746
	Assistant Baptist Young Women Director	
1991-92	Judy Southern (Mrs. David) Rt. 2 Box 259-A Whiteville NC 28472	White Marsh 642-7579
	Acteens Director	
1988-89	Michelle Simmons (Mrs. Richard) Rt. 1 Box 223-C Clarendon, NC 28432	Sweet Home 653-2892
	Assistant Acteens Director	
1991-92	Dottie Prostinak (Mrs. Michael) P.O. Box 132 Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450	Lake Waccamaw 646-3265
	Girls in Action Director	
1991-92	Beth Small (Mrs. Hank) P.O. Box 341 Fair Bluff, NC 28439	Fair Bluff 649-7014
	Assistant Girls in Action Director	
1990-91	Peggy Berry (Mrs. Jack) Rt. 4 Box 177-D Whiteville, NC 28472	Pleasant Plains 642-2948
	Mission Friends Director	
1988-89	Barbara Freed (Mrs. Thomas) Rt. 1 Box 349-A Evergreen, NC 28438	Evergreen 648-2294
	Assistant Mission Friends Director	
1991-92	Ruthie Newman (Mrs. Tom) P.O. Box 705 Fair Bluff, NC 28439	Fair Bluff 649-6418
	Mission Action Director	
1991-92	Mary Mickey (Mrs. Richard) 2103 Creek Ridge Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450	Lake Waccamaw 646-4749

	Assistant Mission Action Director	
1991-92	Beverly Purvis (Mrs. David) Rt. 1 Box 49 Riegelwood, NC 28456	Riegelwood 655-3331
	Mission Study Director	
1990-91	Jackie Fleming Rt. 6 Box 389 Whiteville, NC 28472	White Marsh 642-2653
	Assistant Mission Study Director	
1990-91	Melba Wyche (Mrs. Ray) P.O. Box 183 Hallsboro, NC 28442	Hallsboro 646-3704
	Enlistment-Enlargement Director	
1990-91	Donas Hardin (Mrs. Eugene) P.O. Box 238 Bolton, NC 28423	Bolton 655-8950
	Secretary	
1991-92	Lettie Sharpe (Mrs. Clarence) P.O. Box 223 Whiteville, NC 28472	Lake Waccamaw 646-3238
	Treasurer	
1991-92	Shirley Reavis (Mr. Charles) Rt. 6 Box 121 Whiteville, NC 28472	Pleasant Plains ¢642-2065

Area Directors

	Group I	
1989-90	Hazel Piggott (Mrs. Daniel) Rt. 2 Box 157 Tabor City, NC 28463	Forest Lawn 653-2957
	Group II	
1989-90	Maggie Renfrow (Mrs. P.P.) P.O. Box 145 Fair Bluff, NC 28439	Fair Bluff 649-7338
	Group III	
1988-89	Ruth Whitley 227 East Calhoun St. Whiteville, NC 28472	Whiteville First 642-8765
	Group IV	
1988-89	Latha Wiliams Smith (Mrs. Wilton) 404 S. Franklin St. Whiteville, NC 28472	Pleasant Plains 642-3719
	Group V	
1991-92	Mary Woolard (Mrs. Larry) Rt. 1 Box 545 Delco, NC 28436	Cheerful Hope 655-4227

Scholarship Committee:

	Group I	
1991-92	Judith Clemmons (Mrs. Buddy) Rt. 6 Box 151 Whiteville, NC 28472	Calvary 642-3427
	Group II	
1991-92	Glenda Strole (Mrs. Phillips) Rt. 2 Box 315 Chadbourn, NC 28431	Chadbourn 654-4878
	Group III	
1991-92	Alice Boswell (Mrs. Tom) Rt. 3 Box 210-B Whiteville, NC 28472	New Hope 642-7112
	Group IV Chairman	
1990-91	Lena Butler (Mrs. Morris) P.O. Box 944 Whiteville, NC 28472	Pleasant Hill 642-7459

Leadersip Committee

	Group I	
1991-92	Linda Duncan Rt. 4 Box 124-A Whiteville, NC 28472	Antioch 642-5237
	Group II	
	Junella Faulk Rt. 2 Box 92 Tabor City, NC 28463	Cherry Grove 653-4640
	Group III	
	Judy Ward (Mrs. Tom) Rt. 3 Box 73-A Whiteville, NC 28472	Sweet Home 642-4165
	Group IV	
	Sue Shaw (Mrs. Robert) Rt. 1 Box 62 Evergreen, NC 28438	Evergreen 654-3962
	Group V	
	Susie Smith (Gary) Rt. 2 Box 110-B Riegelwood, NC 28456	Delco 655-3004

Brotherhood Directors

Boardman	Bossy Turbeville, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438
Bolton	Mrs. Sherry Brown, P.O. Box 122, Bolton 28423
Brunswick	Larry Ezzell, P.O. Box 24, Brunswick 28424
Calvary	J.W. Clemmons, Rt. 6 Box 151, Whiteville 28472
Cerro Gordo	Buddy Green, Rt. 3 Box 290, Chadbourn 28431

Cherry Grove .... Mark Lovette, Rt. 2, Tabor City 28463
Clarendon .... Bobby Stanley, Rt. 1 Box 2, Clarendon 28432
Delco .... Martin Benton, Rt. 1 Box 98-C, Delco 28436
Fair Bluff .... W.C. Ellis, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 313-A, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill .... John L. Stevens, Rt. 1 Box 92, Tabor City 28463
Lake Waccamaw ..... Morris Strickland, P.O. Box 441, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Lennon's Crossroads .... Bill Frink, Rt. 1 Box 194, Bladenboro 28320
New Hope .... J.G. White, 118 West Wyche St., Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale .... James P. Britt, Rt. 1 Box 262-A, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest .... Rev. Dee Broughton, Rt. 3 Box 249, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Plains .... Charles Reavis, Rt. 6 Box 121, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp .... Greg Worthington, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430
Riegelwood .... Ronnie Russ, P.O. Box 263, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna .... Jimmy Norrs, Rt. 5 Box 369, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home .... Ray Best, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City .... Stev Grubb, Rt. 1 Box 405, Tabor City 28463
Union Valley .... Kenneth Skipper, Rt. 5 Box 433-A, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong .... Michael Clemmons, Rt. 1 Box 110, Whiteville 28472
Westside .... Ronnie Graham, 110 Jones St., Tabor City 28463
White Marsh .... James Baldwin, Rt. 2 Box 118, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First .... Robert Howard, Rt. 1 Box 62-A, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South .... Harold M. Ward, Rt. 5 Box 101-B, Whiteville 28472

Treasurers

Antioch .... Betty S. Ward, Rt. 4 Box 140-A, Whiteville 28472
Boardman .... Mrs. Peggy Fields, Rt. 1 Box 340, Evergreen 28438
Bolton .... Mrs. Elizabeth Parker, P.O. Box 86, Bolton 28423
Brunswick .... Mrs. Dorothy Williams, P.O. Box 71, Brunswick 28424
Calvary .... Mrs. Maxine Newell, 404 West Williamson St., Whiteville 28472
Cerro Gordo .... Mrs Judy Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 23-A, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn .... Mrs. Linda Nance, 114 Pinecrest Dr., Chadbourn 28431
Cheerful Hope .... Mrs. Debbie M. Bracey, Rt. 1 Box 506, Delco 28436
Cherry Grove .... Mrs. Pearl Strickland, 103 Bell St., Tabor City 28463
China Grove .... Edward Clewis, Rt. 2 Box 412, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon .... Eugene Richardson, Rt. 1 Box 30, Clarendon 28432
Corinth .... Geraldine Rabon, Rt. 3 Box 59, Chadbourn 28431
Delco .... Mrs. Virginia Lane, Rt. 2 Box 108, Riegelwood 28456
Evergreen .... Mrs. Mona A. Davis, Rt. 1 Box 41, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff .... Sly Waddell, Rt. 1 Box 23, Fair Bluff 28439
Faith .... Anthony Holcomb, Rt. 5 Box 23-G, Whiteville 28472
Forest Lawn .... Roger Wright, Rt. 1 Box 27, Clarendon 28432
Gapway .... Mrs. Mildred S. Nobles, Rt. 1 Box 323-A, Green Sea 29545
Hallsboro .... Harold Ward, Rt. 1, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Crossroads ...... O.C. Jenkins, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 29, Cerro Gordo 28430
Iron Hill .... J.C. Gaskins, Rt. 1 Box 98, Tabor City 28463
Lake Waccamaw ... Mike Chandler, 304 Lakeview Ave., Lake Waccamaw 28450
Lennon's Crossroads .... Dianna Callihan, Rt. 1 Box 494, Bladenboro 28320

Macedonia	Ms. Linda Brown, Rt. 1 Box 134, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion	Betty Sue Baldwin, Rt. 2 Box 113-A, Clarkton 28433
Nakina	One Lou Sasser, Rt. 1 Box 95, Nakina 28455
New Hope	Mrs. Linda Goldston, P.O. Box 218, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale	Kimble Brock, Rt. 1 Box 198, Whiteville 28472
Open Door	Gary Faulk, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455
Peace	Sue Ransom, Rt. 3 Box D-47, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest	Ward Shaw, Rt. 2 Box 189, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Muzelle McKeithan, 221 S. Brown St., Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Plains	Wayne King, Rt. 4 Box 329-B, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp	C.D. Meares, P.O. Box 261, Fair Bluff 28439
Riegelwood	Mrs. Sue Bullock, Rt. 1 Box 342, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna	Dan Stephens, Rt. 2 Box 98-B, Chadbourn 28431
Sweet Home	Keith and Dean Fowler, Rt. 1 Box 159-A, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City	W.B. Gerald, P.O. Box 157, Tabor City 28463
Union Chapel	Mrs. Peggy Galloway, Waccamaw Shores #189, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Union Valley	Mrs. Thea Skipper, Rt. 5 Box 444, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong	Rt. 2 Box 97, Clarkton 28433
Westside	Mary Watts, Rt. 1 Box 355-A, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh	Allen High, Rt. 2 Box 82, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First	Allen Price, P.O. Box 398, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South	Irene Waddell, 1205 Pinkney St., Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West	Mrs. Lillian Walters, Madison Hill Apt., Whiteville 28472

Church Clerks

Antioch	Mrs. Nora Fore, Rt. 4 Box 157, Whiteville 28472
Boardman	C.R. Sanderson, Rt. 1 Box 335, Evergreen 28438
Bolton	Mrs. Mickey McKeithan, P.O. Box 22, Bolton 28423
Brunswick	Mrs. Linda Harrelson, Rt. 6 Box 37-J, Whiteville 28472
Calvary	Mrs. Sarah Pope, Rt. 5 Box 106-A, Whiteville 28472
Cerro Gordo	J.P. Hammond, Rt. 1 Box 169, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn	Miss Elaine Carr, 711 N. Oak St., Chadbourn 28431
Cheerful Hope	Mrs. Linda G. Hewett, Rt. 1 Box 507, Delco 28436
Cherry Grove	Rudolph Lancaster, Rt. 1 Box 345, Green Sea 29545
China Grove	Mrs. Ila Clewis, Rt. 2 Box 412, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon	Eugene Richardson, Rt. 1 Box 30, Clarendon 28432
Corinth	Edna Bullard, Rt. 3 Box 73, Chadbourn 28431
Delco	Mrs. Margaret Evans, Rt. 1 Box 161, Delco 28436
Evergreen	Annie Rose Bowen, P.O. Box 93, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff	Harold Foley, P.O. Box 406, Fair Bluff 28439
Faith	Randy Horne, Rt. 5 Box 62-A, Whiteville 28472
Forest Lawn	Mitchell Wright, Rt. 1 Box 18, Tabor City 28463
Gapway	Mrs. Mildred S. Nobles, Rt. 1 Box 323-A, Green Sea 29545
Hallsboro	Ray Wyche, P.O. Box 183, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Crossroads	Mrs. Ruth Reel, P.O. Box 5, Fair Bluff 28439

Iron Hill .... Mrs. Louise G. Murray, Rt. 1 Box 210, Clarendon 28432
Lake Waccamaw ... Mrs. Thetus Hughes, P.O. Box 102, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Lennon's Crossroads .... Hiram Callihan, Rt. 1 Box 494, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia .... Ms. Carolyn Reynolds, Rt. 1 Box 187-A, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion .... Estelle W. Lennon, Rt. 2 Box 144, Whiteville 28472
Nakina .... Oma Lou Sasser, Rt. 1 Box 95, Nakina 28455
New Hope .... Mrs. Joann Hinson, Rt. 3 Box 30, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale .... Mrs. Carol Brock, Rt. 1 Box 198, Whiteville 28472
Open Door .... Mrs. Darla Fowler, Rt. 1 Box 168, Tabor City 28463
Peace .... Mrs. Frankie Strickland, 606 Roosevelt St., Tabor City 28463
Piney Forest .... Dr. Robert Yates, P.O. Box 465, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Hill .... Mrs. Virginia Buffkin, Rt. 5 Box 71, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Plains ...... Mrs. Latha C. Smith, 404 S. Franklin St., Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp .... Ms. Melinda Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 30, Fair Bluff 28439
Riegelwood .... Mrs. Faye Bryant, P.O. Box 131, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna .... Mrs. Pat Nealy, Rt. 2 Box 400-C, Chadbourn 28431
Sweet Home .... Mrs. Nancy Marlowe, Rt. 1 Box 230, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City .... Mrs. Betty W. Fipps, Rt. 2 Box 2-G, Tabor City 28463
Union Chapel .... Mrs. Letha Squires, Waccamaw Shores #188,
Lake Waccamaw 28450
Union Valley .... Mrs. Jessie Lee Russ, Rt. 1 Box 376, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong .... Mrs. Jo Wooten, Rt. 2 Box 112, Clarkton 28433
Westside .... Doris Strickland, Rt. 3, Tabor, City 28463
White Marsh .... Mrs. Jean S. Jordan, Rt. 1 Box 122, Hallsboro 28442
Whiteville First .... Mary Jean Prince, 305 Fuller Circle, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South .... Harold M. Ward, Rt. 5 Box 101-B, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West .... Mrs. Ann B. Powell, P.O. Box 58, Hallsboro 28442
Williamson's Crossroads .... Mrs. Frances Hammond, Rt. 1 Box 388,
Cerro Gordo 28430

Chairman of Deacons

Antioch .... Harvey Anderson, Rt.1 Box 69-E, Whiteville 28472
Boardman .... C.R. Sanderson, Rt. 1 Box 335, Evergreen 28438
Bolton .... Odell McKeithan, P.O. Box 22, Bolton 28423
Brunswick .... H.E. Rich, Jr., 603 N. Madison St., Whiteville 28472
Calvary .... J.W. Clemmons, Rt. 6 Box 151, Whiteville 28472
Cerro Gordo .... C.W. Greene, P.O. Box 93, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn .... Henry Edmund, 308 E. First Ave., Chadbourn 28431
Cheerful Hope .... D.J. Peterson, Rt. 1 Box 536, Delco 28436
Cherry Grove .... Beasley Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 236, Tabor City 28463
China Grove .... Edward Clewis, Rt. 2 Box 412, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon .... Bobby Stanley, Rt. 1 Box 2, Clarendon 28432
Corinth .... Danny Britt, Rt. 3, Chadbourn 28431
Delco .... Glen Evans, P.O. Box 112, Delco 28436
Evergreen .... Alfred Bowen, P.O. Box 93, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff .... Winfred Richard, P.O. Box 185, Fair Bluff 28439
Forest Lawn .... Wayne Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 234, Clarendon 28432
Gapway .... Jimmy Turbeville, Rt. 2 Box 55, Tabor City 28463

Hallsboro	W.H. Thompson, P.O. Box 40, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Crossroads	Francis Floyd, P.O. Box 265, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill	Tony Larrimore, Rt. 1 Box 90, Tabor City 28463
Lake Waccamaw	W.C. Sealey, P.O. Box 26, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Lennon's Crossroads	Donald Kelly, P.O. Box 205, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia	J.B. Williamson, Rt. 1 Box 126, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion	John Paul Lennon, Rt. 2 Box 143-B, Whiteville 28472
Nakina	Kenneth Hawes, Rt. 1 Box 298, Nakina 28455
New Hope	Timmy Hinson, Rt. 3 Box 50-A, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale	Charles Horne, Rt. 1 Box 250, Whiteville 28472
Open Door	Gilbert Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 184, Nakina 28455
Peace	G.F. Hines, Rt. 5 Box 13, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest	Weldon Edmund, Rt. 3 Box 251, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Hill	Edwin Frink, Rt. 2 Box 16, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Plains	Graham Harrelson, Rt. 4 Box 153, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp	Lloyd Shepherd, P.O. Box 41, Fair Bluff 28439
Riegelwood	James Duncan, P.O. Box 53, Riegelwood 28456
Sweet Home	Roscoe Beck, Rt. 1 Box 122, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City	Frank Stanley, P.O. Box 427, Tabor City 28463
Union Valley	Johnny Sellers, Rt. 1 Box 373, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong	Jimmy Lanehart, Rt. 1 Box 106-A, Whiteville 28472
Westside	J.C. Phipps, Rt. 2 Box 2-P, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh	Carlton Baldwin, Rt. 2 Box 117, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First	Allen Price, P.O. Box 398, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South	Garnet Holcomb, 205 Sycamore Ln., Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West	Richard Norris, Rt. 5 Box 358-A, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Crossroads	George Dillard, Rt. 1 Box 191, Evergreen 28438

Stewardship Directors

Calvary	Eddie Pope, Rt. 5 Box 106-A, Whiteville 28472
Cerro Gordo	Buddy Green, Rt. 3 Box 290, Chadbourn 28431
Chadbourn	Philip Strole, Rt. 2 Box 315, Chadbourn 28431
China Grove	Edward Clewis, Rt. 2 Box 412, Chadbourn 28431
Evergreen	Geneva Mayes, P.O. Box , Evergreen 28438
Hallsboro	James Council, Rt. 1, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Hinson's Crossroads	Francis Floyd, P.O. Box 265, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill	Tony Larrimore, Rt. 1 Box 90, Tabor City 28463
Lake Waccamaw	Sonny Sharpe, P.O. Box 223, Whiteville 28472
Mount Zion	D.G. Watts, Rt. 2 Box 280-A, Clarkton 28433
Nakina	Tenay Suggs, Rt. 4 Box 302-B, Whiteville 28472
New Hope	Jimmy Norris, Rt. 5 Box 81-B, Whiteville 28472
Smyrna	Lee Croom, Country Club Lane, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home	Ray Best, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432
Western Prong	Ed Miller, Rt. 2 Box 100, Clarkton 28433
Whiteville First	Harold Wells, P.O. Box 487, Whiteville 28472

Missions Committee Directors

Lake Waccamaw . . . . Mrs. Lettie Sharpe, P.O. Box 223, Whiteville 28472

Associate Pastors

Whiteville First . . . . Tony Brooks, Rt. 2 Box 16-G, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South . . . . Bobby D. Waddell, Rt. 5 Box 100-B, Whiteville 28472

Ministers of Youth

Cerro Gordo . . . . Jeff Greene, P.O. Box 40, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn . . . . Tim Howard, 208 E. Fourth Ave., Chadbourn 28431
Delco . . . . Cheryl Powell, Rt. 1 Box 300-AB, Leland 28451
Hinson's Crossroads . . . . Mrs. Bernice Jenkins, Rt. 1 Box 29, Cerro Gordo 28430
Riegelwood . . . . John Griffin, P.O. Box 23396, UNC-W Station, Wilmington 28407
Tabor City . . . . Rev. Jim Smith, 14 Bell St., Tabor City 28463
Whiteville West . . . . Lynn Tyler, Rt. 1, Lake Waccamaw 28450

Ministers of Recreation

Union Chapel . . . . Billy Hobbs, P.O. Box 487, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Whiteville West . . . . Lynn Tyler, Rt. 1, Lake Waccamaw 28450

Proceedings

Annual Spring Session

MARCH 25, 1991

1. The Columbus Baptist Association's 187th Semi-Annual (Spring) meeting was called to order at Hallsboro Baptist Church on Monday, March 25, 1991 at 7:00 p.m. by Mr. Frank Stanley, Moderator.

2. The meeting was opened with the congregation singing "Tis So Sweet," led by Rev. Billy Stines, host pastor of Hallsboro Baptist Church.

3. Rev. Stines gave a very warm welcome from his church.

4. Dr. Tom Ward made a motion for the adoption of the printed program to be the order of business. This was seconded and carried.

5. Rev. Stines brought a brief devotion on love, using Mark 12:29-33 as his scripture, after which he led in prayer.

6. Rev. Wilfred (Barney) Barnhill of Brunswick Church and Rev. Ray Yow and his wife, Carol, of Calvary Church, were recognized as new ministers in the association since our last meeting.

7. Rev. David Todd reported for Sunday School and referred to the printed report for dates of activities. The Associational VBS clinics, under the direction of Mrs. Donna Poynor, will be held April 25 at Chadbourn Church and on April 30 at Hallsboro Church. The VBS team includes Rev. Robert Norton, Mrs. Darla Fowler, Rev. Barney Barnhill, Mrs. Joan Hall, Rev. Tony Brooks and Mrs. Cheryl Peverett.

8. Rev. Bennie E. Pledger gave the Discipleship Training report, referring to the printed report and announcing a program leadership conference will be held April 23 at Trinity Church.

9. Mrs. Lorrine Jones reported for WMU that there would be a pastors' choir at the annual WMU meeting at Western Prong on April 4 and Rev. Jim Smith, Associational Music director, would be leading the choir. Dr. Dorothy Samples will be the guest speaker. We will finally have the long awaited parade of flags. On April 11, Nancy Curtis of the State WMU, will be here for a special WMU council meeting. A retreat is planned for September 6-7 at Fort Caswell at a cost of $26.50 each.

10. Rev. Maurice Gilliam reported for Brotherhood in which he promoted RA activities and announced there would be a Regional RA/Parent rally in October in Tar Heel. There is still a need for an RA director, Homeland director and Medical Missions director.

11. Mrs. Libby Strickland reported for the Mission Development Team on the recent World Missions Conference. She referred to the printed report and explained that two (2) churches had paid their registration fees early and that interest on these 2 amounted to the total the others paid.

12. Rev. David Southern reported for evangelism that all churches had some type of evangelism work. Some training available includes One-Day Soul Winning, Lay Evangelism schools and Witnessing/Giving Life. Those that make up the evangelism committee are Ronald Sumners, Susie Williamson, Virginia Lane, Lindy Williamsons and himself.

13. Mrs. Sandra Weavil reported for media work that the theme for the year is "Focus of Bible Study." There will be a workshop at Caraway on April 19-20 at a cost of $31.00 each and then Key Leadership in May.

14. Rev. David Southern made an announcement for the Baptist Nursing Fellowship requesting that nurses in the churches be recognized on May 5. The next meeting of the Columbus Baptist Nursing Fellowship be held April 29 at 6:00 p.m. at Johnny's Seafood, Whiteville. Mrs. Sue Shaw, a local missionary nurse, will be the guest speaker.

15. Rev. Stines led the congregation in singing, "Faith Is The Victory."

16. Rev. J.P. Williams revealed in the Annuity Board report that there had been more interest in the last six months than in several years. He also reported there had been a meeting recently on the Annuity Board in the association.

17. Rev. Williams also brought the Nominating Committee report and made a motion for its acceptance. This was seconded and carried.

18. Rev. Russ Long spoke to the Christian Life Council and requested we let our representatives know how we feel on gambling, the lottery and the racing of dogs. He suggested that letters be sent.

19. Rev. C.F. McDowell stressed that the Baptist Foundation wants to help us be good stewards of our money.

20. Mr. John Harrelson gave the Treasurer's report as of February 28, 1991. He referred to the printed report.

21. Mr. Harrelson also gave the Building Fund report which indicates there is a grand total of $31,234.98 in hand. Original CDs totaled $30,058.11 with $1,176.87 in interest. He made a motion for the acceptance of this report, which was seconded and carried.

22. Rev. Stines led in singing, "I Love To Tell The Story."

23. Dr. Ray Lundy, Chairman of the Associational Building Committee, brought the following report as information to let us know how things are progressing. The basic blueprints were approved with modification at the Fall meeting at Cerro Gordo. The committee had to wait until at least $30,000.00 was raised. We now have $31,234.98. The blueprints should be approved this week and permit to build granted. There is debris that has to be removed from the building site and fill dirt has to be hauled and leveled with the help of Mr. H.L. James, Chairman of the Building and Grounds Committee. Each Church is encouraged to give to the work of the association and to give to the special building fund, not just once, but continually. Ground breaking should be soon.

24. Mr. Stanley brought the following motion from the Assocational Council, which was seconded by Rev. Billy Stines and carried. The committee would like the authority to secure a person to be overseer of the construction of the new associational office building, and that a monetary package be extended to this person as well as the associational treasurer, budget committee and the special finance committee to work together to see things are carried out effectively.

25. Rev. Walter Jones announced that the Associational Council felt it would be best to put the buying of bonds on hold at this time and promote funds from the churches to help finish the building.

26. Rev. and Mrs. John (Cheryl) Peverett brought a season of beautiful special music.

27. Rev. Walter Jones introduced the three (3) guest speakers.

28. Mr. Bob Clegg of the state convention gave the challenge we have to accept responsibility if we are to build a new associational office building. With volunteers, there is a possibility of a 45% cut in expenses. It takes team work and it has to be spirit led.

29. Mr. Robert Shaw gave a slide presentation of work in Mineral Wells, West Virginia.

30. Mr. Larmar Wheeler of the West Chowan Association gave a report on how they built their associational building with volunteers.

31. Mrs. Jessie Lee Russ brought a resolution from the Resolutions Committee which was accepted.

32. Dr. Tom Ward adjourned with prayer after a session of prayer at the altar.

Respectfully submitted,
Wanda Horton, Clerk

Nominating Committee Report

Moderator	Frank Stanley, Tabor City
Vice-Moderator	Ray Lundy, Fair Bluff
Sunday School Director	David Todd, Forest Lawn
Discipleship Training Director	Virginia Lane, Trinity
Brotherhood Director	Maurice Gilliam, New Hope
Stewardship Director	Edgar Hinson, Trinity
Clerk	Wanda Horton, New Hope
Music Director	Jim Smith, Tabor City
Evangelism Director	David Southern, White Marsh
Missions Development Director	Elmore Strickland, Pleasant Plains
Media/Library	Sandra Weavil, Western Prong
Treasurer	John Harrelson, Pleasant Plains

Respectfully submitted,
Guy FormyDuval
Virginia Lane
Nancy Marlowe
J.P. Williams, Chairperson

Resolution

March 25, 1991

The Columbus Baptist Association's meeting for the 187th session at Hallsboro Baptist Church, March 25, 1991.

The association meets annually in different churches and transacts business, hears reports and shares inspiration:

NOW THEREFORE: be it resolved that we offer thanks to the Program Committee for an excellent plan for our association:

WE FURTHER RESOLVE: that we show appreciation to our Moderator, Director of Missions and Clerk, along with the program personalities for their leadership and special music:

AND WE FURTHER RESOLVE: that we show appreciation to the Hallsboro Baptist Church for hosting this meeting.

Special Called Associational Meeting

September 12, 1991

1. The Columbus Baptist Association met jointly in a special called meeting with the Executive Committee on Thursday, September 12, 1991 at 7:30 p.m. in New Hope Baptist Church. Mr. Frank Stanley, Moderator, presided.

2. The meeting was opened with the hymn, "What A Friend."

3. Rev. Elmore Strickland offered the opening prayer.

4. Rev. David Todd reported for Sunday School there would be a Pastor/Director workshop on September 13 and 14 at the Federal Lodge. On September 23 and 24, the age-level books, *Breakthrough*, will be taught at Trinity.

5. Rev. David Southern encouraged the Total Church Life seminar in the Evangelism Report.

6. Rev. Strickland reported the Missions Development Team had had a good three (3) months. They are discussing the New York and West Virginia partnerships. Health kits had been delivered to some migrant workers and the budget had been completed.

7. Mr. John Harrelson, Treasurer, gave the Building Fund Financial report. Contributions to date total $45,541.41. The balance in the checking account is $9,148.68. Contributions for the past three (3) months average $2,604.10. Rev. Dee Broughton made a motion for the acceptance of this report, which was seconded and carried.

8. Dr. Ray Lundy brought a resolution that Columbus Baptist Association be permitted to enter into an agreement with First Investors Savings Bank to borrow up to $70,000.00 for the purpose of completing the associational building, and to pay expenses in excess of contributions, further to authorize the officers of the association to execute all necessary documents to secure the loan, including the execution of deed of trust. This was seconded by Mr. Terry Bryant and carried unanimously.

9. For general information, this can be secured at 8.75% interest for three (3) years.

10. Dr. Lundy brought a motion to allow Virginia Lane to replace Thurman White as Discipleship Training Director. This was seconded and carried.

11. Dr. Lundy also brought a motion to allow Rev. Walter Jones, Director of Missions, to use his convention expense to go to Brazil, October 30 - November 12. This was seconded and carried.

12. A plea for volunteers on the new building was made.

13. Motion to adjourn was accepted after which Mr. Stanley led in prayer and the congregation sang, "Victory in Jesus."

Respectfully submitted,
Wanda Horton, Clerk

Proceedings

187th Annual Fall Session

October 22, 1991

1. The 187th Annual Fall Session of the Columbus Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Mr. Frank Stanley, in Evergreen Baptist Church, on Tuesday, October 22, 1991 at 7:15 p.m.

2. Prior to the beginning of the meeting, a beautiful pre-session concert was rendered by Ms. Debbie Lanier and Ms. Patrice Rhodes.

3. The congregation was led in singing the hymn, "When We Walk With the Lord," by Rev. Jim Smith, Associational Music Director.

4. The welcome, devotion and opening prayer was given by host pastor, Rev. Jerry Johnson.

5. Rev. Ron Sumners, Program Committee Chairperson, made a motion for the adoption of the printed program as the order of business. This was seconded and carried.

6. Rev. Walter Jones, Director of Missions, recognized new ministers and guests. Rev. Tim Howard, Minister of Music and Youth at Chadbourn Church and Rev. Wayne Bryant, pastor of Corinth, were present. Dr. Corbin Cooper of the Baptist State Convention was also present, and brought thanks for remembering him during his recent illness. He commended the association for the progress on the new building and promoted Seminary Extension.

7. Dr. Ray Lundy, Vice-Moderator, gave the Executive Committee report. He reminded those present that the association had voted in a special called meeting to borrow up to $70,000.00 at 8.75% interest from First Investors for the purpose of completing the associational office building. The paper work has already been completed. Rev. Ron Sumners made a motion for the adoption of this report. Rev. Haywood Fowler gave the second and the motion carried.

8. Dr. Lundy, also chairman of the Building Committee, gave this report. Brick work is almost completed. The air conditioning and heating units will be installed soon. There is a need immediately for carpenters, clean up people, painters, electricians, sheet rock installers, insulation installers and money. Rev. Ray Yow made a motion for the adoption of this report, which was seconded and carried.

9. The Woodmen of the World, Lodge 137, under the leadership of Mr. Charles Lennon, made a presentation of a United States flag and Christian flag to the association. This came after a request to the Woodmen of the World from Mr. Willis Horton was made for the association to have their own set of flags. Mrs. Rachel W. Thompson gave the history of the Woodmen and information concerning the organization. The pledges were given to each flag. She informed those present that the Woodmen were organized on June 6, 1890 and has approximately 3,000 lodges in 50 states with nearly one million people being a part of it. It is second to the United States government in presenting flags. Dr. Ray Lundy made a motion to express our thanks to the Woodmen of the World and to accept the flags with love and care and to send them a letter of thanks. This was seconded and carried.

10. Rev. Ron Sumners presented a slide presentation of the mission work taking place in the association. Having assisted him in preparing the slides were Rev. Maurice

Gilliam and Mr. Willis Horton. Slides consisted of the lake ministry, migrant work and various other mission activities.

11. The congregation was led in singing, "Tell Me the Story of Jesus."

12. Mrs. Libby Strickland gave the Missions Development report. Twenty-six (26) people have helped with our mission work this year. The World Missions Conference was a success with many activities taking place. She then recognized other members of the committee for their reports.

13. Mr. Willis Horton reported 927 persons attended the lake side services May 26 through September 1, 1991. Average weekly attendance was 61.80 and an average offering per week of $60.27. The total offering was $904.06. The Gideons offering was $198.00. Services were canceled one Sunday due to inclement weather, the first in the history of the lake ministry. He added that a Bible was given at the county fair. There were approximately 1,000 registrations there.

14. Mrs. Angie Quigley reported for literacy. Mrs. Quigley is chairperson of the Columbus County Literacy Council. Their aim is to teach adults to read if they do not have above a 5th grade education level. She expressed her sincere thanks for all Columbus Baptist Association does to help them.

15. Mr. J.G. White gave a report on the guidelines of the survey director. He and the committee are available to help any church with the need to survey their community for prospects. There are 3 categories of people — the unsaved, unchurched Baptists and people with special needs. Some of these needs include literacy training, people of different cultures and languages and shut-ins and special care.

16. Mrs. Margaret Evans reported she has found many ways to share the love of Christ with lonely, hurting people through church and community emphasis.

17. Mrs. Evans gave a report on the World Missions Conference Janaury 20 - 27, 1991. The scheduled parade on Saturday, January 19 at 2:00 p.m. was canceled due to rain. A dinner was sponsored on the same day at 5:30 p.m. in First Baptist Church, Whiteville Fellowship Hall to meet the missionaries. There were 93 flags on display at the dinner, made by Woman's Missionary Unions of the association, representing countries where mission work is being done. On Thursday, after the breakfast and exchange of missionaries, the missionaries were taken to Waccamaw Pottery and then to Calabash for lunch. There were 27 churches participating, holding 136 services, with a total attendance of 6,963. There were 3 professions of faith. Five (5) prisoners indicated an interest in accepting Christ as Savior. On Saturday, January 27, there was a fair held at the county fair grounds with booths by the missionaries, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Missions Committee and various directors and leaders.

18. Mrs. Evans also reported that a group had visited migrant workers in the Whiteville, Tabor City and Delco areas and presented them with care bags.

19. Rev. Willie McLawhorn brought a motion from the Missions Development Team that the churches of the Columbus Baptist Association participate in a World Missions Conference in 1996, that the Missions Committee contact the necessary agencies to set a date for some time in 1996, that the Missions Committee set appropriate fees and that the Missions Committee notify the Columbus Baptist Association of the date and fee schedule at the Annual Spring meeting of 1992. This was seconded and carried.

20. Rev. Richard Poynor, Prison Chaplain, gave the following report. He has spent 25-31 hours monthly with his duties as chaplain conducting Sunday School, mid-week prayer service, teaching Seminary Extension courses and Bible study. He has coordinated services for Jehovah's Witnesses, Muslims, Catholics and Jews. He has conducted six (6) weddings, had 179 visits with staff, 256 visits with inmates, 37 family

visits, 58 counseling sessions and taught 42 classes, as well as distributed 783 tracts, 27 Bibles, and 83 New Testaments. At Christmas, Whiteville First Woman's Missionary Union gave Christmas cards, 360 packages were given at the booth during the World Missions fair. The weekly average attendance in Sunday School is 16 and worship is 19. There were 6 enrolled in the first Seminary Extension class and 14 in the second. There have been 5 professions of faith.

21. Mrs. Libby Strickland made a motion for the adoption of these reports. This was seconded and carried.

22. Mrs. Renie Jones, Woman's Missionary Union director, gave this report. She expressed thanks for the 101 flags. They are available to be checked out through the flag committee. The Pastor Appreciation Banquet will be held on January 25, 1992 with the theme, "Cuties on Parade." On February 1, the associational Woman's Missionary Union will host the regional WMU group. Anne Smith will be the guest speaker at the annual meeting at Sweet Home on April 30. Mrs. Jones made a motion for the adoption of this report, which was seconded and carried.

23. Rev. Maurice Gilliam, Brotherhood Director, brought the Brotherhood report. The Brotherhood was organized in 1907. In 1908, J.T. Henderson was elected general secretary and served for 30 years. In 1954, WMU invited the Brotherhood to accept the Royal Ambassadors as part of their program. The RAs remain the responsibility of the Brotherhood today. It's tasks include—engaging in mission activities, teach missions, pray for and give to missions, develop personal ministry and interpret and undergird the work of the church and denomination. Activities this year included the preparation for the dinner for the World Missions Conference. Approximately 275 persons attended. The Brotherhood sponsored a booth at the Missions Fair. It joined with the Missions Committee in the migrant work and held a training session for Baptist Men and RAs. With 28 churches reporting there are 328 Baptist Men and 249 RAs. Mr. Gilliam made a motion for the adoption of this report, which was seconded and carried.

24. Rev. Willie McLawhorn brought a motion from the Missions Development Committee that the churches of Columbus Baptist Association participate in the West Virginia partnership and New York partnership on a volunteer basis with each church participating in either or both partnerships as each church desires. This was seconded and carried.

25. The congregation sang, "Rescue the Perishing."

26. Dr. Ray Lundy brought a motion that we send a letter of thanks to Trinity Church for allowing us to use their facilities during the construction of the new associational building. This was seconded and carried.

27. Rev. Ron Sumners introduced the guest speaker.

28. Rev. Jim Greene of the Baptist State Convention brought a message concerning the Baptist Student Union. He recognized Ms. Gaylin Huff of the North Carolina Baptist Assembly, who spoke on her experiences as a part of the Baptist Student Union.

29. Rev. Raleigh Carroll made a motion to adjourn, which was seconded and carried.

30. Rev. Tim Moore dismissed with the benediction.

31. The Annual Fall meeting of the Columbus Baptist Association continued on Wednesday, October 23, 1991, in Evergreen Baptist Church. Mr. Frank Stanley, Moderator, presided.

32. This session was opened with a hymn medley, "When The Roll Is Called Up Yonder." and "When We All Get to Heaven," led by Rev. Tim Howard, Minister of

Music and Youth at Chadbourn Church. Rev. Jim Smith, Associational Music Director and Minister of Music and Youth at Tabor City Church, was at the piano.

33. Rev. Jerry Johnson, host pastor, gave a very warm welcome.

34. Rev. Ray Yow, pastor of Calvary Church, brought a devotion using I Chronicles 4:23 as his text.

35. Rev. Tim Howard from Chadbourn Church was recognized as being new in the association since the last meeting.

36. Rev. Merle Johnson made a motion that this body replace all the furniture and equipment we now have with new merchandise except in the case of recently purchased items and that the associational building committee be authorized to secure this equipment. This motion was seconded. Rev. Billy Stines brought a substitute motion that a committee be named to study the needs and costs of these items and bring back a report at the Spring Associational meeting. This was seconded by Rev. Willie McLawhorn. The substitute motion carried.

37. Rev. David Todd, Associational Sunday School Director, gave this report. Mrs. Donna Poynor is the Vacation Bible School director. Chadbourn Church conducted a Backyard Bible Club, there were 30 professions of faith across the country from VBS efforts, Lake Waccamaw conducted 5 mission VBS. There were 1,471 enrolled in VBS this year. Other accomplishments included attendance at the state VBS clinic and our own associational clinics at Chadbourn on April 25 and Hallsboro on April 30. The director attended Key Leadership at Ridgecrest on May 13 and 14 and conducted a conference on the associational level on May 20 at First Baptist, Whiteville. The ASSIST team went for state training on February 15 and 16, conducted an associational literature workshop on August 19 at First Baptist, Whiteville and held a Pastor/Director workshop at the Federal Lodge on September 13 and 14. The Breakthrough book series was taught at Trinity on September 23 and 24. Rev. Todd made a motion for the adoption of this report. This was seconded and carried.

38. Rev. Bennie E. Pledger, just past Discipleship Training director, gave this report. He had attended Key Leadership. There were approximately 100 in attendance at "M" Night in November, when Rev. Ron Sumners was guest speaker. There was a booth at the Missions Fair, and Youth Night turned out 85-100 persons. The Children's Bible Drill was conducted at Chadbourn Church with Rev. C.F. McDowell, III, directing. "M" Night will be held November 18, 1991. Rev. Pledger made a motion for the adoption of this report, which was seconded and carried.

39. Rev. David Southern, Evangelism director, gave his report. During the World Missions Conference fair, there were state representatives here. This committee is available to help you lay evangelism schools, one-day soul-winning workshops and to help train Sunday School workers in evangelism. A Regional Evangelism workshop will be held in Wilmington October 25, 1991. Rev. Southern made a motion for the adoption of this report, which was seconded and carried.

40. Rev. Jim Smith gave the music report. There was a basic music workshop held at Smyrna Church in September with approximately 30 persons attending. New hymnals came out in 1991 and on September 30 a Praise Sing was held at Trinity Church for the purpose of becoming familiar with these new hymnals. Mr. Gerald Armstrong led the associational choir. There were several church choirs also. Approximately 200 persons attended. Rev. Smith moved the adoption of this report, which was second and carried.

41. The Ordination Council report was given by Rev. Tim Moore. He reported 5 candidates had been examined during the past year and the committee had recom-

mended all of them to their churches to be ordained. They were: Steve Nobles of Gapway; Henry McKeithan of Sweet Home; Mark Brown of Macedonia; Ray Yow of West Whiteville and Larry Nobles of Williamson's Crossroads. He moved the adoption of this report, which was seconded and carried.

42. Mr. Robert Shaw gave the Help Mission report. He shared that this organization is supported by many denominations and had served 2,638 people with food, clothing, light bill and money over the past year. There is a need for this organization to move by the first of the year and they have secured a place in an old dry cleaning building on Commerce and Lee Streets. There is a need for financial support, volunteers, corresponding secretary, household items, Christmas toys, carpenters, and painters. Mr. Shaw made a motion for the adoption of this report, which was seconded and carried.

43. Mr. Shaw shared that he and his wife are involved in volunteerism on a state committee and they are willing to speak to you about some needs in the area.

44. Mr. John Harrelson gave the Building Fund financial report. Some checks have been written since closing the books for the year. He made a motion for the adoption of this report, which was seconded and carried.

45. Mr. John Harrelson gave the Building Fund financial report. Some checks have been written since the report was closed out and a deposit of $300.00 has been made since closing the books for the year. He made a motion for the adoption of this report, which was seconded and carried.

46. Mr. Harrelson gave the General Financial report. He indicated that bills had been paid since the close out of the books and especially gave attention to Brazil money had been used since the close out of the books. He made a motion for the adoption of this report, which was seconded and carried.

47. Mr. Wayne Evans presented the printed Committee on Committees report and moved the adoption of this report. This was seconded and carried.

48. The congregation was led in singing the hymn, "Face to Face."

49. Rev. Walter Jones introduced the guest speaker, Dr. Mark White, of the Brotherhood Department of the state convention.

50. Dr. White brought a message using Mark 9:1-6 as his text. He shared there are partnerships at the present time with Brazil, Poland and New York state. Construction is the number one area of volunteer work.

51. Rev. Bennie E. Pledger presented the Proposed Budget and made a motion for its acceptance, which was seconded and carried.

52. Rev. Billy Stines brought a resolution on behalf of the association in appreciation of Evergreen and Corinth churches hosting our annual meeting. Rev. Stines made a motion for the adoption of this resolution, which was seconded and carried.

53. Rev. Hughet Godwin led us in the Memorial Service, using scripture and a moment of silence for those that have passed away in the past year.

54. The congregation joined in singing, "Brethren, We Have Met to Worship."

55. Rev. Tim Howard, Minister of Music and Youth at Chadbourn Church, brought special music before the annual sermon.

56. The annual sermon was delivered by Rev. Elmore Strickland, pastor of Pleasant Plains Church, Chairman of the Mission Development Team and former Moderator of the Association. Rev. Strickland used Jeremiah 6:9 as his text. He shared there were 273 divorces and 272 marriages in the county last year. He brought a most challenging message, sharing with us people can get by on their own until trouble arises and then they look for someone that can get in touch with God. We are anxious to

believe anything without studying the situation for ourselves. Trouble is inside the churches with people called Christians. We need revival. Prayer is the only thing holding America together. If we put first things first, God can do the rest. He completed his message with prayer.

57. A hymn of invitation was given and many made responses.

58. There were a total of 147 registered messengers and visitors for the two sessions.

59. Mr. Frank Stanley pronounced the benediction, after a motion to adjourn was heard.

Respectfully submitted,
Wanda Horton, Clerk

Resolution

The 187th Session of the Columbus Baptist Association meeting in annual session to transact business, hear reports and share inspiration, at Evergreen Baptist Church on October 22 and 23, 1991.

DO HEREBY RESOLVE that we offer thanks to the program committee for an excellent program of inspiration and information;

WE RESOLVE that we show our appreciation to all program personalities for their dedication and willingness to lead, inform, and inspire us during this annual session;

WE FURTHER RESOLVE that we express our gratitude to our Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions and other Associational officers for their leadership, not only during this session, but throughout the year;

AND WE FURTHER RESOLVE that we show our appreciation for Evergreen and Corinth Baptist Churches for their graciousness in hosting this year's annual session.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee
Jessie Lee Russ (Union Valley) 1991
Billy Stines (Hallsboro) 1992
Tom Ward (Sweet Home) 1993

Committee on Committees Report

1991 - 1992

CREDENTIALS
Dan Williams (Riegelwood) 1992
Daniel Deaton (Tabor City) 1993
*David Todd (Forest Lawn) 1994

MISSIONS:
Margaret Hewett (Clarendon) 1992
Willis Horton (Western Prong) 1992
Betty Jo Prevatte (Whiteville First) 1992
Don Watts (Westside) 1992
Robert Shaw (Evergreen) 1993
Margaret Evans (Delco) 1993
J.G. White (New Hope) 1993
Elmore Strickland (Pleasant Plains) 1993
*Vivian Greene (Cedar Grove) 1994
*Jeanette FormyDuval (Nakina) 1994
*Ruth Whitley (Whiteville First) 1994
*Willie McLawhorn (Western Prong) 1994
*Libby Strickland (Pleasant Plains) 1994

FINANCE:
Dorothy Britt (Lennon's Crossroads) 1992
Wayne Hendrix (Cherry Grove) 1992
Edgar Hinson (Trinity) 1992

Mary Miller (Western Prong) 1993
W.C. Sealey (Lake Waccamaw) 1993
Carlton Baldwin (White Marsh) 1993
*Burnette Coleman (Tabor City) 1994
*Horace Whitley (Whiteville First) 1994
*Bennie E. Pledger (New Hope) 1994
*Maurice Gilliam (Westside) 1994

ORDINATION:
Larry Gilliam (New Hope) 1992
Vernon Williamson (Macedonia) 1993
Roy E. Walker (Mount Zion) 1993
*Tim Moore (Porter Swamp) 1994

LIBRARY:
Sandra Weavil (Western Prong) 1992
Johnnye Burleson (Whiteville First) 1993
Gladys Mills (Sweet Home) 1993
*Emily Peal (Chadbourn) 1994

CONSTITUTION:
Tom Ray (Trinity) 1992
J. Wade Fowler (Tabor City) 1993
*Billy Rushing (White Marsh) 1994

EVANGELISM:
Ronald Sumners (Trinity) 1992
Susie Williamson (Macedonia) 1993
Virginia Lane (Delco) 1993
Lindy Williamson (Evergreen) 1993
*David Southern (White Marsh) 1994
*Carl Brown (Macedonia) 1994

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER:
E.L. White, Jr. (New Hope) 1992
Raleigh Carroll (Lennon's Crossroads) 1993
*John Peverett (Lake Waccamaw) 1994

RESOLUTIONS:
Billy Stines (Hallsboro) 1992
Tom Ward (Sweet Home) 1993
*Jessie Lee Russ (Union Valley) 1994

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
J.P. Williams (West Whiteville/ Williamson's Crossroads) 1992
Nancy Marlowe (Sweet Home) 1993
*Andy Wayne (Lake Waccamaw) 1994
*Terry Bryant (Riegelwood) 1994

SEMINARY EXTENSION:
Violet Garrell (Whiteville First) 1992
Richard Poyner (Faith) 1992
Bob Carter (Clarendon) 1993
*Billy Stines (Hallsboro) 1994
*Hubert McCleney (Piney Forest) 1994

BUILDING AND GROUNDS:
Gene Ezzell (Trinity) 1992
Malcolm Mills (Sweet Home) 1993
*Rudolph Jernigan (Trinity) 1994

PROGRAM:
Elaine Blake (Chadbourn) 1992
Ronald Sumners (Trinity) 1993
Daniel Deaton (Tabor City) 1993
*Ray Wyche (Hallsboro) 1994

MEMORIALS	Hughet Godwin (China Grove) 1992*
BAPTIST COLLEGES	Tim Moore (Porter Swamp) 1992*
BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES	Shirley Nance (Macedonia) 1992*
BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING	Tommy Bullard (Corinth) 1992*
CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL	Russel Long (Pleasant Hill) 1992*
BAPTIST HOSPITAL	Joe Coleman (Tabor City) 1992*
DEACON	Eugene Hardin (Bolton) 1992*
ANNUITY BOARD	J.P. Williams (West Whiteville/ Williamson's Crossroads) 1992*
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	George Dillard (Williamson's Crossroads)*
CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES	Cheryl Peverett (Lake Waccamaw) 1992*
DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE	Joe Stanley (Nakina) 1992*
YOUTH	
ENERGY	Jimmy Norris (New Hope) 1992*
BAPTIST FOUNDATION	C.F. McDowell, III (Chadbourn) 1992*
PRAYER SUPPORT	Paul Bishop (Trinity) 1992*

Financial Report

OCTOBER 1, 1990 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

RECEIPTS:		
Balance, October 1, 1990	$ 7,161.50	
Associational Missions	80,221.98	
Office Supplies	596.41	
Minutes	516.50	
Bi-vocational Dinner	190.00	
Brazil	22,709.00	
Building Fund	11,107.29	
Christmas Banquet	228.00	
From Building Fund	290.00	
From "SMART" Account	500.00	
Help Mission	4,021.00	
Insurance	532.80	
January Bible Study	54.55	
Lake Ministry	904.06	
Prison	587.25	
Refunds	373.34	
Seminary Extension	878.26	
State Missions	1,745.04	
West Virginia	200.00	
World Missions Conference	7,700.00	
World Missions Conference Meal	386.00	
Woman's Missionary Union	427.50	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$ 141,330.48
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Salary, Director of Missions	$13,956.96	
Salary, Office Assistant	14,114.88	
Salary, Treasurer	150.00	
Salary, Clerk	150.00	
Secretary's Insurance	1,286.20	
Secretary's Retirement	1,184.37	
Secretary's Travel	600.00	
Social Security for Secretary	981.77	
Federal Withholding Taxes	-24.00	
North Carolina Withholding Taxes	-10.53	
Social Security for Director of Missions	3,000.00	
Convention Expenses	1,800.00	
Housing	7,950.00	
Travel	5,617.92	
Insurance and Hospitalization	12,704.46	
Sunday School	201.79	
Discipleship Training	97.23	
Brotherhood	187.86	
Woman's Missionary Union	1,246.38	

Music	275.00	
Media/Library	94.10	
Seminary Extension	628.26	
Visiting Speakers	100.00	
Regular Prison Work	400.00	
Brunswick Christmas	553.16	
County Fair	166.33	
Merchant/Farmers' Expo	131.42	
Lake Ministry	261.00	
Help Mission	4,021.00	
Key Leadership	100.00	
West Virginia	200.00	
Building Fund	11,372.29	
Christmas Party	197.50	
World Missions Conference—Travel	2,958.97	
World Missions Conference—Honorarium	3,710.00	
World Missions Conference—Miscellaneous	321.78	
World Missions Conference—Banquet	465.87	
World Missions Conference—Gas	45.45	
Prayer Support	163.50	
Program Committee	340.00	
Poynor Insurance	4,975.00	
Printing of Minutes	1,150.00	
Brazil	18,486.95	
Bi-Vocational Dinner	190.00	
Office Supplies	3,325.01	
Postage	1,883.24	
Contracts and Equipment	1,519.36	
Repairs on Building and Equipment	1,663.93	
Insurance on Building	491.00	
Lights and Water	1,129.74	
Telephone	1,637.20	
Heating Fuel	437.75	
Contingency Fund	881.84	
January Bible Study	193.24	
Capital Expenditures	75.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		129,740.18
BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1991		$ 11,590.30

Associational Missions

OCTOBER 1, 1990 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1991

CHURCH	AMOUNT
Antioch	$ 275.00
Boardman	550.00
Bolton	250.00
Brunswick	691.70
Calvary	325.00
Cedar Grove	200.00
Cerro Gordo	2,387.09
Chadbourn	2,000.04
Cheerful Hope	1,489.75
Cherry Grove	2,684.78
China Grove	500.00
Clarendon	1,000.00
Corinth	273.58
Delco	2,593.98
Evergreen	1,170.00
Fair Bluff	2,400.00
Faith	728.21
Forest Lawn	855.73
Gapway	100.00
Hallsboro	600.00
Hinson's Crossroads	562.50
Iron Hill	825.02
Lake Waccamaw	6,743.04
Lennon's Crossroads	2,434.94
Macedonia	300.00
Mount Zion	$ 500.00
Nakina	300.00
New Hope	4,380.19
Oak Dale	300.00
Open Door	00.00
Peace	720.00
Piney Forest	1,000.00
Pleasant Hill	1,693.00
Pleasant Plains	1,200.00
Porter Swamp	3,186.48
Riegelwood	4,172.54
Smyrna	3,120.00
Sweet Home	1,194.65
Tabor City	4,000.00
Trinity	10,521.87
Union Chapel	00.00
Union Valley	1,300.00
Western Prong	2,350.00
Westside	250.00
White Marsh	500.00
Whiteville First	5,622.86
Whiteville South	500.00
Whiteville West	150.00
Williamson's Crossroads	1,320.00
Total	$80,221.98

Building Fund Report

JUNE 1, 1991 - OCTOBER 14, 1991

DEPOSITS:		
From CDs	$ 31,937.73	
From Churches	14,798.76	
From Individuals/Groups	2,246.77	
From First Investors	20,000.00	
TOTAL DEPOSITS:		$ 68,983.26
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Salary, Contractor	10,360.00	
Lowe's	129.69	
Whiteville Building Supplies	31,915.18	
Clearing Lot	200.00	
Building Permit	90.00	
Dedication Service	28.90	
Lot Surveyed	75.00	

Machinery Use	750.00	
Laying Blocks	619.65	
Laying Brick	4,800.00	
Dirt	3,665.00	
Scott's	89.38	
Labor—Miscellaneous	522.00	
Floor—Concrete	706.50	
Social Security for Contractor	379.92	
Federal Withholding Tax	-143.00	
North Carolina Withholding Tax	-423.90	
McNeill Hardware	13.35	
Building Insurance	816.00	
Contingency Fund	432.73	
Ed Worley's True Value	10.65	
Sherwin Williams	104.56	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$ 55,141.61
BALANCE, OCTOBER 14, 1991		$ 13,841.65

Building Fund

OCTOBER 14, 1991

CHURCH	1989-1990	1990-1991	TO DATE
Antioch	00.00	00.00	00.00
Boardman	00.00	00.00	00.00
Bolton	579.00	500.00	1,079.00
Brunswick	125.00	250.00	375.00
Calvary	00.00	100.00	100.00
Cedar Grove	00.00	220.50	220.50
Cerro Gordo	00.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Chadbourn	536.00	600.00	1,136.00
Cheerful Hope	1,000.00	1,250.00	2,250.00
Cherry Grove	112.00	300.00	412.00
China Grove	115.27	240.59	355.86
Clarendon	1,000.00	700.00	1,700.00
Corinth	00.00	00.00	00.00
Delco	1,250.00	1,250.00	2,500.00
Evergreen	790.00	300.00	1,090.00
Fair Bluff	00.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Faith	00.00	662.89	662.89
Forest Lawn	52.57	642.86	695.43
Gapway	00.00	00.00	00.00
Hallsboro	1,023.00	170.00	1,193.00
Hinson's Crossroads	00.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Iron Hill	00.00	00.00	00.00
Lake Waccamaw	414.50	124.00	538.50
Lennon's Crossroads	495.00	600.00	1,095.00
Macedonia	1,000.00	00.00	1,000.00
Mount Zion	168.00	211.00	379.00

Nakina	00.00	300.00	300.00
New Hope	230.25	200.00	430.25
Oak Dale	00.00	00.00	00.00
Open Door	00.00	765.00	765.00
Peace	00.00	00.00	00.00
Piney Forest	913.00	1,000.00	1,913.00
Pleasant Hill	335.00	300.00	635.00
Pleasant Plains	1,000.00	1,000.00	2,000.00
Porter Swamp	00.00	500.00	500.00
Riegelwood	2,655.00	30.00	2,685.00
Smyrna	225.00	187.00	412.00
Sweet Home	264.00	00.00	264.00
Tabor City	00.00	4,115.00	4,115.00
Trinity	00.00	750.00	750.00
Union Chapel	00.00	00.00	00.00
Union Valley	338.00	00.00	338.00
Western Prong	485.00	72.76	557.76
Westside	239.00	140.00	379.00
White Marsh	700.00	132.00	832.00
Whiteville First	00.00	715.00	715.00
Whiteville South	00.00	00.00	00.00
Whiteville West	500.00	00.00	500.00
Williamson's Crossroads	00.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
TOTAL	$16,544.59	$25,828.99	$42,373.58

Building Fund

OCTOBER 14, 1991

INDIVIDUAL/GROUP	1989-1990	1990-1991	TO DATE
Associational BYW	41.00	00.00	41.00
Alan/Gralyn Buffkin	00.00	200.00	200.00
Doris Butler	00.00	15.00	15.00
Lizzie Carter	00.00	25.00	25.00
Bob Carter	00.00	20.00	20.00
Cash	00.00	874.58	874.58
Bob Clegg	00.00	25.00	25.00
Mrs. Joe Coleman	00.00	30.00	30.00
Columbus WMU	00.00	93.98	93.98
Evergreen Farmers Market	100.00	100.00	200.00
Robert Erwin	00.00	50.00	50.00
Pauline Evans	00.00	50.00	50.00
Fair Bluff WMU	00.00	30.00	30.00
First Investors	00.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Hilda FormyDuval	00.00	10.00	10.00
Barbara Freed	00.00	20.00	20.00
Edith Green	00.00	14.00	14.00
John A. Harrelson	00.00	100.00	100.00
Bruce Hart	00.00	10.00	10.00

W.C. Hedgepeth (sale of house)	1,552.00	00.00	1,552.00
Walter Jones	00.00	100.00	100.00
Charles Langston	00.00	100.00	100.00
Shirley McCleney	00.00	10.00	10.00
Bill/Eloise McRae	00.00	25.00	25.00
Emily Peel	00.00	100.00	100.00
Lonnie Reynolds	00.00	100.00	100.00
Caroline Rogers	00.00	25.00	25.00
Lou Sasser	00.00	5.50	5.50
Frances Sellers	00.00	22.00	22.00
Mrs. Philip Strole	00.00	100.00	100.00
Rachel W. Thompson	00.00	500.00	500.00
Don Watts	00.00	100.00	100.00
Ruth Whitley	00.00	20.00	20.00
Betty Jean Williamson	00.00	100.00	100.00
Lindy Williamson	00.00	100.00	100.00
Rebecca Yates	00.00	12.00	12.00
TOTAL	1,693.00	$23,087.06	$24,780.06

1991-1992 Proposed Budget

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

I. OUR MISSION MINISTRY		
(Chaplain Salary, Supplies, Part-Time Preacher, Fair/Expo, Literacy, Missions Development, Brazil)	$ 6,800.00	
		$ 6,800.00
II. OUR STAFF LEADERSHIP		
Salary	14,000.00	
Housing, Utilities	8,268.00	
Travel Reimbursement	5,843.00	
(Entertainment Expenses)		**28,111.00**
III. OUR CHURCH DEVELOPMENT/ CHRISTIAN EDUCATION		
Sunday School	1,000.00	
Discipleship Training	700.00	
Brotherhood	750.00	
Woman's Missionary Union	828.00	
Music	600.00	
Evangelism	500.00	
Media/Library	125.00	
Seminary Extension	350.00	
Visiting Speakers	200.00	
Deacons	200.00	
Key Leadership	360.00	
Youth	300.00	
Program Committee	400.00	

Prayer Support	450.00	
Senior Adult	300.00	
		7,063.00

IV. OUR ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES

Salary, Office Assistant	14,680.00	
Training and Travel, Office Assistant	600.00	
Hospitalization, Office Assistant	1,000.00	
Annuity, Office Assistant	1,468.00	
Social Security, Office Assistant	1,200.00	
Convention Expenses	1,800.00	
Annuity, Hospitalization and Life Insurance	13,015.00	
Social Security, Director of Missions	3,120.00	
Office Supplies	4,250.00	
Office Utilities	3,500.00	
Contracts and Office Equipment	2,500.00	
Insurance on Building	1,000.00	
Contingency Fund	1,000.00	
Salary, Clerk	150.00	
Postage	2,000.00	
		51,283.00

V. DEBT

	30,000.00	**$ 30,000.00**
GRAND TOTAL		**$123,257.00**

Brazil Report

During the past year ten (10) people have gone to Brazil. We are happy to report that three (3) new churches have been built since our partnership began in 1988. Several of the churches have added to their existing space. More specifically, Quata, Second Church Assis has built a new sanctuary. Improvements have been made at Quintana, Third Church at Marilia, at Second Church, the worship area has been enlarged to hold 250 in worship, a building was built by Second Church for a mission, Ourinhos had built a building for a mission church, First Church has built buildings for two churches.

This has been an eye opener for all who have gone to Brazil. With inflation as high as it is, it almost seems impossible so much could be accomplished. This only goes to prove God never challenges us to do anything He will not give the resources to accomplish.

1992 will be the last year of the partnership. The cost to go will be around $1,640.00. This seems like a lot, but for those who go and witness for the Lord, this will be a small sacrifice when you see your efforts translated into souls that are born again as a result of your efforts.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Jones

Brotherhood Report

The roots of Baptist Brotherhood reach back to 1907, when two hundred Baptist laymen met to draft a recommendation to the Southern Baptist Convention that a missionary movement be organized for Baptist laymen. It was organized, and J.T. Henderson was elected general secretary in 1908, and he served for thirty years.

In 1927, the name was changed to Baptist Brotherhood of the South, and in 1950 it became a commission of the Southern Baptist Convention.

While the Brotherhood was developing, Woman's Missionary Union sponsored Royal Ambassadors; however, in 1954 Woman's Missionary Union invited the Brotherhood to accept Royal Ambassadors as part of their program. The Brotherhood accepted the proposal, and Royal Ambassadors became the responsibility of the Brotherhood and remain so today.

A church organization, Brotherhood leaders are elected by the church and are accountable to the church for its actions.

Brotherhood defines its purpose as "Helping churches involve men and boys in missions," and it defines its task as: engage in mission activity, teach missions, pray for and give to missions, develop personal ministry and interpret and undergird the work of the church and denomination.

This past year Columbus Baptist Association Brotherhood participated in the following projects: one, prepared and served a meal at our World Mission Conference, attendance approximately two hundred seventy-five; two, sponsored a booth at the World Missions fair; three, joined with the Missions Development Committee in a witness mission to the migrant workers of the country; four, conducted a training session for Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors.

Twenty-eight churches of our association report Brotherhood work, having an enrollment of three hundred twenty-eight Baptist Men and two hundred forty-nine Royal Ambassadors.

Every church of our association ought to have and could have a Brotherhood in the church. Consider it; invite us, and we will come and help you get started.

Respectfully submitted,
Maurice Gilliam, Director

Discipleship Training Report

This year was an exciting year in this great area of church work. The churches are waking up to the need for training the membership.

In May, 1990, the Discipleship Training director attended the Key Leadership Conference at Caswell Baptist Assembly. Later in May, your Discipleship Training director led the Columbus Baptist Association directors at the Key Leadership Conference.

We planned and promoted "M" Night on November 26 at New Hope Baptist Church. There were over 100 in attendance. A dramatic skit was presented by a group of youth from New Hope. Ron Sumners was the speaker. Music was led by Doris Edwards and the New Hope Baptist Church Choir. The New Hope Church secured the High attendance award. Refreshments were served by the New Hope people. A good time was had by all.

A booth was prepared and manned at the World Missions fair on January 26, 1991 at Columbus County Fairgrounds. About 40 people signed the book and many picked up free materials related to Discipleship Training.

Columbus Baptist Association hosted a Discipleship Training workshop at Dale's Seafood, Whiteville. Several associations of the region attended.

The Columbus Baptist Association's Youth Night was held Saturday night, March 16, 1991 at New Hope Baptist Church. The program was planned by Bennie E. Pledger, Discipleship Training Director and Ken Reaves, Youth Director. Skits by youth from several churches were given, a special period of prayer for peace was held and great song sessions were led by Doris Edwards. There were also several solos. It was an exciting and great Saturday night for 80 youth and workers. We concluded this event was a success.

On April 28 at 2:30 p.m. at Chadbourn Baptist Church, a Bible drill 1991 was held. The Bible drill was introduced by Danny Long and led by C.F. McDowell. Discipleship Training sponsors this event. We need more people involved in our Bible drills.

A good year in Discipleship Training of the association is somethings to celebrate. Let us work together as churches and increase the number of churches with Discipleship Training programs.

Respectfully submitted,
Bennie E. Pledger
Discipleship Training Director

Honor Clerks

The following church clerks are recognized for their promptness in returning the Uniform Church Letter to the associational office, accuracy and legibility. I thank each of them for their help in making it possible to have the annual associational minutes in the hands of our people at an earlier date. Thank you, Honor Clerks, and keep up the good work. There were 35 out of 49 Honor Clerks.

1.	Boardman	C.R. Sanderson
2.	Bolton	Mickey McKeithan
3.	Brunswick	Linda Harrelson
4.	Calvary	Sarah Pope
5.	Cerro Gordo	J.P. Hammond
6.	Chadbourn	Elaine Carr
7.	Cheerful Hope	Linda G. Hewett
8.	Cherry Grove	Rudolph Lancaster
9.	China Grove	Ila Clewis
10.	Delco	Margaret Evans
11.	Evergreen	Annie Rose Evans
12.	Gapway	Mildred S. Nobles
13.	Hinson's Crossroads	Ruth Reel
14.	Iron Hill	Louise G. Murray
15.	Lake Waccamaw	Thetus Hughes
16.	Lennon's Crossroads	Hiram Callihan
17.	Macedonia	Carolyn Reynolds
18.	Mount Zion	Estelle W. Lennon
19.	Nakina	Oma Lou Sasser
20.	New Hope	Joann Hinson
21.	Oak Dale	Carol Brock

22.	Open Door	Darla Fowler
23.	Peace	Frankie Strickland
24.	Piney Forest	Dr. Robert Yates
25.	Pleasant Plains	Latha Smith
26.	Riegelwood	Faye Bryant
27.	Smyrna	Pat Nealey
28.	Sweet Home	Nancy Marlowe
29.	Tabor City	Betty W. Fipps
30.	Union Chapel	Letha Squires
31.	Union Valley	Jessie Lee Russ
32.	White Marsh	Jean S. Jordan
33.	Whiteville South	Harold M. Ward
34.	Whiteville West	Ann B. Powell
35.	Williamson's Crossroads	Frances Hammond

Respectfully submitted,
Wanda Horton
Clerk

Director of Missions Report

The year 1990 and 1991 has been a very special year. We began in January making the final preparation for our World Missions Conference. Our Woman's Missionary Union had 99 flags prepared and ready for our World Missions Conference parade. Unfortunately, it rained, but our ladies were prepared for the occasion. They carried the flags to the First Baptist Church of Whiteville and displayed them around the walls.

For our opening meeting with the missionaries, approximately 250 people gathered to eat a delicious meal prepared by our Baptist Men, under the leadership of our Brotherhood director, Rev. Maurice Gilliam.

This year our association started the construction of a building to be used as our Baptist Building. All of us recognize it was a giant step, but we were united in our efforts to get it underway. Another milestone is the way we have supported the building through our monthly offering of approximately $2,600.00 above our regular budget. At this writing, somewhere between 60 and 70 people have helped in some shape or form on the building. In addition to the work on the building, some of our ladies have cooked delicious meals for our workers.

I want to express my appreciation to all of our messengers who have attended our past two associational meetings for the spiritual environment they have created.

Many things will be reported in our Missions Development report. Sunday School will report it's first Associational Standard Sunday School in many years. Woman's Missionary Union had the largest attendance it has enjoyed for several years and I am delighted at the spirit of those who have agreed to serve for the year 1991-1992 as leaders.

All of our council memebers have already met with their workers in order to get organized and ready to function. Sunday School has had two very important meetings even though attendance was not as high as we would like to have seen it at one meeting.

We covet your prayers for our work. There are so many opportunities fo our people to share the Gospel. Our partnership with Brazil has produced great benefits. Though our people have basically done evangelism, God has richly blessed the efforts. Sometimes it takes only a little encouragement to bring out the best in a person. Brazilians have more resources than they realize and we see them now using the physical and spiritual resources available. While our work would have moved much more swiftly if we had been able to have invested a large sum of money to pay salaries for workers, we have not been stymied in our efforts.

A group went to West Virginia to visit with the leaders of the churches built by the men and women of our association. For the most part we saw good things. Basically they need some spiritual man power now, a few teams to go and do lay revivals and possibly a lay renewal. A Sunday School Enlargement Campaign was requested. Maybe some construction work on their mission sites, and some may desire to go and help them build an associational office at Mineral Wells.

At this moment New York offers opportunities for service.

It is my prayer that more people will discover a mission trip is a good way to use vacation time. Pastors would do well to use some of their revival days to preach at mission points. It's true you pay your own expenses, but it allows you an opportunity to let God work out some rough spots in your life.

Dr. Owen Cooper, the last lay person to serve as President of our Southern Baptist Convention, told a small group of us who were meeting with him in the West Chowan Association, that if a church could go a year without a pastor, the same church could pay its pastor's salary for a week and allow him to preach a mission revival in a needy place without pay. This way both the pastor and church could give something.

Our Missions Development Team has organized in such a way as to reach out in many areas of ministry. It has functioned well for you this past year. You will rejoice when you see how well you have been represented.

Pray for us and help us as leaders enlist your assistance and we will do an even better job of ministering to a lost world.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter Jones

Missions Development Report

The Missions Development Team is one of the most active groups in our association. This year a total of 26 people have helped us with our missions development work.

We had 3 meetings in November and December where we invited churches who would be participating in the World Missions Conference, to come and give their input into time, events, and activities for the week. Out of these meetings we decided to have a parade, a supper with the missionaries on Satuday night, a breakfast on Thursday to exchange the missionaries and a day outing at the Pottery House at Myrtle Beach and then go to Calabash to eat lunch. The last Saturday we had a World Missions Fair at the law enforcement building at the fair grounds.

We feel the World Missions Conference was a great success and hopefully we will have another in 1996.

This year we divided into several divisions of work and I want to share some of the areas of work we are involved with:

1. Prison
2. Literacy
3. Migrant

4. Lake Ministry
5. Survey work in communities to see who is being overlooked.
6. A person to work with churches to help start local missions committees (This is being done as a means of focusing on more missions needs in the church and also in the association).
7. The Christian Life Council and Christian Social Ministries directors are also working with us.
8. Brazilian partnership.

We are grateful to each of you for your input in the missions work of our association. This has been a busy year, much has been accomplished and we thank each of you.

Respectfully submitted,
Elmore Strickland

World Missions Conference Report

The Missions Development Committee was involved in a World Missions Conference sponsored by the Columbus Baptist Association, January 20-27, 1991. A parade to kick off the conference was planned for Saturday, January 19 at 2:00 p.m., but was called off because of rain. A dinner sponsored by the Brotherhood was held at 5:30 p.m. at First Baptist Church, Whiteville. During this time the missionaries were introduced and presented with gifts. There was also a parade of 93 flags representing countries where missionaries are serving. The missionaries and pastors were served breakfast on Thursday morning at the associational office. Immediately following the breakfast, they were taken on a trip to North Myrtle Beach, Waccamaw Pottery, and lunch at Calabash.

During this World Missions Conference, 27 churches in the association participated, holding 136 services with a total in attendance of 6,963. There were 3 professions of faith, approximately 69 re-dedications, and some volunteers for literacy and other services.

There were other meetings held in homes, schools and groups, and one prison ministry with 17 in attendance and 5 prisoners indicating an interest in receiving Christ as their Savior. On Saturday, January 27, there was a fair held a the fair grounds with booths by the missionaries, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Missions and various directors and leaders.

Respectfully submitted,
Margaret Evans

World Missions Conference Report

FINANCIAL REPORT		
RECEIPTS:		
25 churches at $290.00 each	$ 7,250.00	
2 churches at $270.00 each	540.00	
Kick-off dinner	384.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$ 8,174.00
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Travel for missionaries		4,307.02

Honorarium for missionaries 14 at @ $265.00 each	3,710.00
Cost of kick-off dinner	465.87
Cost of change over breakfast	50.00
Gas for vans	45.45
Fair (grounds, rental, gas, cups)	172.03
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	8,750.37
	$ -576.37
Out of Missions Development Budget	$ 500.00
Interest on the two (2) that paid early	$ 40.00

Grand total attendance—7018
Professions of faith—6
Rededications—68
Volunteer literacy—62
Mission study—25
Meetings - Total—57

After the Missions Development Team met it would like to recommend another conference in March, 1996. The committee will study cost and divide it out over a three year period so that cost can be budgeted in the 1992-95 budgets and the '96 budget will need only to include housing and food for the speaker. Hopefully this will enable more to be included in the next World Missions Conference.

We need your help in locating migrant workers. We desire to serve them and feel we can do a limited ministry if we can know where they are.

Funds are needed to do this ministry. You may desire to promote this need through your Vacation Bible School offering. Any help you can give us will be greatly appreciated.

Our first six months have been devoted to the World Missions Conference and completing its records. Hopefully in the next 6 months we can focus on the following. 1. Lake Ministry, 2. Prison, 3. Migrant, 4. Literacy training, 5. Help Mission, 6. Country fair and Farmer's expo., 7. A study of trailer courts. Hopefully this may lead to many Backyard Bible Clubs and finally start some Big A Clubs for those who are harder to get involved in church work.

Our workers will be assigned the following missions development task: church extension, Christian social ministry, language missions, promotion development, mission survey director. Our Missions Development team works with a representative from each of the following areas: mission survey director, promotion director, WMU representative, Brotherhood, Sunday School representative. Our component programs are: church extension, chaplaincy, Christian social ministry, changing community concerns, Interfaith witnessing, language missions, multi-family housing, resort/leisure, and volunteerism.

Because of our coordination with other organizations, we are equipped to help almost any agency in our church function more effectively. All you have to do is call on us.

Chaplain's Report
Columbus Correctional Center

During the past year, your volunteer chaplain has averaged 25 to 31 hours per month in service at the Columbus Correctional Center. During that time he has conducted Sunday School and mid-week prayer and Bible study services. Seminary Extension classes have been held on Saturday mornings, then on Wednesday evenings.

At the request of Mr. Ronald Godwin, the prison Program Director, the chaplain has coordinated services for the Muslim population, Jehovah's Witnesses, and acted as a liaison to the Catholic Church and Jewish synagogue.

During the past year, the chaplain has conducted six wedding ceremonies, made 179 visits with the staff, 256 visits with inmates and 37 visits with families of inmates. In addition, he had held 8 counseling sessions, taught 42 classes, distributed 783 tracts and periodicals, 27 Bibles and 83 New Testaments. The Tabor City Baptist Church contributed 200 New Testaments for the prison ministry.

During December, 1990, The Woman's Missionary Union of First Baptist Church, Whiteville, provided 306 Christmas cards for the inmates. Also, the churches of Columbus Baptist Association provided funds for 360 Christmas packages given to inmates and staff.

In January, 1991, during the World Missions Fair, 470 pieces of Christian literature were distributed to visitors at the prison ministry booth.

Weekly averages for 1990-91 were:
Sunday School — 16
Worship Service — 19
First Seminary Extension class — 6 — on Saturday morning
Second Seminary Extension class — 14 — on Wednesday evenings

During the year we had 5 professions of faith from an average population of 153.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard R. Poynor

Church and Community Ministries Emphasis Report

My work on the Missions Development Committee is in Church and Community Ministries. Emphasis in this area is on the caring church and ways the church can reach out into the community in a greater way to meet the needs of the unchurched, particularly the people who are lonely and hurting, such as prisoners, nursing homes, group homes for adults and youth hospitals and many, many more.

I have discovered so many ways to share the love of Christ with lonely, hurting people.

Respectfully submitted,
Margaret Evans

Help Mission Report

So far in 1991, 2,638 persons have been helped with clothes, food, household goods and monetary help with medicine, doctors, rent, light bills, transportation and heating fuel. Some have been helped more than once.

We express our thanks to the World Hunger Fund from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for assistance.

Food has cost $3,344 for 357 families and 1,074 individuals so far this year.

Plans have been made to move to the old Kranke's Cleaners at Commerce and Lee Streets in Whiteville across from Leder's parking lot. This will entail paying rent, with the option to buy within two years. There will be more expenses, such as lights and heat, as well as the rent.

More support is needed financially, volunteers and donations of goods. Volunteers are needed for corresponding secretary, floor workers, someone to coordinate job opportunities and pastors or laypersons to give devotions of 5 - 10 minutes.

The Help Mission is in need of getting the building ready to move into, such as painters, carpenters, electricians, plumbers and movers.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Shaw

Lake Side Ministries

Services at Lake Waccamaw began on May 26, 1991 and continued through September 1, 1991. We had a total of fifteen services of which one was cancelled due to inclement weather. This was the first time in the history of the lake ministry that a service had to be cancelled because of inclement weather. We had a total in attendance of 927 with an offering of $904.06.

I thank each one who took part in making this ministry a success.

The booth at the Columbus County Fair was a success. We had approximately 1,000 to register for the Bible that was given away. All registration forms that indicated the registrant was not a Christian or interested in a church were sent to the church nearest them. We thank all that worked in the booth during the week of the fair, October 8 - 13, 1990.

A booth of the lake side ministry was displayed at the World Missions Conference Fair on January 26, 1991.

Respectfully submitted,
Willis Horton

Literacy Report

Literacy Missions began in Columbus County in November, 1979, under the sponsorship of the Columbus Baptist Association and has continued under that sponsorship since. Over the years, Columbus County Literacy Council has conducted 50 tutor training workshops certifying 472 tutors. Four hundred-eighteen of those certified have worked with 733 low-level adults to improve their reading and writing skills. Volunteers have reported 39,069 tutor related hours and other volunteers have reported 6,793 administrative hours. Accomplishments which can be noted include reading to children and/or helping with homework, reading or writing their own letters, writing checks, getting driver's licenses, reading the Bible, getting a job or holding on to the one they have, and helping another adult learn to read. But perhaps the most productive and far reaching result of one-to-one tutoring is the improvement of self-image which can be sensed by the tutor and influences the student's family for generations to come—a giant step toward breaking the illiteracy cycle.

Respectfully submitted,
Ruth Whitley

Migrant Ministry

The Missions Development Committee sponsored a group of 8 people who went out and visited some of the migrant workers in the area. The group gave care packages to all the migrant workers that were visited. These packages, which were made up by the Woman's Missionary Union of several churches, consisted of tooth paste, a tooth brush, comb, wash cloth, soap and shampoo. Each worker was also given a Spanish Bible and some Spanish tracts.

The surface was barely scratched in this work. More work will be done next year.

Respectfully submitted,
Margaret Evans

Associational Survey Director Report

As the Associational Survey Director, let me share with you how we will work.

Any church that needs help in surveying their community to discover prospects for evangelism should call me or the associational office so that we can make an appointment to get things ready to help you in this work.

Hopefully the survey would help you find prospects for the church in three categories:

1. Reveal the name of the unsaved.
2. Unchurched Baptists who are either not attending a church or unaffiliated Baptists who have moved to our area.
3. People who have special needs and need to be ministered to by the local church or the association. Most likely the needs would be in the following categories:
   A. People who have need of literacy training.
   B. People of different cultures and languages.
   C. People who are shut in and need special care that could be rendered by the local church.

Hopefully your church will set up a Missions Committee to work with us in these projects. All you need to begin with is three (3) individuals with a real strong sense of mission ministries.

Our committee will help train you if you desire so that we can properly relate together.

Respectfully submitted,
J.G. White

Music Report

We had a two night basic music reading session at Smyrna Church in September with 30 in attendance.

This is the year of "The Baptist Hymnal — 1991." The new hymnal is a tremendous compilation of hymns and songs designed for worship. I want to encourage each church to investigate and research this new hymnal and challenge you to learn and use the tremendous new hymns that are contained therein. The price of the hymnal will be raised $1.00 per copy in January, 1992. This fall would be a good time to purchase the hymnal. Several churches in our association have purchased and are using the hymnal.

A Praise Sing from the Baptist Hymnal was held at Trinity Church on September 30, 1991 with approximately 200 persons in attendance. Gerald Armstrong of the Sunday School Board in Nashville, Tennessee, was the leader. Adult choirs from Fair Bluff Church, Trinity Church and Tabor City Church participated in the worship service as well as an associational choir.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Smith

Sunday School Report

The Challenge of Associational Sunday School work is to help Churches grow through development of their Sunday Schools. The "Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team" (ASSISTeam) is designed to do this. Our task is to:

1. Call the Churches to be on Mission.
2. Provide resources and services to Churches and leaders.
3. Train, develop, and encourage Church and Associational leaders.
4. Provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth, and evangelism.
5. Establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and denomination.

In March 1991, our Vacation Bible School Team, under the leadership of Mrs. Donna Paynor, attended the State Vacation Bible School Clinic at First Baptist Wallace. Our Associational Vacation Bible School Clinics were April 25 at Chadbourn Baptist Church and April 30 at Hallsboro Baptist Church.

Your ASSISTeam director attended the State Key Leadership Conference on May 13 and 14, 1991. The Associational Key Leadership Conference for Sunday School directors and department directors was May 20 at First Baptist Whiteville.

The ASSISTeam attended the State ASSISTeam Training workshop at Cary First Baptist Church February 15 and 16, 1991. Our Associational Sunday School literature workshop was August 19 at First Baptist Whiteville.

There was a Conference provided for our pastors and Sunday School directors September 13 and 14 at the Federal Lodge, Lake Waccamaw.

The Breakthrough Sunday School work books were taught September 23 and 24 at Trinity Baptist Church.

Your Associational Sunday School received Associational Sunday School Standard recognition from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention this year.

At the zenith of His ministry on earth, Jesus said, "I will build my Church." This was a declaration of His purpose from the beginning. The Call to Sunday School work is a call to be partners with Him in His great task. Through our Sunday Schools we have accepted a responsibility in the most honorable work there is. That of building Christ's Church. Never was there more reason for magnifying this high calling than now.

> *And He gave some, apostles: and some, prophets: and some, evangelists: and some, pastors and teachers: For the perfecting of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ: till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ."*
> Ephesians 4:11-13

Respectfully submitted,
J. David Todd
ASSIST Director

Woman's Missionary Union Report

The year 1990-1991 was an exciting and eventful one for the Woman's Missionary Union. We started the year with two "Get-Ready" Conferences. One was held at Trinity and one at Cherry Grove. Approximately 125 attended the combined workshops.

We had our quarterly council meetings, plus one called meeting. The meetings all took place at the East Whiteville Church Fellowship Hall.

One of the highlights of the year was our participation in the World Missions Conference. We made flags representing countries in which we have Southern Baptist work. So far we have 99 flags and there are still 22 countries that remain for which we need flags. Church WMUs were asked to make 3 flags each. Some churches made one, some two, some three and more. There were a number of churches that did not participate at all. We are thankful for each church and individual that made flags. These flags were being made to be used for our annual WMU meeting, but it was requested that they be used for the World Missions Parade. However; we were disappointed when the parade was rained out.

The flags were on display at the First Baptist Church, Whiteville, during the World Missions Conference Rally.

WMU sponsored a concession and bake sale at the WMC fair. Proceeds were given to the associational building fund. The amount given helped to get the required amount to begin the building.

In February, Baptist Women sponsored the annual prayer breakfast. Nancy Wilkie (Mrs. Cleve), was the speaker. Proceeds from the breakfast were given to the Columbus County Literacy Council.

Also in February WMU sponsored a Western Roundup, the theme used for the Pastor Appreciation Banquet.

Dr. Dorothy Sample, former WMU President of the Southern Baptist Convention, was our guest speaker for our annual WMU meeting, April 5 at Western Prong Church. The evening service began with the flag procession which was most impressive. Our goal was to have 300 in attendance, but we had 225. We did nearly double last year's attendance.

The first weekend in September we had our second prayer retreat at Lake Singletary with 55 in attendance. Nancy Wilkie of Kinston taught the book, *Empowered* by Esther Burroughs. "Empowered" was the theme for the year. Bea McRae, former WMU President of North Carolina, led the prayer retreat.

The flags may be checked out to be used in the Baptist churches in our association or may be used in our associational meetings. To use the flags, you must go through the Flag Committee. Flags will not be loaned out to civic organizations, nor may they be loaned outside the Columbus Baptist Association.

All in all we felt this was a good year for WMU.

Respectfully submitted,
Lorrine Jones
Woman's Missionary Union Director

Baptist Children's Homes Report

Thank God for Baptist Children's Homes and for people who care. Baptist Children's Homes has a 106-year history. Its history is just the knot that ties it to a boundless, unbroken ribbon of promise that stretches beyond the future to wrap children and families with eternal blessings.

Three pillars that uphold that futuristic foundation are:

1. The return of the Thanksgiving Offering beginning in November, 1991.
2. The success of our "Give a Child a Chance" campaign. Gifts and pledges through July total $9.3 million and response across the state has been overwhelming and heart gratifying.
3. Baptists continued support of Baptist Children's Homes through the Cooperative Program. These made it possible for Baptist Children's Homes to serve more than 1,200 children and families last year through facilities at 13 locations across the state. Baptist Children's Homes provides a safe environment where children learn to name their problems and address them to change behavior. At the same time, willing family members are restored.

Let's all join hand in hand in prayer and great support for our Baptist Children's Homes.

Respectfully submitted,
Shirley Nance

Baptist Colleges Report

A "new-old" event is about to take place in North Carolina Baptist life: A Special Committee!

From time to time we Baptists feel the need to take a hard look at ourselves. We do that through the time-honored practice of asking trusted people to serve on a committee for a year, sometimes two. In 1956, for example, "The Committee of Twenty-Five" began a comprehensive study which eventually embraced all aspects of North Carolina Baptist life. That committee reported to a special session of the Baptist State Convention called for that purpose on May 5-6, 1959. Again, "The Committee of Twenty," appointed in 1967, worked for two years before presenting its comprehensive findings and recommendations to the Convention in November of 1969. Both of these committees provided clarity and guidance for North Carolina Baptists which endured for many years.

New times call for a fresh look at ourselves. The "new times" which have taken shape in the Southern Baptist Convention since 1979 have particular relevance for institutions, agencies, their trustees and the Convention. North Carolina Baptist institutions and agencies have rendered distinguished Christian service for a total of 1,108 years! New times call for a new look by a competent special committee.

In May the General Board approved a 17-member "Institutions Relations Committee." Lamar Brooks, Wilmington, is chairman. Other members are: Jean P. Abernathy, Marion; Dot Allred, Gastonia; Curtis Lee Barbery, Bennett; Harold Bennett, Boone; Don Bolden, Burlington; Caralie Brown, Raleigh; Kathryn H. Hamrick, Shelby; John H. Hewett, Asherville; Milton A. Hollifield, Jr., Stanley; John M. Hough, Jr., Salisbury; James H. Johnson, Candler; Robert B. Poole, Elizabeth City; George W. Pullium, Jr., Knightdale; Hobert Smith, Charlotte; A. Eugene Warren, Charlotte; J.L. Wilson, Winston-Salem. Their report is due in November, 1992.

The "new-old" way of study and thought is the North Carolina Baptist, tried-and-true way to confront changing times. We thank these 17 good men and women who will help us to shape the future together in harmony. They request and deserve our fervent prayers.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST INSTITUTIONS/AGENCIES

Gardner-Webb	1905	Wingate	1896
Meredith	1891	Campbell	1887
Mars Hill	1856	Chowan	1848
Wake Forest	1834		
Retirement Homes	1950	Hospital	1923
Foundation	1919	Children's Homes	1885
Biblical Recorder	1833		

Respectfully submitted,
Tim Moore

Baptist Foundation Report

The Board of Directors and the staff of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation are committed to effective leadership in generating increased perpetual financial support of Baptist causes throughout the state, nation and world. With assets approximately $27 million (Market value) at the end of the 1990 fiscal year, the income distribution to Baptist causes is significant each year.

Earned income distributed to Baptist institutions and mission causes names as charitable remainderman during fiscal year of 1990 - $686,124.00.

The staff of the Foundation consists of seven full time employees and two persons who provide part-time service in accounting and legal services. The serving of individual accounts requires continuous contact with trustors, donors and those designating gifts through Wills. The increased number of requests for assistance in seminars and conferences by churches, associations and individuals has made part-time assistance necessary in regions of the state some distance from the office.

In 1990, the Foundation moved into a new home. The 6,000 square foot office building was constructed from gifts from individuals and is located on property provided by the Baptist State Convention next to the Baptist Building in Cary. The new facility was occupied in February, 1990, and provides much needed space for the work of staff as well as for conferences and meetings. Baptist groups are invited to use the meeting rooms when in the Raleigh/Cary area. We extend an invitation to church groups to call and arrange a visit to the newest building used for the Lord's service by North Carolina Baptist.

Respectfully submitted,
C.F. McDowell, III

Baptist Hospital Report

The year 1991 is significant in the history of Baptist Hospital—it marks the 50th anniversary of its entering a partnership with the Bosman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University, to form one of the 126 academic medical centers in the nation. Appropriate events have been planned to celebrate this anniversary.

This partnership makes it possible for Baptist Hospital to offer it's patients the most advanced technology for diagnosing and treating their health problems. For example, ours is one of the 15 medical centers in the nation involved in clinical trials of a new coronary laser which vaporizes plaque in blocked coronary arteries. We are one of five centers in the United states conducting clinical trials in stereotactic radiosurgery, a procedure in which high-energy beams of radiation from a linear accelerator are focused by computers on brain tumors and lesions to destroy them. This procedure can be done on an outpatient basis. We are one of 24 Comprehensive Cancer Centers in the nation. We are the designated organ procurement agency for northwest North Carolina, and we recently received approval to begin performing pancreatic transplants this year.

During this past year, Baptist Hospital was re-accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Health Care Organizations, and the survey team which visited our institution ranked it is the top 10 percent of hospitals in the nation.

For the first time since 1978, a Mother's Day Offering exclusively for Baptist Hospital Benevolent Care was received in North Carolina Baptist Churches. At this time this report is being written, results of the Mother's Day Offering appear to be very favorable. The staff and patients at Baptist Hospital are profoundly grateful to North Carolina Baptists for this support.

Respectfully submitted,
Mitchell Nance

***Biblical Recorder* Report**

The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic, fast-food, everything is disposable age. We often think we know the answers only to discover later we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches and the denomination they comprise, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes corporate decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership to the *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. We are steadily adding churches to the CNS program.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry.

Never has God given Baptists a greater opportunity; never have there been as many difficulties and obstacles to overcome. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Stanley

Missions Division
Baptist State Convention
State Missions

North Carolina Baptists continue to give faithfully to the support of missions in our state. In addition to money received through the Cooperative Program, Baptists gave over $1.6 million last year for the State Missions Offering. This money helps to support missions' work from the coast to the mountains in North Carolina. It helps to continue a strong heritage of doing missions by Baptists in North Carolina, preserving the thrust passed on to us by our forefathers.

The Missions Division of your Baptist State Convention organizes its work through several distinct areas.

Two Area Missionaries serving the western and eastern regions of the state work with local churches and associations for missions and program development.

Associational Development includes working with associations to assist them to achieve their own goals and purposes. In addition, special programs are coordinated for resort ministries, world missions conferences, and church missions devlopment.

Chaplaincy and Language Ministries includes giving support to all baptist ministers serving as chaplains in North Carolina, working with people in North Carolina whose primary language is not English, ministering to the deaf and giving direction to Baptists ministering in a military setting.

Church Extension starts new churches in the state, provides for growth assistance, offers church loans, directs ministry in multihousing settings, conducts demographic studies and assists churches and associations with community surveys and strategic planning for church growth.

Cooperative Ministries and Seminary Extension includes the work that we do with General Baptists in the state, offering seminary extension courses to many hundreds of students, coordinating work with bivocational ministers and in-service guidance for some of the colleges and universities in the state.

Special Ministries offers ministry to the blind, provides for literacy training, coordinates church and community ministries among associations, ministers to mentally retarded North Carolinians and provides for group training to enable churches to develop their own resources for the meeting of special needs.

These, and many other ministries, are part of what we are doing in North Carolina as we engage in missions at the state level.

Our Beloved Dead

BOARDMAN:
- Miss Janie Simmons
- Mrs. Lucy Willoughby

BRUNSWICK:
- Mrs. Tempie Duncan

CALVARY:
- Rev. Eugene Cheatham
- Mrs. Oberia Daniels
- Mrs. Beatrice Lee

CERRO GORDO:
- Mrs. Mary W. Wynn
- Deacon Howard Nance

CHADBOURN:
- Mrs. Jean W. Britt
- Charles H. Slemp
- Mrs. Lettie W. Nobles
- Charles E. Heye
- Mrs. Flora W. Smith

CHEERFUL HOPE:
- Mrs. Maude Stevens
- Deacon M.M. Saunders

CHERRY GROVE:
- Mrs. Ida Mae Troupe
- Mrs. Fannie E. Strickland
- Deacon Roanoke Strickland
- Deacon Roscoe Haynes
- Hubert Coleman
- Mrs. Clemie Rowell
- Mrs. Pauline Coleman
- Mrs. Mary Ellis

CHINA GROVE:
- Linwood (Tink) Nobles
- Drew Rutherford
- Wilson Nobles
- Mrs. Ruby McPherson

CLARENDON:
- Everett Buffkin
- Elizabeth Walters

CORINTH:
- Deacon Horace Rogers

DELCO:
- Mrs. Sadie Bordeaux

EVERGREEN:
- Alfred Shaw
- Roy Leggette
- Deacon Roger Kissam
- Peggy D. Shaw

FAIR BLUFF:
- William Waller
- Eva Richardson
- Fannie Edwards
- Marie Kanpie
- Johnnie Ellis

FOREST LAWN:
- Deacon Cecil Stanley
- Mrs. Dulah Jernigan
- Barcie Williamsons

GAPWAY:
- Mrs. Essie Hill

HALLSBORO:
- Mrs. Rosabell Ray
- Mrs. Ella Richards
- Mrs. Estelle Pierce
- Stephen Cook
- David B. Tedder

HINSON'S CROSSROADS:
- Mrs. Lea Floyd
- Monroe Enzor

IRON HILL:
- Mrs. Myrtle Simmons
- Ms. Drawdy Brogue
- James Williams
- Walter McCumbee
- Horace Spivey

LAKE WACCAMAW:
- Pvt. Kenneth Perry
  *Killed in service to his country
  Persian Gulf War
- Ruth McPherson

LENNON'S CROSSROADS:
- Hubert Evans
- Mrs. Jessie Lennon
- Mrs. Sarah Brown
- Bruce Blanton

- MACEDONIA:
  - Sam Williamson
  - Floyd Brown
  - Roy Griffin
  - Ottis Nance
- MOUNT ZION:
  - Frank Young
  - Mrs. Luphelia Heustess
- NAKINA:
  - Mrs. Reba FormyDuval
  - Calvin Smith
  - Albert (Buddy) Watts
- NEW HOPE:
  - Deacon Irvin B. Thompson
  - Mrs. Lillie Smith
  - R. Clifton Hinson
  - Mrs. Connie F. Parker
  - Daniel G. Blackmon
- OAK DALE:
  - Mrs. Victoria Anderson
  - Ms Lorene Bartley
  - Mrs. Flossie Ellis
  - Mrs. Ruby Green
  - Mrs. Mary Sellers
- PLEASANT HILL:
  - Mart Shuman
  - Annabell McKeithan
- PLEASANT PLAINS:
  - Mrs. Glennie Harrelson
  - Mrs. Lela Hill
  - Hoyt Sasser
  - Michael Journigan
  - Mrs. Dorotha Gore
- PORTER SWAMP:
  - Theo Conner
- RIEGELWOOD:
  - Mrs. Vivian Croom
- SMYRNA:
  - Deacon J. Henry Merritt
  - Mrs. Inez Lewis
  - Miss Nora Lee Bass
  - Jimmy Lewis
  - William Norris
  - Edward Gilliard
- SWEET HOME:
  - Jack Ansback
  - Lamont Hinson
  - Nola Long
  - Steve Simmons
  - Deacon Crance Watson
- TABOR CITY:
  - Johnny Sarvis
  - Mrs. Ollie Clewis Watson
  - Mrs. Leon L. Hughes
  - Richard Gordon
- UNION CHAPEL:
  - Mrs. Agnes Canady
- WESTERN PRONG:
  - Hanson White
  - Clayton Norton
  - Mrs. Ruby Calrtk
  - Wingate Hooks
  - Currie Wooten
- WESTSIDE:
  - Grover King
- WHITEVILLE FIRST:
  - Bill Baldwin
  - Mrs. Alreta Bullard
  - Lloyd Hayes
  - Joe Ward
  - Mrs. Jane Walters
  - Mrs. Louise Mahoney
  - Mrs. Flossie Powell
  - Douglas Smith, Sr.
  - Earl Norris
- WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS:
  - Mrs. Eva M. Carter
  - Charlie Hedgepeth

Constitution and Bylaws

PREAMBLE

We, the messengers of Baptist Churches of Columbus County, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I. NAME

This organization shall be known as the Columbus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. OBJECTIVES

The objectives of the Association shall be to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of Columbus Baptists in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the earth, more especially along the lines recommended and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Association itself, to promote the fellowship and good will among the Churches; and to devise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence and spiritual powers of the churches.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

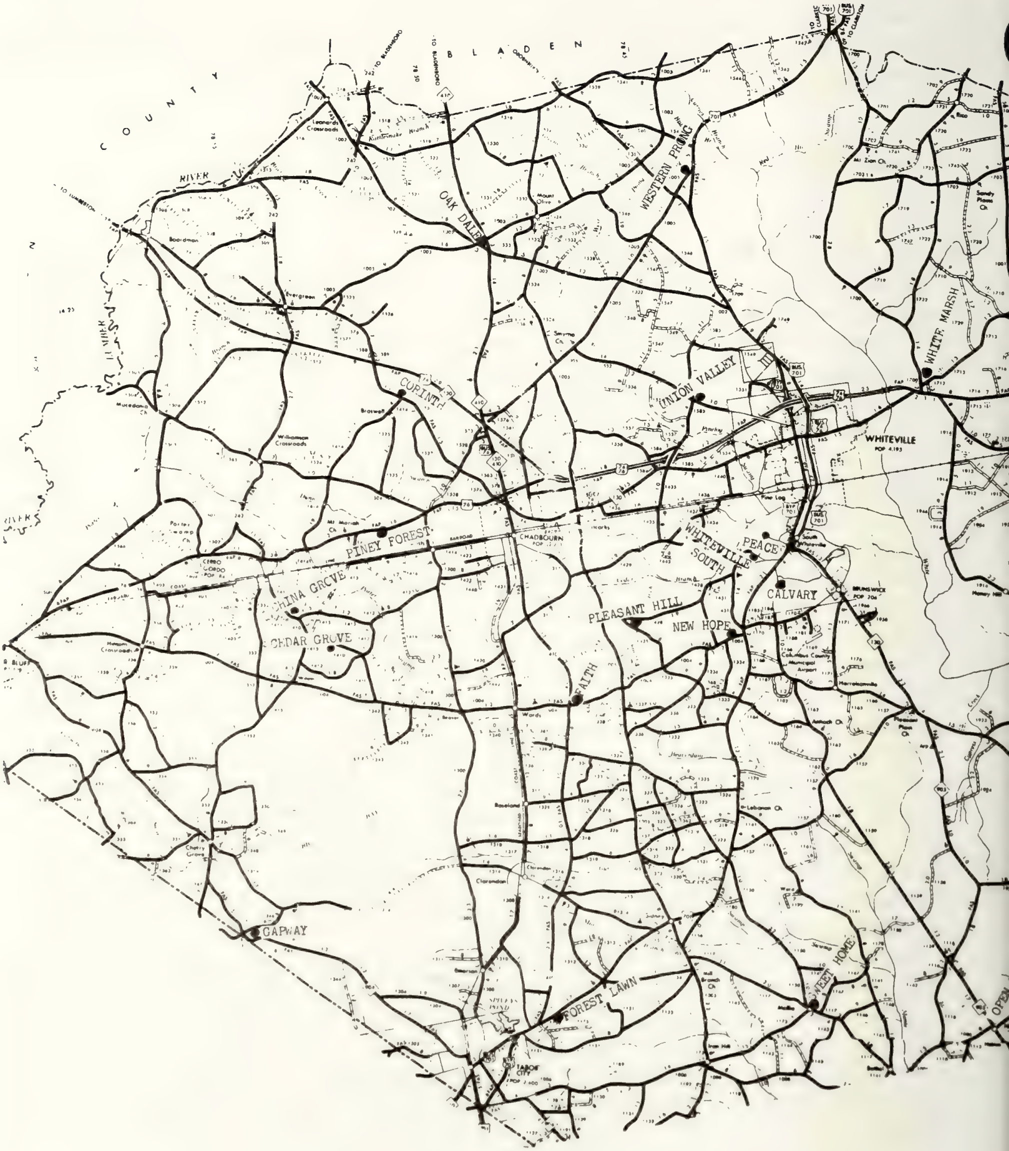
Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist churches in Columbus County that shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio: (1) Three (3) for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one for each fifty (50) additional members, but provided that no church may have more than ten (10) messengers. (2) All ordained ministers who are serving as pastor within the Association, Associational Officers and Committee members.

Section 2. Messengers shall be members in good standing with the church they represent, and their names must appear on the letter from their church to the Association to entitle them to be seated as messengers.

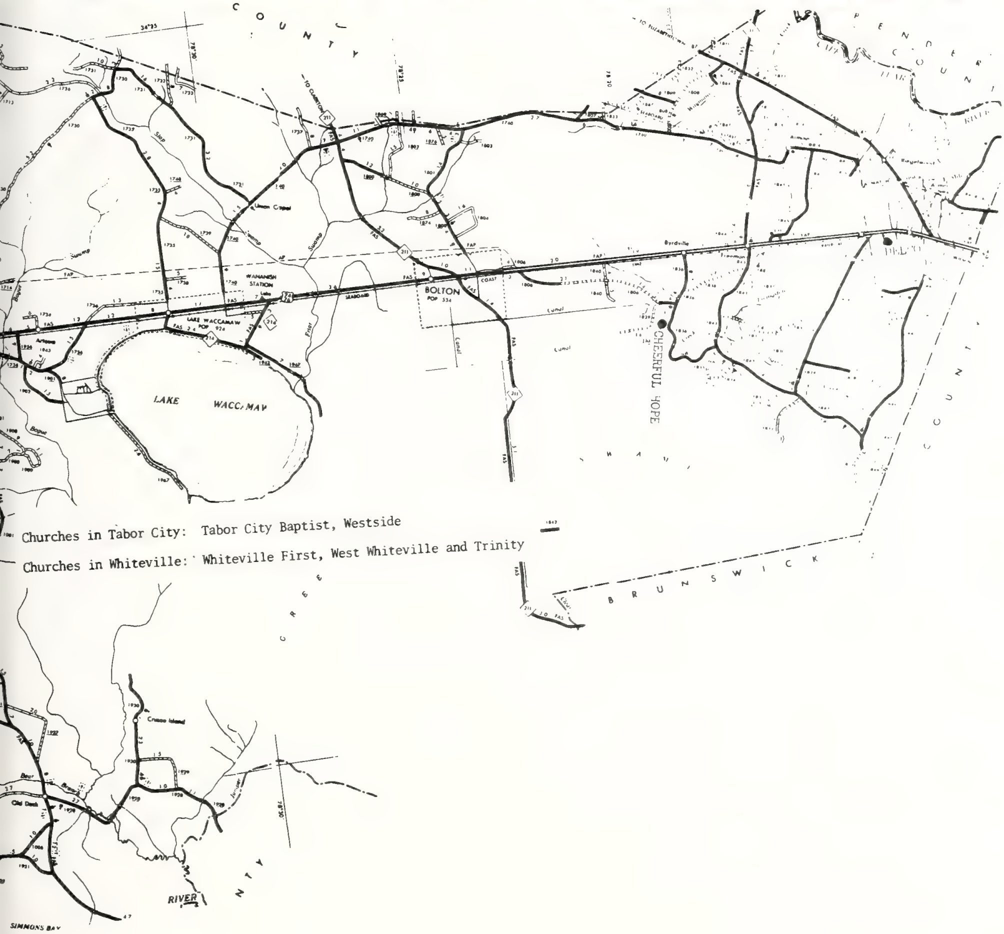
Section 3. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership, and may reject or receive churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting or holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no valid objection be raised, they become members in regular standing by action of the Association.

Section 4. The Association shall encourage the organizing of new Baptist churches within Columbus County under the leadership of any pastor, church, churches, or interested persons of the Association. If a new church contemplates being received into the fellowship of the Association after its organization, those who are to compose its charter membership and those leading in its organization are urged to seek the counsel of the Executive Promotion Committee and shall proceed with the organization only after approval is given.

Section 5. A church seeking admission into the Association shall present its application to the Credentials Committee and furnish the Committee with such information as it may require about the church. The Committee may then recommend that such church be received under the watchcare of the Association for the period of one year from the date of that Associational Meeting.


BLADEN COUNTY
WESTERN PRONG
OAK DALE
CORINTH
UNION VALLEY
WHITE MARSH
WHITEVILLE
POP 4,193
PINEY FOREST
CHADBOURN
WHITEVILLE SOUTH
PEACE
CALVARY
CHINA GROVE
CEDAR GROVE
PLEASANT HILL
NEW HOPE
FAITH
CAPWAY
FOREST LAWN
SWEET HOME
TABOR CITY
Boardman
Evergreen
Cerro Gordo
Leonards Crossroads
Mount Olive
Smyrna Ch.
Braswell
Williamson Crossroads
Mt. Zion Ch.
Sandy Plains Ch.
Hinson Crossroads
Cherry Grove
Clarendon
Roseland
Wards
Columbus County Municipal Airport
Brunswick
Lumber River

OLUMBUS COUNTY


COUNTY
PENDER COUNTY
BOLTON
POP 534
LAKE WACCAMAW
POP 926
WANANISH STATION
Union Chapel
Byrdville
CHEERFUL HOPE
LAKE WACCAMAW
SEABOARD
COAST
Canal
BRUNSWICK
COUNTY
Crusoe Island
Old Dock
RIVER
SIMMONS BAY

Churches in Tabor City: Tabor City Baptist, Westside

Churches in Whiteville: Whiteville First, West Whiteville and Trinity

Section 6. The Association may, at any time, dissolve connection with any church that becomes disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or letter for two (2) consecutive sessions without sufficient reason or that ceases to be missionary in practice. The support of the causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body.

Section 7. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE IV. POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatsoever to infringe upon the right of the churches. It may advise or recommend matters to usefulness for their adoption and guidance but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the causes of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V. DUTIES OF CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to appoint messengers, to insist upon their attendance at Associational Meetings, to contribute toward the expense of the Association, and to send annually a report to the Association which gives information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The General Officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian and three (3) Trustees.

Section 2. Additional Officers shall be the Associational Director of Sunday School, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Library Director, Chairman of Evangelism, and others as needed including a full slate of organizational officers as recommended by the Educational Division of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

Section 3. The Nominating Committee shall recommend the officers to the Association. However, the Association reserves the right to make other nominations for any and all offices and committees.

Section 4. The offices of the Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

Section 5. The General Officers and additional officers as specified in Section 2 of this Article shall be elected at the Spring Session and shall be installed and assume their duties at the close of the Fall Session of the current year and continue their duties until the successors are installed at the next Fall Session unless removed for cause, or until their successors are appointed.

Section 6. The term of office for Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall not exceed two (2) years in succession. All other officers may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association.

Section 7. All officers and committees shall be members of the churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 8. The term of office for all members of committees shall be for three (3) years. One-third of the members shall be elected annually.

Section 9. Vacancies in these offices or committees that may occur between the Annual Sessions of the Association shall be filled for the remainder of the Associational year by the Executive Promotion Committee.

ARTICLE VII. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside when the Association is in session and serve as Chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Moderator shall also appoint a five (5) member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days after the Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible and to succeed to the office of Moderator if and when during his tenure the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed as soon thereafter as possible. He/she shall serve as secretary of the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to keep an accurate record of the money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they become due and to make an annual report to the Association. He/she shall make a written report of the financial condition to the Associational Council and provide written reports to the Executive Promotion Committee when requested. He/she shall make a monthly report to the Associational office. He/she shall be a member of the Finance Committee.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten (10) years and to assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He/she shall submit a short history of two (2) different churches at each Annual Meeting to be incorporated into the Associational minutes each year until all churches have a written history in the minutes. The churches shall be taken in alphabetical order. Any new church shall be put at the bottom of the list.

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the Associational Director of Sunday School, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director and Library Director to lead in the promotion of the activities of the organization of which he/she is head, and to preside over the meetings of the organization. These officers shall bring a report of their work to each quarterly meeting of the Associational Council.

Section 7. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to hold in trust all property of the Association.

Section 8. All reports, both Associational and Denominational, shall not exceed three hundred (300) words except the Treasurer's Report and the Director of Missions' Report.

ARTICLE VIII. RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. All business shall be concluded and all discussions carried on in the manner prescribed in *Robert's Rules of Order Revised.*

Section 2. The method voting shall be by show of hands or by the will of the body.

Section 3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided in this Constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a written ballot or roll call of doubtful issues.

Section 4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be had from such ruling to the entire body present.

Section 5. A question having been decided twice by vote in the same attitude at a regular session of the Association shall not be introduced again except by consent of the body as expressed by a majority vote.

Section 6. At least one-fifth of the messengers enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX. TIME OF MEETING

Section 1. The Spring Associational Meeting shall be held the last Monday night in March each year except when it conflicts with Easter and we delete the April Executive Committee and the afternoon session of the second day during the Fall. The Associational Meeting then would be from 7-9 in March and on Tuesday night and Wednesday morning in the Fall to be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the 4th Sunday in October. However, in the case of some unavoidable circumstance that makes a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, either the Associational Council or the Executive Promotion Committee, preferably the Executive Promotion Committee, shall have the authority to change said date provided at least two (2) weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

Section 2. In the event of some emergency that makes a called meeting of the Association necessary, either the Associational Council or the Executive Promotion Committee shall have the authority to call for a special meeting of the Association, provided that a notice of the time and place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the Pastors and Clerks of the Churches of the Association at least two (2) weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X. THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

Section 1. The Associational year shall begin the first of October and close the last day of the following September.

ARTICLE XI. THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of the Pastor of each church in the Association, the two (2) members (either men or women) represented by each church in the Association on the church letter, and the following Associational officers: Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Music Director, Library Director, and Chairmen of all standing committees.

Section 2. It shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions.

Section 3. The duty of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association. It shall not take any action contravening the will of the Association; nor shall it initiate any new policies or practices binding on the Association unless specifically directed, provided: That in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report of its activities at the next Associational Meeting. It shall meet quarterly and as often thereafter as is necessary to carry out the policies and will of the Association. A meeting of this committee may be called at any time by the chairman, and it shall be his duty to call a meeting upon the request of any five (5) members of this committee.

ARTICLE XII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Library Director, Chairman of Finance, Evangelism, Missions Committee and Pastor/Staff Self Enrichment Committee of the Pastors' Conference. The representative shall be selected by the Pastors' Conference.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this Council.

Section 3. This Council shall counsel and advise any committee or church in the Columbus Baptist Association on any subject which has been submitted to it.

Section 4. This Council shall meet prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee. The chairman of this Council shall bring to each of the Executive Promotion Committee meetings a report of its work.

Section 5. This Council is responsible for the supervision of the work of the Director of Missions and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Committee, to run concurrently with the Calendar Year.

ARTICLE XIII. STANDING COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

Section 1. Committee on Committees - This Committee shall be composed of five (5) members which said members shall come from different churches within the Association.

(a) It shall be the duty of this Committee to present at the annual meeting of the Association when called upon by the Moderator, a nomination for the membership of all standing committees of the Association unless otherwise provided in this Constitution.

Section 2. Nominating Committee - The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five (5) members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers proposed by the Constitution. After they are nominated the Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Music Director, Baptist Men's Director and Librarian shall enlist and propose a full slate of organizational leaders to the Nominating Committee. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor.

Section 3. Program Committee - The duty of this Committee is to plan the program for the annual meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee for discussion and approval. The Committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

Section 4. Finance Committee - This Committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget and for a well-balanced program of work and should be prepared to bring to the Association in Annual Session a proposed budget. This Committee should also be prepared to advise the Treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Committee to see that an audit of the Treasurer's books be made following the close of the Associational Year and presented to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 5. Credentials Committee -

a. It shall be the work of this Committee to make proper investigation of churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit, to report to the Association in Annual Session their findings and recommendations concerning the acceptance or rejection of such churches.

b. If invited, this Committee shall go to any church for the purpose of edifying Christian fellowship.

Section 6. Committee on Ordination.

a. This Committee shall consist of three (3) ordained ministers presently serving as pastors in the Association and two (2) ordained deacons.

b. This Committee shall serve only in an advisory capacity and, when invited by a church in the Association, shall assist in the examination, preparation and ordination of candidates for the Gospel Ministry.

Section 7. Committee on Evangelism - This Committee should seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the Association, encourage evangelistic services in churches not reporting baptism and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the Association, to organize and promote the Simultaneous Revivals, and to promote any county-wide evangelistic services. This Committee shall be organized in accordance with the suggested Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism.

Section 8. Missions Committee - This Committee shall keep alert to any development that may make a new church or branch Sunday School necessary, counsel with group considering a new church or branch Sunday School about the necessity of such organizations, assist in organizing new churches, seek to encourage the best location possible when new churches are formed. This Committee shall also, when invited by the Vacation Bible School Director or the Director of Missions, assist in promoting and maintaining Vacation Bible School wherever needed in the Association. It shall encourage pastorless, part-time churches to form fields with pastors located as near the center as possible, assist churches when called upon or when there is an evident need, when such is welcomed, to find most suitable pastors, and to serve as a contact for worthy men desiring to become pastors.

Section 9. Committee on Denominational Agencies - This Committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: Cooperative Program, Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Denominational Literature, Homes for the Aging, Baptist Colleges, Ministers' Retirement, and any other cause, agency or institution deemed advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the Association and churches at all times, and that proper report concerning the progress and needs of these causes and agencies are presented to the Associational Meetings.

Section 10. Committee on Libraries - It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and promote church library work in the Association. It should encourage each church without a library to start one, and help in stabilizing those already in operation. The Committee should assist churches in starting their libraries and help them in organizing their library committee. The Committee should also plan and promote a program of training for all church librarians.

Section 11. Constitutional Committee - It shall be the duty of the Committee to study the Constitution of our Association and to recommend to the Association at its annual session such changes, amendments or revisions as may be deemed necessary and appropriate in accordance with the needs of the Columbus Baptist Association.

Section 12. Resolutions Committee - It shall be the duty of this Committee to prepare and present to the Association at its annual session such resolutions and other reports as may be appropriate and in order for consideration by the Association.

Section 13. Time, Place and Preacher Committee - It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and prepare for the sessions of the Columbus Baptist Association and to secure a preacher and alternate for the Fall Session and to do such other acts and things as may be necessary to provide the proper facilities for such annual meetings of the Columbus Baptist Association.

Section 14. Christian Social Ministries - The work of this Committee is to create an awareness in the Baptist churches of Columbus Baptist Association of the teachings and ministries of Jesus Christ in attempting to meet the needs of the total person in light of the Gospel. Workshops will be held to point out needs of persons and possible ways in which we may become involved to meet those needs.

Section 15. Christian Life Council - The work of the Christian Life Council is to be alert and call to the attention any encroachment upon our religious freedom. Working through its chairman it shall report at each Executive Promotion Committee meeting any matter that appears to be in contradiction to our belief.

Section 16. Deacon Representative - The Deacon Representative shall be responsible for seeing that at least one training session (workshop or retreat) shall be conducted for deacons from across the Association during each Associational Year.

Section 17. Energy Consultant - The Energy Consultant will prepare himself to the extent that he will stand ready to make suggestions on how a church may conserve energy.

ARTICLE XIV. REVISION

This Constitution may be immediately revised at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present provided notice of such revision shall be given in the afternoon session and then voted on in the evening session.

Guidelines for the Director of Associational Missions

I. EMPLOYMENT

A. HOW EMPLOYED

1. The Association employs its Director upon the recommendation of the Associational Council and by vote of the Association in the Annual Session or by the Executive Promotion Committee between sessions.

B. TERMS OF EMPLOYMENT

1. The Director is employed for an indefinite period of time. The Association or the Executive Promotion Committee may terminate the service of the Director by vote provided that sixty (60) days notice has been given before services are terminated. The missionary may terminate his services provided sixty (60) days notice is given. By agreement of the Director and the Executive Promotion Committee the sixty (60) days may not be required.
2. Salary for the Director shall be paid as stated in the budget of the Association.
3. Retirement for the Director is provided by the Association by paying an amount equal to 10 percent of his salary for retirement funds.
4. A housing allowance, a travel allowance, and convention and conference allowances are provided as stated in the budget.
5. The Director is allowed two (2) weeks of vacation time annually to be taken at his discretion. Vacation time may not be accumulated.
6. The Director may hold two (2) weeks of revivals each year, exclusive of vacation time for which he may keep any honorarium given.
7. The Director shall be allowed sick leave with pay for a period of two (2) weeks annually, the total credit thus accumulated not to exceed forty-four (44) business days. Should illness exceed the accumulated sick leave time, the vacation time may be added to cover additional days.
8. The Director will establish and maintain office hours enabling the public to contact him at the prescribed hours.
9. The "Normal work week will be five (5) days. The Director will arrange with the Associational Council as to his 'days off' and holidays."

II. RELATIONSHIPS

A. TO THE ASSOCIATION

1. The Director is responsible to the Associational Council as prescribed by Article XII, Section 5 of the Constitution.
2. The Director recognizes the Moderator as the chief officer of the Association and works in close cooperation with him.
3. The Director counsels with the Associational Council in all matters that relate to his work. This Council is responsible in all budget matters that relate to the living provisions and office arrangements of the Director.
4. The Director shall promote the work of the Association cooperating with the churches, their Pastors and Officers, and the Associational Committees and Officers.
5. The Director of Missions shall make a report to the Associational Council and to the Executive Promotion Committee at their meetings.

B. TO THE CHURCHES

1. The Director may work in the churches upon invitation and as he deems wise.
2. The Director works with the churches only through or with full consent of the pastors.

3. The Director counsels with individuals from churches upon their request concerning individual matters or matters of church programs and may give information to these individuals provided he does not assume the role of pastor to the individual or in any way threaten to impair the relationship of the individual to his pastor.

4. The Director leads and guides the Officers of the Association in planning training events and other programs designed to strengthen the work of the churches. The churches are free to avail themselves of these opportunities as they will.

C. TO THE DENOMINATION

1. The Director keeps himself informed about the work of the Convention and their agencies and presents this information to the Pastors, Associational churches, and individuals as he has opportunity.

2. The Director interprets the work of the denomination in the Association and engages the churches to support the work of the denomination with prayers, personal lives and finances.

III. THE WORK OF THE DIRECTOR

A. ADMINISTRATION

1. The Director is the chief administrative (promotional) officer of the Association. He carries out the programs of the Association as directed by the Association or the Associational Council.

2. Other employees of the Association are responsible to the Director in all matters in which their work relates to the Association.

3. The Director as chief administrative (promotional) officer is responsible for evaluation of all programs and seeks to counsel with the Association concerning their effectiveness and make proposals as to strengthening or improving the Programs.

B. MISSION WORK

1. In cooperation with the Missions Committee, the Director will seek out places of mission need and seek to enlist an appropriate church to meet these needs.

2. In the event no church can be enlisted to meet these needs, upon the instruction of the Missions Committee, the Director may lead in a program to meet the need in the name of the Association.

C. OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

1. The Director works in close cooperation with the officers of the Association, lending assistance as needed.

2. The Director is an ex officio member of all committees of the Association.

D. PROMOTION

1. The Director shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

E. THE OFFICE

1. The office is maintained by the Association for the use of the Director and the necessary staff.

2. The Director is responsible for the operation of the office with guidance as necessary from the Associational Council.

3. He offers counsel and guidance to other office personnel as needed.

4. He keeps on hand needed free materials for churches and members.

5. He prepares calendars, booklets and letters as needed to carry out the duties of his office.

6. He shall mail out a monthly newsletter.

7. He collects periodicals and materials of value for an Associational library.

8. He purchases and provides suggestions for the purchase of audio-visual equipment and materials for loans to churches.

9. He is the chief public relations officer of the Association both through the church and through the usual communications media.

10. He may add other duties and responsibilities as directed by the Association or the Associational Council and Executive Promotion Committee.

Guidelines for Office Assistant

1. The Association shall employ an Office Assistant who is responsible to the Director of Missions and the Associational Council.

2. The Office Assistant shall be acquainted with the function and operation of each piece of equipment.

3. The Office Assistant shall assign upon request any equipment and check it back into the office noting its condition.

4. The Office Assistant is responsible for the cleanliness of the office building.

5. The Office Assistant may have the privilege of doing work other than the Association's during office hours with the compensation contributed to the Association at the rate per hour of the associational pay scale. The Associational work shall take preference over the outside request.

6. The Office Assistant is to supervise anyone using the equipment in the Associational Office during the prescribed office hours.

7. The Office Assistant shall be granted two (2) weeks of vacation per year.

EXCEPTIONS:

1. Only office personnel shall use the IBM typewriter with memory.

Columbus Baptist Association

Our Association dates back to 1805 when it was first known as Cape Fear. It existed until 1898. For a long time the Cape Fear Association included churches in Robeson, Columbus, Bladen and Brunswick Counties with some in Pender and a few in South Carolina near the state line.

This was twenty-five (25) years before our Baptist State Convention was organized and sixteen (16) years after George Washington became the first President of the United States.

This southeastern part of North Carolina had been thinly settled, but along about this time a number of families had moved into this section from other parts of this and other states. During the prior half century many Scotch and Irish families had come from Europe and settled along the Cape Fear River and outlying territory.

Religious interest had been rather low in some of this territory and churches were few and far between. A few Methodist churches had been organized and Bishop Asbury made a journey through this section in 1801, organizing some other churches.

Some churches believed in missions and some others said that God would save people in His own way and time. In some churches there were men who held to Calvinistic doctrine and beliefs of the Primitive Baptists.

Settlements and farms in this part of the state were widely scattered. Roads were poor and many of the people had very little education. Yet, people at that time appeared to know their neighbors fairly well although their homes might have been thirty or forty miles away. Their usual manner of travel was on horseback when too far to walk.

The churches that are members of the Columbus Baptist Association today that were members of the original association and the date of their acceptance are listed here: Porter Swamp entered the association in 1830; Iron Hill in 1831; Pleasant Plains in 1836; Mount Tabor (Tabor City) in 1838; Macedonia in 1839; Western Prong in 1843; Cherry Grove in 1846; Pleasant Hill in 1848; White Marsh in 1852, (which is also the oldest church in our association, being established in 1765); Whiteville First in 1863; Sweet Home in 1864; Piney Forest in 1869; Cedar Grove in 1870; Gapway and New Hope in 1874; Bogue Chapel (Hallsboro) and Fair Bluff in 1876; Oak Dale in 1884; China Grove in 1890; and Smyrna in 1892.

During the period between the Civil War and the close of the century there were increases in people, farming, roads and schools. There was more interest in church work and in most communities Sunday Schools were organized. Most of the people were poor and living standards continued low for many years. Public schools were available to most children, but usually for only two or three months per year. Many people were illiterate.

In 1888 the first Columbus Baptist Association was formed from churches withdrawing from the Cape Fear Association. This newly organized association remained in existence until 1898. Many of those still existing churches were members. These churches and the year they were admitted to the Association follows:

In 1888, New Hope, Union Valley and Whiteville First became members. Williamson's Cross Roads joined the association in 1898, followed by Chadbourn and China Grove in 1891. The year 1892 brought many additions as the Cross Roads (Lennon's), Griffin's Cross Roads (Evergreen), Mount Tabor (Tabor City), Macedonia, Oak Dale, Piney Forest, Pleasant Hill and Smyrna were accepted. Then in 1894 Cheerful Hope, Cherry Grove and Porter Swamp became members. This association did not exist but eleven (11) years and so in 1899 the Cape Fear-Columbus Association was formed.

Those charter members were Bogue Chapel (which changed its name to Hallsboro in 1924); Cedar Grove, Cheerful Hope, Cherry Grove, China Grove, Lennon's Cross

Roads, Macedonia, Mount Tabor (Tabor City), Mount Zion, New Hope, Oak Dale, Piney Forest, Pleasant Hill, Pleasant Plains, Porter Swamp, Smyrna, Sweet Home, Western Prong, White Marsh, Whiteville First and Williamson's Cross Roads. In 1903 Hinson's Cross Roads became a part, Boardman and Union Chapel in 1904, Corinth in 1905, Fair Bluff in 1908, Cerro Gordo and Evergreen in 1909, New Berlin (which changed its name to Delco in 1923) and Lennon's Cross Roads in 1911, Clarendon in 1915, Bolton in 1918 and Union Valley in 1934. Chadbourn and Gapway became members but no dates were given.

In the period before so many churches left the Cape Fear Association there was always a great interest in the annual meeting. Attendance was usually large and the sessions continued from Wednesday or Thursday until Sunday. Many delegates would attend from long distances, considering their means of travel. When the annual meeting was held near a railroad station some would come by train, but in many cases they came by horse and buggy starting the day before the meeting.

The attendance was large and the people started weeks ahead in preparing for the great number of visitors they expected. It took quite a number of pigs and chickens to feed so many. Many of the homes took more guests than they could take care of, but they were glad to have the privilege of entertaining the folds from other churches. Many times the church building would not hold half the crowd and overflow services were held under the trees in the church yard. Many who attended the association were greatly interested in religious services, of course, but the social features were an added attraction. Many of the churches complained if they could not have the associational meeting with their church every few years.

In 1936 the Columbus Baptist Association was formed with the following charter members: Antioch, Boardman, Bolton, Cedar Grove, Cerro Gordo, Chadbourn, Cheerful Hope, Cherry Grove, China Grove, Clarendon, Corinth, Delco, Evergreen, Fair Bluff, Gapway, Hallsboro, Hinson's Cross Roads, Lennon's Cross Roads, Macedonia, Mount Tabor (Tabor City), Mount Zion, New Hope, Oak Dale, Piney Forest, Pleasant Hill, Pleasant Plains, Porter Swamp, Smyrna, Union Valley, Waccamaw (Lake Waccamaw), Western Prong, White Marsh, Whiteville First and Williamson's Cross Roads.

These were followed by Sweet Home in 1940 and Union Chapel in 1941.

In 1949 we saw more interest in the denominational work, such as missions, orphanages, and education than was shown generations before.

Churches have continued to be admitted through the years. These included Iron Hill in 1950.

John T. Biddle came to serve as Superintendent of Missions on July 1, 1950.

Calvary became a part in 1951, Brunswick in 1952, Riegelwood in 1953, Forest Lawn in 1955 and Trinity in 1956.

Mr. Biddle resigned as Superintendent of Missions on June 18, 1956.

West Whiteville became a part in 1959.

Henry Powell became Superintendent of Missions on February 15, 1959 and served until July 15, 1961.

He was followed by Arch Cree who served from May 1, 1962 until June 1, 1967.

William Ross came to us on July 6, 1967.

In 1967 Cedar Grove completed a new brick structure, Antioch held its first Homecoming and Trinity began its prison Sunday School ministry.

In 1968 Whiteville First erected a library in February, and Macedonia was offered land for a parking lot on April 14. Also in this year, Oak Dale had land given in May, Sweet Home erected a new educational building and fellowship hall and Antioch observed its Golden Anniversary.

The year 1969 brought about the installation of air conditioning at Antioch and on October 19 Westside held a ground breaking for a new building. On October 26 Trinity held a ground breaking for a new sanctuary.

The happenings of 1970 included a note burning on June 13 for Brunswick.

Our Superintendent of Missions, Mr. Ross, resigned July 1, 1970.

We were fortunate in securing Hoyle Langford to become our Superintendent on August 15, 1970.

On August 31 Westside was constituted and became a member of the association. September 30 was the dedication date at Trinity for their sanctuary. November 22 brought the ground breaking services for Oak Dale's new sanctuary and on December 6 Clarendon held a ground breaking for its present building.

In 1971 Faith was organized and became a member of the association, as well as Friendly Chapel.

The year 1971 was a giant stepping stone in the life of Columbus Baptist Association. Property and a house was brought for the associational office at 208 South Thompson Street, Whiteville at a cost of $10,000. Special cash gifts were received from Mount Zion, Union Valley, Pleasant Plains, Cherry Grove RA's, Marse Grant, Miss Lena Hughes and an anonymous donor.

The following items were donated: an occasional chair was given by J.A. Applewhite, drapes for the reception room and office were given by the Trinity WMU, drapes for the conference room were given by New Hope; chairs for the conference room were given by Tabor City. The office desk was given by Whiteville First and a plant was given by Earl Edmunds.

Special services were given by Jack Hooks for legal work and S.P. Stanley gave the appraisal of property.

Those serving as trustees were Arthur Prince of Tabor City, Winfred Richardson of Fair Bluff and Cecil Stanley of Forest Lawn.

The following donated their time in remodeling the building. Gene Ezzell, Carl Hooks, Richard Skipper and Dave Norris of Trinity; Delma Ezzell, Duval Norris, Nathan Lee, Memory Evans, Larry Ezzell and Charles Blackmon of Brunswick; Grover Vaughan and James Leary of Faith; Ed Worley, Jimmy Lanehart and Martin Benton of Western Prong; Paul Johnson of Hallsboro, Walter Rhodes of Pleasant Hill and Colon Ezzell of Pleasant Plains.

When Open House was held, refreshments were served by the WMU Council.

Prior to the purchase of this building, the associational office was located in the home of the Superintendent of Missions at 419 South Franklin Street, Whiteville. The office was relocated in March 1971.

Also happening in the association was the first service held in its new building at Oak Dale on June 27. Trinity opened a day care center on August 28. On December 12 Oak Dale held a cornerstone laying service.

In 1972 many things continued to happen in the churches. Sweet Home built a new sanctuary and Clarendon dedicated its new building which was debt free in seven years. In April Pleasant Hill held its first service in its present sanctuary and Brunswick purchased land for a parsonage. In November Brunswick purchased an organ and a public address system.

The year 1973 brought about the dedication of the educational building and note burning for Western Prong on January 28. Macedonia had a deed given on November 22 for land to be used for a fellowship hall. During the year Pleasant Hill was debt free of its sanctuary and Sweet Home purchased an organ and piano.

On November 17, 1974, Oak Dale had a note burning for its sanctuary. In November New Hope held a Centennial Program. The characters were descendents of charter members.

In 1975 the association gained another giant step forward. After returning from a mission trip to Ecuador, the Superintendent of Missions shared his vision of a special need there. A goal of $2,500 was set to raise funds from our association to purchase a church lot there. This goal was surpassed by $1,000. Those churches participating in this mission endeavor included Bolton, Cedar Grove, Chadbourn, Cherry Grove, China Grove, Lake Waccamaw, Mount Zion, New Hope, Oak Dale, Piney Forest, Pleasant Hill, Pleasant Plains, Porter Swamp, Riegelwood, Sweet Home, Tabor City, Trinity, Western Prong, Westside, Whiteville First, West Whiteville and Williamson's Cross Roads.

Also in 1975, $1,500 was given for remodeling the associational office.

Happenings in the churches included a tract of land given to Iron Hill, West Whiteville's completed sanctuary and Antioch purchased a new piano. In April Cerro Gordo's parsonage was completed and on November 26 Porter Swamp held dedication services for its new fellowship hall. On December 6 land was given to Macedonia for a new educational building. December 7 brought about the ordination of Neil J. Harrelson by Brunswick.

In 1976 the association voted to change from a two (2) day meeting in the Fall to one day in the Spring for inspiration and one in the Fall for taking care of business. The association was also debt free of the purchase of the associational building.

Happenings in the churches during this year included the educational building for Macedonia being completed, Western Prong remodeled its sanctuary, West Whiteville erected a steeple and Pleasant Hill purchased a new Baldwin piano. On June 6 Whiteville First dedicated its pipe organ. On August 26 Westside's educational building was debt free. In September Smyrna purchased land for an educational building and Trinity sold their parsonage. In October Antioch dedicated its new educational building and on October 23 ground breaking services were held for new facilities at Bolton. December 26 saw Westside's parsonage debt free.

The year 1977 brought changes within the associational leadership. A World Missions Conference was held in February. Mr. Langford resigned April 30.

Among the churches, Delco decided to become full-time and build a parsonage, White Marsh's pews were covered, Williamson's Cross Roads' fellowship hall was built, Sweet Home constructed a new educational building, Riegelwood began a Senior Citizens group and Cherry Grove had the honor of ordaining Elmore Strickland to the Gospel Ministry. In May Pleasant Hill installed central air. August brought the relocation of Calvary and the building of its educational building.

On August 17 Walter Jones became Director of Missions for our association.

November 8 was an important day in the life of Clarendon Baptist Church when a note burning service was held. Also during the year an addition was built on the church. November 22 was the day Bolton held its first services in its new building.

The year 1978 was filled with growth among the churches. Porter Swamp had a facial uplift, added padded pews and wainscoting. Sweet Home added a paved parking lot and Cerro Gordo purchased a new organ. Bolton dedicated its new building on January 8 and sold the old building on March 18. Trinity held dedication services for its new sign on March 15. In June Brunswick sold its parsonage and the church exceeded its budget for

the year over $16,000. In August Thomas and Kim Hinton of Trinity were off to Tanzania, East Africa as journeymen for two years. Antioch held ground breaking services for its sanctuary on September 4. Faith dedicated their building on October 1 they had purchased rom Calvary. At the October annual meeting Nakina was accepted into membership of the association.

The year 1979 held its important events also. Hinson's Cross Roads remodeled its nursery and painted its church and parsonage, White Marsh purchased a new organ, Whiteville First covered their pews and a memorial garden was established, Pleasant Hill installed new carpet in the sanctuary, while Lennon's Cross Roads completed its fellowship hall and Pleasant Plains dedicated a church library. March brought the completion of the Delco parsonage. On July 17 Bolton's steeple was erected and November 25 saw the ordaining of Dennis Phillips, Minister of Music, at Whiteville First, to the Gospel Ministry. At the annual associational meeting in October Peace was accepted in our fellow-ship.

The year 1980 was filled with events in the churches. The association employed its first full-time office assistant. She was Wanda Thompson Horton. Events occurring included Chadbourn paying off an indebtedness of property, Faith installed heating and air as well as new lighting. Trinity purchased a new piano, Union Valley began a ministry to shutins, Westside bricked its building, White Marsh made improvements to its parsonage, Cerro Gordo dedicated a new brass Bible stand and candlesticks as well as several men from Trinity being recognized by Governor Hunt for their prison Sunday School ministry.

January 6 brought happiness to New Hope when it broke ground for its new educational building. Also on January 6 Antioch held its first services in its new building.

January brought sadness to the Tabor City church when it was destroyed by fire. They did not sit still though and immediately began to remodel the old parsonage for the purpose of using it for offices. New construction of the educational building was begun soon.

In February Nakina purchased land for a new building. March brought to Delco its first full-time pastor, Dr. George N. Knight. On March 16 Antioch held dedication services for its new sanctuary.

Delco held a note burning service on June 29 for its new parsonage. Calvary's sanctuary was completed in October and Peace held dedication services November 9 for its new building. New Hope held dedication services for its new educational building on November 2.

In 1981 things were continuing to prosper all over the association. A special committee was formed to look into the future needs of our association.

A most impressive World Missions Conference was held February 22-29 with twenty-five (25) churches participating. They included Brunswick, Cerro Gordo, Chadbourn, Cheerful Hope, Cherry Grove, China Grove, Clarendon, Corinth, Delco, Evergreen, Fair Bluff, Hinson's Cross Roads, Lake Waccamaw, Mount Zion, New Hope, Piney Forest, Pleasant Hill, Pleasant Plains, Riegelwood, Smyrna, Sweet Home, Tabor City, Trinity, Western Prong, and Whiteville First. The foreign missionaries included Robert Williams (Honduras), Mrs. Clarence (Ruth) Griffin (Indonesia), Doug Bryant (Ghana), Marvin Reynolds, (Botswana) and James Crittendon (Philippines). The home missionaries were Ray Slaughter and Herbert Slaughter of West Virginia, Clyde Risen and Eugene Warrick of New Jersey and Terrell Moore of Ohio. Our state missionaries came from Baptist Hospital who sent Calvin Knight, Neal Peyton who works with our deaf and E.C. (Cleve) Wilkie who is coordinator of our cooperative effort with the West Virginia convention to build 200 churches by 1985.

Also Delco began the Deacon Ministry Plan, Union Chapel completed a new fellowship hall, bricked the church and added air and central heat, as well as a new vestibule. Union Valley began construction of a fellowship hall, White Marsh was happy to be debt free and

West Whiteville covered their pews. On February 23 Williamson's Cross Roads organized WMU in their church. In the early morning hours of April 23 Cedar Grove lost its building to fire.

July brought a vision not experienced before when Riegelwood Church enlisted sixty-six (66) persons to spend the week of July 13-17 in Kingwood, West Virginia constructing a church building, taking religious censuses and conducting Backyard Bible Clubs. This enthusiasm has certainly been caught up in the association and it is hoped that the summer of 1982 (July 12-16), will lead some 200 people to this vision also to participating in completing this building and minister in more ways. Members of several other churches participated in this mission endeavor. Their testimonies are overwhelming of what God did through them while they were there.

On September 20 dedication services were held for the new educational building at Tabor City. At the annual meeting in October a flag was commissioned to fly at the State Convention in November. This was designed by Dr. George N. Knight and made by Mrs. Dora Adams.

At the present time the association has six (6) Seminary Extension centers across the county with one being conducted in the local prison. Also serving in a prison capacity are three men (Charles Simmons, Bobby Fields and Carl Hooks) who rotate conducting worship services there on Sunday morning.

The lake ministry has proven very successful in that worship services are held each Sunday morning at Dupree Landing for the campers at Lake Waccamaw. Mrs. Sally Council has been so gracious as to let us use her facilities for many years.

There are over one hundred twenty-five (125) tutors, and over two hundred (200) students have been taught to read and write since literacy work began. Mrs. Ruth Whitley leads this very important part of the missions endeavors.

Some of the most efficient and time-saving machinery the associational office has purchased in recent years have been a video machine and camera, tape duplicator, electric stenciler, new IBM typewriter with a memory bank and a calculator.

Many of the facts used in preparing this history came from minutes of the Cape Fear-Columbus and Columbus Baptist Associational minutes from 1933, the history compiled in 1967, the Baptist Historical Collection at Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, associational church letters and church histories submitted from each church.

In 1982 the association saw the following events happen within the churches: At Brunswick a shelter and driveway were added as well as the dedication of their baptistry; Cerro Gordo celebrated their 75th anniversary; Nakina completed their fellowship hall and educational building in March; Porter Swamp received a gift of $10,000 for upkeep of the church cemetery; and the Tabor City Youth Choir won first place at the World's Fair in Knoxville, Tennessee in the Choral Festival.

In 1983 Bolton completed its parsonage, Brunswick added a steeple, Cedar Grove held dedication services for their new facilities on May 29, Delco held ground breaking services for an educational building and fellowship hall, Lennon's Crossroads licensed Gene L. Hickman, Jr., to the Gospel Ministry on August 14, Oak Dale celebrated its 100th aniverary on September 25, Tabor City began construction of their sanctuary, Union Valley paved its parking lot, Western Prong remodeled its basement and ordained Tommy Fields to the Gospel Ministry on August 28, and Whiteville First did a facelift of their sanctuary.

In 1984 we saw the following happenings in the churches: Cerro Gordo remodeled their sanctuary; Cheerful Hope added a new roof; Clarendon purchased approximately one acre of land adjoining the church; Delco completed their educational building and acquired additional land; Evergreen built a new fellowship hall; Faith had twelve (12)

members to go to Sutton, West Virginia to help build a church there; Friendly Chapel relocated to County Road 1428, changed its name to South Whiteville Baptist Church and voted to ordain Bobby Waddell to the Gospel Ministry; Hinson's Crossroads ordained Lewis Howard to the Gospel Ministry on November 4; Peace constructed new Sunday School rooms and a fellowship hall; Smyrna completed their fellowship hall and held dedication services on October 21; Tabor City voted to ordain Jim Smith to the Gospel Ministry; Western Prong acquired additional land and Westside built a new sanctuary.

In 1985-1986, Antioch ordained Robbie Fore to the Gospel Ministry; Cheerful Hope had new landscaping done; Faith installed new pews and carpet in their sanctuary; Lake Waccamaw held ground breaking services for a new fellowship hall; Riegelwood broke ground for new Sunday School rooms and fellowship hall; and South Whiteville began construction of a new building.

In 1987 Brunswick Church leased a rec field from Ferby Sledge and preparation of use was made by Calton Thompson. The Tabor City Church dedicated their church sanctuary and bell tower. Tom Carringer, Minister of Education and Outreach, left this church to work with the Sunday School Board in Nashville, Tennessee.

During the church year 1987-1988 Brunswick put a new roof on their educational unit and fellowship hall. Chadbourn Church had Dennis and Linda Bazemore, Emily Peal and Elaine Carr to participate in the evangelistic crusade in Mombasa, Kenya in May of 1988. Cheerful Hope brought about the addition to the fellowship building. Clarendon was able to pay off a land purchase balance which was undertaken in April 1985. Delco dedicated their new educational and fellowship building on September 11, 1988. In June 1988, Robert and Sue Shaw of Evergreen Church began their retirement from secular employment to begin work in missions through the Mission Service Corps of the Southern Baptist Convention. They departed June 23 for Zambia, Africa where they spent four months managing the farm in Petuka, Zambia, replacing our career missionaries who were on furlough. In September 1988 the pastor, Benny Sprouse, and his wife, Ann, spent two weeks in the Inter-Regional Baptist Association of São Paulo, Brazil, as missions volunteers. They were a part of a team of 12 people from our association who were the first to go as a part of the five-year partnership between North Carolina and the state of São Paulo, Brazil. Forest Lawn paved a new parking lot. Gapway completed a new church foyer and steeple in March 1988. Hinson's Crossroads saw improvements of landscaping of the church grounds with shrubbery planted and the parking lot repaired. Mount Zion celebrated their 150th anniversary with a special program October 18, 1987. Nakina held a note burning on March 20, 1988, of the mortgage on their educational building. New Hope Church licensed Gary Cubbedge to the ministry and held an installation service for their new pastor on September 25, 1988. A new roof was installed on the parsonage of the Pleasant Hill Church. Riegelwood dedicated their new educational building on October 4, 1987. Sweet Home Church ordained Russell Long to the ministry. Union Valley installed storm windows on their church and fellowship hall. Whiteville First honored 50-year members at their Homecoming and the church voted to build a new educational building with construction to begin in September 1988.

The year 1988-89 was an exciting year in the association. Some of the events celebrated by the churches were: Cheerful Hope completed an addition to their fellowship building in September; China Grove held their Centennial on October 16, 1988; and Evergreen saw Robert and Sue Shaw leave in June to serve as volunteer missionaries to Belize, Central America for one year, a landscaping project was undertaken, a Broadman Hymn Player was given to the church in memory of Dan Bartley by his family, and a Lord's Supper service set was given in honor of Mildred Shaw McNairy by her husband,

C. Banks McNairy, III. New Hope held dedication service for new choir robes and also dedicated new choir folders which were given in memory of Harry Fluharty. Open Door began a puppet ministry and a flag set was presented by the Woodmen of the World; Pleasant Hill began a weekly evangelistic visitation; Union Valley built a ramp on the church front, covered their parsonage with vinyl siding at a cost of $11,220; while Whiteville First built a 12,400 square foot educational building, honored new members of the past five years and remembered their deceased members of the past five years. On June 20, 1989, Cerro Gordo Baptist Church suffered a great tragedy when their pastor, Rev. Robert Neil (Robbie) Fore, Jr., accidently drowned in a private pond. This was his first church. Ironically his funeral was held on June 22, 1989, three (3) years to the day of his ordination. One of the pastors conducting his service referred to a statement he had heard Robbie make. It had been his dream to see Cerro Gordo Baptist Church filled! And it was filled that day - because of Robbie Fore.

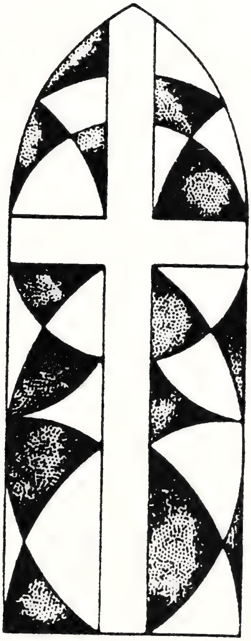
On August 21, 1989, the association held a special called conference and voted to sell the property on Highway 701 North and to build on the present site at 208 South Thompson Street, Whiteville.

The year 1989-90 saw the following events taking place in the churches of the association.

Calvary painted the inside of the Sunday School building; Cerro Gordo dedicated a new multi-purpose building and placed a portrait of a former pastor, Robbie Fore, in the new building in his memory, as well as beginning a puppet ministry; Chadbourn celebrated its centennial; Cheerful Hope called Rev. Percy Heath as its pastor on January 22, 1990; Corinth dedicated a new organ; Hinson's Crossroads called a new pastor, Rev. Earl Brooks; Pleasant Hill upholstered pews, covered the parsonage in vinyl siding, the pastor, Rev. Russell Long, graduated from the seminary, and sponsored a trip for Betty Carpenter to go on a mission trip to Brazil; Tabor City Baptist Men made three (3) trips to assist Hurricane Hugo victims at Santee Cooper, South Carolina, the music ministry completed five (5) years of an annual Easter production called "The Life of Christ" and the pastor, Daniel Deaton served his second term on the Baptist State Convention Executive Committee; Union Valley licensed Kenneth Skipper and purchased a new sound system; Westside finished paying the debt on their church sanctuary; White Marsh made preparation for its 225th anniversary to be held October 14, 1990, and participated in the Here's Hope revivals in March 1990. The pastor, Rev. David Southern, also made a mission trip to Brazil; Whiteville First dedicated their new educational building on November 5, 1989, and called a new staff member, Mr. Tony Brooks, as associate minister.

Historical Events

During the church year 1990-1991, the following events were recorded from these churches. Calvary called a new pastor, Ray Yow, in November, 1990; Cheerful Hope ordained Carey Malpass as a deacon; Gapway ordained Stephen L. Nobles to the Gospel Ministry and installed a baptistry; Hinson's Crossroads had a ground breaking for a fellowship hall; Macedonia ordained Mark Brown to the Gospel Ministry; Mount Zion had the wood work on the outside of the church building covered with vinyl siding; New Hope held special welcome home service for Jeff Ward who served in the Persian Gulf War; Pleasant Hill refurnished the interior and exterior of the parsonage, refurbished the educational wing and held a Sunday School celebration on September 29 with an increase of 11% over previous year; Sweet Home ordained Henry McKeithan to the Gospel Ministry; Tabor City purchased new hymnals and had a dedication service led by Mr. Gerald Armstrong of the Sunday School Board and called James B. McQuere to serve as interim pastor; Union Valley painted the church and fellowship building and installed new carpet in the fellowship building; West Whiteville licensed and ordained Ray Yow to the Gospel Ministry and Williamson's Crossroads ordained Larry M. Nobles to the Gospel Ministry.



Historical Table of Associational Conferences

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon
1805	Saddle Tree	Abraham Baker	Samuel Buxton	
1806	Bear Marsh	Abraham Baker	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1807	Seven Miles	Francis Oliver	Samuel Buxton	Job Thigpen
1808	Moore's Creek	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Thigpen
1809	Chapel Run	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Ezekiel Bryant
1810	Cape Fear	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	
1811	Nahungo	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1812	Ashpole	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	J.A. Ronaldson
1813	Thunder Swamp	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	William Wells
1814	Muddy Creek	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1815	Beulah	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	
1816	Bultail	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Jacob Williams
1817	Ashpole	Job Goodman	Samuel Buxton	Isaac Etheridge
1818	Limestone	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	David Thames
1819	Thunder Swamp	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	Job Goodman
1820	Nahungo	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	John Gornto
1821	Riley's Creek	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	Job Goodman
1822	Southwest	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	S. Reaves
1823	Bultail	George Fennel	A. Morris	A. Morris
1824	Cedar Creek	George Fennel	A. Morris	
1825	Bear Marsh	George Fennel	A. Morris	Jesse Rogers
1826	Saddle Tree	Job Goodman	A. Morris	A. Morris
1827	Ashpole	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1828	Porter Swamp	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1829	Saw Mill	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1830	Saddle Tree	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1831	Ashpole	Job Goodman	L.R. Simmons	
1832	Cross Roads	Solomon Reaves	L.R. Simmons	
1833	Bear Swamp	Chas. McAlister	Jas. McDaniel	
1834	Cape Fear	Chas. McAlister	Jas. McDaniel	
1835	Ebenezer	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Robt. McNabb
1836	Fair Bluff	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	William Ayers
1837	Ashpole	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Adel King
1838	Bear Swamp	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	David Thames
1839	Pleasant Grove	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Elias Davis
1840	Cross Roads	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	J.F. McCall
1841	Seven Creeks	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	H. Lennon
1842	Beaver Dam	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	William Ayers
1843	Macedonia	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	J.C. Averitte
1844	Ashpole	Samuel Mims	Haynes Lennon	Furney Prevatt
1845	Bear Swamp		Haynes Lennon	Adel King
1846	Porter Swamp	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	F. Prevatt
1847	Cape Fear	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	W. Ayers
1848	Western Prong	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	Elias Davis
1849	Big Branch	John Smith	R. McDaniel	Z. Bullock
1850	Bear Swamp	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	William Ayers
1851	Cedar Creek	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	Elias Davis
1852	Back Swamp	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	F. Prevatt
1853	White Marsh	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	G.W. Hill
1854	Spg. Branch (SC)	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	J.H. Cobb
1855	Big Branch	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	H. Lennon
1856	Cape Fear	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	F. Prevatt
1857	Cross Roads	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	H. Lennon
1858	Ashpole	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	D.B. Ayers
1859	Western Prong	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	G.W. Hill
1860	Porter Swamp	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	
1861	Antioch	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	

1862	Pleasant Grove	Haynes Lennon	G.W. Hill	
1863	Cross Roads	Haynes Lennon	G.W. Hill	D.N. Gore
1864	Back Swamp	Furney Prevatt	G.W. Hill	R.W. Norton
1865	Bear Swamp (SC)	D.B. Ayers	G.W. Hill	R.W. Norton
1866	Ashpole	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	G.W. Hill
1867	Pleasant Hill	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	A.R. Pittman
1868	Mount Zion	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	E.D. Johnson
1869	Lumberton	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	D.N. Gore
1870	Pleasant Hill	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	H. Lennon
1871	Porter Swamp	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	J.W. Dickson
1872	Western Prong	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	A.R. Pittman
1873	Big Branch	H. Lennon	D.K. Bennett	D.K. Bennett
1874	Back Swamp	H. Lennon	D.K. Bennett	J.W. Dickson
1875	Bear Swamp (SC)	H. Lennon	D.K. Bennett	A.R. Pittman
1876	Cross Roads	H. Lennon	D.K. Bennett	D.J. Ray
1877	Mount Eilam	H. Lennon	D.K. Bennett	J.B. Richardson
1878	White Marsh	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	J.W. Dickson
1879	Ashpole	J.W. Dickson	G.W. Hill	T.F. Pritchard
1880	Western Prong	Haynes Lennon	G.W. Hill	J.F. McMillan
1881	Piney Grove (SC)	Haynes Lennon	G.W. Hill	J.W. Dickson
1882	Hickory Grove	Haynes Lennon	G.W. Hill	G. McManaway
1883	Mount Zion	E.W. Wooten	J.F. McMillan	
1884	Piney Forest	J.W. Dickson	C.D. Frink	D.J. Ray
1885	Bogue Chapel	J.W. Dickson	G.W. Hill	J.F. McMillan
1886	Abottsburg	E.W. Wooten	G.W. Hill	A.D. Cohen
1887	Mount Pisgah	E.W. Wooten	G.W. Hill	E.W. Wooten
1888	Porter Swamp	E.W. Wooten	S.J. Porter	G.W. Hill
1889	Griffin's Cr. Rds.	E.W. Wooten	A.H. Porter	E.D. Johnson
1890	White Marsh	E.W. Wooten	A.H. Porter	F.F. Wooten
1891	Mount Pisgah	E.W. Wooten	A.H. Porter	A.H. Porter
1892	Shady Grove	E.W. Wooten	A.H. Porter	A.H. Porter
1893	Lebanon	E.W. Wooten	A.H. Porter	A.H. Porter
1894	Western Prong	G.W. Hill	D.H. Cook	G.W. Hill
1895	Shallotte	A.C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	E.W. Wooten
1896	Mount Sinai	A.C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	W.S. Ballard
1897	Pleasant Plains	A.C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz
1898	Mount Zion	E.W. Wooten	H. Wyche	J.J. Adams
1899	Bogue Chapel	J.L. Memory	H. Wyche	J.G. Blalock
1900	Spring Branch	J.L. Memory	C.F. Ramsbottom	A.H. Porter
1901	Smyrna	J.L. Memory	A.H. Porter	J.J. Payseur
1902	Pleasant Plains	W.S. Ballard	A.H. Porter	J.G. Blalock
1903	Mount Zion	W.S. Ballard	A.M. Kelly	F.T. Wooten
1904	Cross Roads	W.S. Ballard	A.M. Kelly	F.T. Wooten
1905	Chadbourn	W.S. Ballard	J.H. Williamson	J.G. Blalock
1906	Livingston Chapel	W.S. Ballard	J.H. Williamson	A.H. Porter
1907	Sweet Home	W.S. Ballard	J.H. Williamson	W.S. Ballard
1908	Bogue Chapel	J.R. Williamson	F.L. Jernigan	F.T. Wooten
1909	Western Prong	J.R. Williamson	A.M. Kelly	S.B. Wilson
1910	Mount Tabor	J.R. Williamson	A.M. Kelly	A.H. Porter
1911	China Grove	W.C. Graham	J.J. Hendren	C.C. Smith
1912	Clarkton	J.R. Williamson	J.J. Hendren	J.M. Page
1913	New Hope	J.R. Williamson	A.M. Kelly	J.H. Poteet
1914	Cheerful Hope	J.R. Williamson	A.M. Kelly	F.T. Wooten
1915	Cerro Gordo	J.R. Williamson	J.J. Hendren	D.P. Bridges
1916	Fair Bluff	J.R. Williamson	J.J. Hendren	C.J. Thompson
1917	Bogue Chapel	R.D. Covington	J.J. Hendren	W.P. Campbell
1918	Whiteville	R.D. Covington	J.J. Hendren	None
1919	Livingston Chapel	R.D. Covington	J.J. Hendren	I.T. Newton
1920	Porter Swamp	A.C. Chaffin	J.J. Hendren	A.C. Chaffin
1921	Macedonia	A.C. Chaffin	J.J. Hendren	W.Y. Quisenberry
1922	Mount Tabor	F.T. Wooten	W.A. Coleman	Hoyle Love

1923	Mount Zion	F.T. Wooten	I.T. Newton	W.B. Avery
1924	Bolton	F.T. Wooten	I.T. Newton	G. Van Stephens
1925	Cherry Grove	F.T. Wooten	J.J. Hendren	R.H. Satterfield
1926	Corinth	F.T. Wooten	J.J. Hendren	J.L. Martin
1927	Whiteville	F.T. Wooten	J.J. Hendren	F.T. Wooten
1928	Sweet Home	F.T. Wooten	Neil Thompson	B.P. Roach
1929	Hinson's Cr. Rds.	F.T. Wooten	Neil Thompson	C.E. Maddrey
1930	New Hope	I.T. Newton	Neil Thompson	C.M. Pegram
1931	Fair Bluff	I.T. Newton	Neil Thompson	S.N. Lamb
1932	Western Prong	I.T. Newton	Neil Thompson	W.A. Coleman
1933	Hallsoboro	I.T. Newton	Neil Thompson	C.V. Brooks
1934	Livingston Chapel	I.T. Newton	C.R. Hinton	R.J. Rasberry
1935	Cherry Grove	I.T. Newton	C.R. Hinton	C.R. Hinton
1936	Cerro Gordo	I.T. Newton	C.R. Hinton	T.S. Lawrence
1937	Mount Tabor	S.N. Lamb	R.B. Mallard	E.N. Johnson
1938	Pleasant Plains	S.N. Lamb	R.B. Mallard	D.G. Myers
1939	Whiteville	S.N. Lamb	R.B. Mallard	I.T. Newton
1940	Hallsboro	S.N. Lamb	R.B. Mallard	E.N. Johnson
1941	Chadbourn	C.N. Lamb	R.B. Rasberry	Winfrey Davis
1942	Evergreen	Winfrey Davis	R.B. Rasberry	G. Carl Lewis
1943	Clarendon	Winfrey Davis	R.B. Rasberry	G.M. Singletary
1944	Lennon's Cr. Rds.	Winfrey Davis	R.B. Rasberry	J. Byron Dosher
1945	Livingston Chapel	Winfrey Davis	R.B. Rasberry	E. Evans Unrich
1946	Hinson's Cr. Rds.	Winfrey Davis	R.B. Rasberry	A.C. Prevatt
1947	Hallsboro	Winfrey Davis	E. Evans Unrich	B.G. Bass
1948	Evergreen	W.K. Beasley	P.C. Gantt	P.C. Melton
1949	Oak Dale, Smyrna	S.W. Jolly	P.C. Gantt	R.C. Foster
1950	Porter Swamp Cherry Grove	S.W. Jolly	P.C. Gantt	A.P. Stephens
1951	Mt. Tabor, New Hope, Fair Bluff	S.W. Jolly	P.C. Gantt	E.W. Glass
1952	Western Prong, Whiteville, New Hope	P.C. Gantt R.C. Foster	Staley Howard	
1953	Smyrna, Chadbourn, Pleasant Plains	Donald Keyser	B.G. Bass	C.E. Brisson
1954	Oak Dale, White Marsh, Chadbourn	Donald Keyser	P.C. Gantt	I.V. Jones
1955	New Hope, Sweet Home, Iron Hill	P.C. Gantt	Ronald E. Rice	S.W. Jolly
1956	Tabor City, Whiteville, Hallsboro	P.C. Gantt	Ronald E. Rice	Paul O. Batson, Jr.
1957	Western Prong, Piney Forest, Chadbourn	Bill Hooks	Clyde Watson	Ray Harris
1958	Whiteville, Cerro Gordon, Chadbourn	Wyatt Coley	Clyde Watson	S.M. Dorton
1959	Fair Bluff, Cherry Grove, Cerro Gordo	Wyatt Coley	Clyde Watson	Oscar Holland
1960	Evergreen, Waccamaw	S.W. Jolly	Clyde Watson	Eugene Walter
1961	Porter Swamp, Trinity	Billy Hooks	Claude Huggins	D.M. Spell
1962	Tabor City, West Whiteville	Billy Hooks	Claude Huggins	Leo Hawkins James H. Johnson
1963	New Hope, Riegelwood	J.B. Jones	Arch Cree	Leon Thomas
1964	Hallsboro, Western Prong	J.B. Jones	Arch Cree	E.W. Glass

1965	Chadbourn,			
	White Marsh	Maurice Gilliam	Arch Cree	Francis Chesson
1966	Lennon's Cr. Rds.	Maurice Gilliam	Arch Cree	Wayne Tyner
1967	Brunswick,			
	Hinson's Cr. Rds.	Ben Nesmith, III	J. William Ross	Charles Bullock
1968	Waccamaw,			
	West Whiteville	Ben Nesmith, III	J. William Ross	Grady Cline
1969	Trinity, Fair Bluff	Grady Cline	J. William Ross	William J. Furr
1970	Cherry Grove,	H.B. Whitley	H.E. Langford	D.T. Griffin
	Smyrna			Russell Cherry
1971	Cedar Grove,			
	Williamson's Cr. Rds.	H.B. Whitley	Mrs. J.C. Todd	Thomas H. Lambert
1972	Cerro Gordo	C.H. Pinner	Mrs. Cecil Gurkin	David J. Solomon
1973	Sweet Home,			
	Forest Lawn	C.H. Pinner	Mrs. Madge Langford	S.C. Davis
1974	Chadbourn,			
	Western Prong	Frank Neville	Mrs. Madge Langford	Hughet Godwin
1975	Tabor City, Evergreen	Frank Neville	R.E. Whitley	Gwen McCormick
1976	Porter Swamp,			
	Riegelwood	Tom Ray	R.E. Whitley	Claire Baker
1977	Whiteville, First			
	Oak Dale	Tom Ray	Mrs. Wanda Horton	Ray Justice
1978	Bolton, Macedonia	Henry Foster	Ms. Wanda Horton	Roy Parker
1979	Hallsboro, White Marsh	Henry Foster	Ms. Wanda Horton	Thad Prevatte
1980	Lennon's Cr. Rds.			
	Hinson's Cr. Rds.	Ed Worley	Ms. Wanda Horton	R.E. Carter
1981	New Hope, Antioch	Ed Worley	Ms. Wanda Horton	Sidney Britt
1982	Calvary, Fair Bluff	J. Wade Fowler	Ms. Wanda Horton	Brancie Stephens
1983	Mount Zion,			
	Williamson's Cr. Rds.	J. Wade Fowler	Ms. Wanda Horton	Larry Knowles
1984	Cherry Grove,			
	Tabor City	Bernard Lennon	Ms. Wanda Horton	Maurice Gilliam
1985	Chadbourn			
	Delco	Bernard Lennon	Ms. Wanda Horton	J.P. Williams
1986	Smyrna	Terry Bryant	Ms. Wanda Horton	Richard Poynor
1987	Pleasant Plains	Terry Bryant	Wanda Horton	
	Riegelwood	Terry Bryant	Wanda Horton	Ray Lundy
1988	China Grove	Terry Bryant	Wanda Horton	
	Cedar Grove	Terry Bryant	Wanda Horton	Daniel Deaton
1989	Trinity	Elmore Strickland	Wanda Horton	
	Sweet Home	Elmore Strickland	Wanda Horton	Vernon Williamson
1990	Cerro Gordo	Elmore Strickland	Wanda Horton	Roger Gilbert
	(Piney Forest assisting)			
1991	Evergreen	Frank Stanley	Wanda Horton	Elmore Strickland
	(Corinth assisting)			

Church Locations

Antioch	County Road 1162
Boardman	County Road 1506
Bolton	Highway 74
Brunswick	Maple Street
Calvary	McQueen Nursery Road
Cedar Grove	County Road 1410
Cerro Gordo	County Road 1406
Chadbourn	Fourth at Howard Street
Cheerful Hope	Byrdville Road
Cherry Grove	County Road 1401
China Grove	County Road 1412
Clarendon	Highway 410
Corinth	Old Highway 74
Delco	Highway 74
Evergreen	Highway 242
Fair Bluff	Highway 76
Faith	County Road 1004
Forest Lawn	Highway 701
Gapway	County Road 1346
Hallsboro	County Road 1001
Hinson's Crossroads	Inter. County Road 1004 and 1356
Iron Hill	County Road 1005
Lake Waccamaw	Highway 74
Lennon's Crossroads	Highway 242
Macedonia	County Road 1506
Mount Zion	County Road 1700
Nakina	Inter. Highway 905 and County Road 1006
New Hope	County Road 1004
Oak Dale	Highway 410
Open Door	Highway 905
Peace	County Road 1432
Piney Forest	Highway 76
Pleasant Hill	Inter. County Road 1335 and 1428
Pleasant Plains	Highway 130
Porter Swamp	Highway 76
Riegelwood	Highway 87
Smyrna	Inter. County Road 1005 and 1552
Sweet Home	Inter. County Road 1117, 1150 and 1173
Tabor City	Live Oak Street
Trinity	South Thompson Street
Union Chapel	Highway 214
Union Valley	Smyrna Road - County Road 1552
Western Prong	Inter. Highway 701 and County Road 1005
Westside	Highway 904
White Marsh	County Road 1712
Whiteville First	North Madison Street
Whiteville South	County Road 1428
Whiteville West	Sunset Terrace
Williamson's Crossroads	Inter. Highway 242 and County Road 1504

Chadbourn Baptist Church

The Chadbourn Baptist Church was organized May 18, 1890. In August of that year it was agreed to accept the lot "between the schoolhouse and Dr. McKinnon's office" for a site for the church building. On January 11, 1891, the contract was let to R.S. Richardson for $250.00 for a building 30 feet by 45 feet. In September, 1891, the church joined the Columbus Association.

Since the Baptist Church was the only one in town, everyone of all denominations was made welcome. After the Presbyterian and Methodists organized churches of their own, they were granted use of the building one Sunday a month for their church services. This whole-hearted cooperation continued until each had built its own house of worship.

On July 19, 1903, it was decided that the old building be torn down and a new one erected on the same site on Holland Street. This was effected the fifth Sunday in January, 1905, with the dedication of a new building forty feet by sixty feet with a twenty-five by twenty foot Sunday School wing which could be used as a part of the sanctuary.

The church decided upon two services a month during Mr. Wooten's ministry of ten years, the longest to date. The next progressive step was the building of a home, in 1927, for the minister on Holland Street beside the church. The parsonage was first occupied by the Rev. I.T. Newton.

An electric Hammond organ was purchased in 1937 and is still in use.

The church progressed from part-time to full-time ministry when the Rev. Archie Prevatte was called upon his graduation from the seminary in 1945.

In 1948 a new home for the minister was built on Second Avenue and was first occupied by the Rev. and Mrs. Ernest Glass. Under Mr. Glass' leadership, the church began an expansion program and search for a site for a new and larger church. His ministry was terminated by his call to the armed services as a Navy chaplain.

The Rev. John W. Lambert came to the church in 1952 and under his guidance the church purchased the site extending from Howard to Pine Street on Fourth Avenue. In September, 1955, the ground breaking ceremony took place.

The old church building on Holland Street was sold to be torn down and services were held in the fellowship hall as a temporary sanctuary until completion of the new sanctuary, in which the first service was held March 22, 1964.

In 1980, the church paid off its indeptedness on the Miller property. In May, 1988, Dennis and Linda Bazemore, Emily Peal and Elaine Carr participated in the evangelistic crusade in Mombasa, Kenya. In 1990, the church celebrated its centennial.

Pastors have included:

T.J. Cobb — 1890-1892
W.W. Willis — 1892-1894
T.J. Cobb — 1894-1897
A.H Harnley — 1897-1899
C.T. Ramsbottom — 1899-1901
F.T. Wooten — 1901-1911
E.J. Harrel — 1914-1915
W.P. Campbell — 1916-1920
S.J Morgan — 1920-1922
G. Van Stevens — 1923-1925
I.T. Newton — 1925-1934
T.S. Lawrence — 1934-1937
Donald G. Myers — 1937-1941
G. Carl Lewis — 1941-1945
Archie Prevatte — 1945-1948
Ernest W. Glass — 1948-1951
John W. Lambert — 1952-1958
Leo F. Hawkins — 1959-1966
William J. Furr — 1967-1971
L. Thad Prevatte — 1971-1981
Dennis Bazemore — 1982-1988
C.F. McDowell, III, since 1990

Cheerful Hope Baptist Church

Cheerful Hope Baptist Church was organized and joined the association in 1839 by preachers James L. Warren and A.C. Reption. The first deacons were James Ellis and Ezekiel Smith. The membership was 21 and Abel King was the first pastor on record.

Joel Bennett was pastor from 1843 through 1845. The associational minutes in 1845 description of Cheerful Hope Baptist Church was "There Is uninterrupted harmony and love in this church."

G.W. Lennon became pastor in 1846 and pastored the church until his death in 1863. The church was reported to have a flourishing Sabbath School in 1851. John

Paul Lennon was licensed by Cheerful Hope Baptist Church on October 18, 1855, and was ordained December 24, 1862. He became pastor at the death of his father.

According to local legend Cheerful Hope became two churches in 1865. Due to transportation problems and a membership capable of supporting two churches, part of the church organized Livingston Chapel Baptist Church and Cheerful Hope was moved from John's Branch to its present location.

J.W. Dickson became pastor in 1868 and J.P. Lennon became pastor again in 1877. D.C. Kelly was pastor in 1883. J.W. Smith was pastor from 1885 through 1888 and the first Sunday School Superintendent on record was L.H. Malpass in 1887. Some of the pastors from 1889 through 1914 were D.P. Robbins, D. Hewett, B.G. Early, A.J. Freeman, W.R. Caines, G.W. Stanley, W.G. Moore and R.S. Lennon.

The present building was built in 1910 with a seating capacity of 300.

Pastors from 1915 until 1950 were A.D. Carter, W.S. Ballard, J.H. Beck, V.E. Bryant, K.L. Stanley, R.H. Satterfield, Daniel Stanley, E.P. Butler, Jasper Hinson, L.R. Jordan, Clyde W. Coates, James H. Stanley, W.L. Hewett, Gillford Edwards, C.C. Horne, Cade Deaver and L.L. Todd.

N.B. Edge was pastor from 1951 until 1966. Horace Lennon from 1967 through 1970 and E.C. Rogers from 1971 until 1979. Rev. E. Tom Walter became our pastor in the fall of 1979.

Rev. Delbert Muse served as pastor from 1981 - 1982. Elmore Strickland from 1983 until 1988.

In 1984 a new roof was added to the building and in 1985 new landscaping was done. The new addition to the fellowship building was completed in 1988.

On January 22, 1990, Rev. Percy Heath was called as pastor.

Messengers

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Nora Fore, Euris Powell, Mary White
BOARDMAN: Janice Sanderson, Mary Grace Sanderson
BOLTON: Mrs. Donas Hardin, Mrs. Carolyn Baker
BRUNSWICK: Mrs. Minnie Hill, Mrs. Ann Cartrette, Alternate: Mrs. Ella Lee Thompson
CALVARY: J.W. Clemmons, Mrs. Patty Peterson, Mrs. Esther Pope, Rev. S.C. Davis
CERRO GORDO: F.M. Bulloch, C.E. Williamson, Bil McRae, Mrs. Eloise McRae
CHADBOURN: Mrs. Virginia Harris, Mrs. Emily Peal, Dave Godwin, Raybon Jenkins, Mrs. Doris Thompson, Mrs. Marie Cook, Mrs. Fay Slemp, Tim Howard
CHERRY GROVE: Mrs. Eloise Coleman, Mr. and Mrs. Farley Strickland, Mr. and Mrs. George Strickland, Mrs. Pearl Strickland
CHINA GROVE: Horace Green, Larry Green
CLARENDON: Cecil McCumbee, Ruby Hughes, Wanneda Dudley, Rowena Grainger, Roy Stanley
CORINTH: Edward Bullard, Edna Bullard, Elouise Bullard, Lizzie Jolly, Phyllis Bullard, Blanche Williamson
DELCO: Wayne Evans, Mrs. Margaret Evans, Mrs. Virginia Lane
EVERGREEN: Robert Shaw, Sue Shaw, Eva Williamson, Alternates: Alfreda Johnson, Annie Rose Bowen
FAIR BLUFF: Mr. and Mrs. Ronnie Cashwell, Leon Small, Annie Britt, Mr. and Mrs. Bob King, Dempsey Coleman, Johnny Cutrell, Aline Collins, Mae Ahrendt
FOREST LAWN: Mrs. Belle Bruton, Mrs. Pat Simmons, Mrs. Dixie Wright, Ralph Meares, Mitchell Wright

GAPWAY: Gurnie Herring, J.D. Lovette
HALLSBORO: Mrs. Clara Barefoot, Mrs. Melba Wyche
HINSON'S CROSSROADS: Cornie Shelley, Norlie Meares, C.W. Shelley, Mrs. Margaret Shelley, Mrs. Marilyn Brooks, Alternate: L.V. Reel, Francis Floyd
IRON HILL: Mrs. Thelma Soles, Mrs. Shirley Williams
LAKE WACCAMAW: W.C. Sealey, Kelly Davis, Robby Davis, Cheryl Peverett
LENNON'S CROSSROADS: Rene Carroll, Wyche West, Mrs. Kathleen West, Edith Hedgepeth
MACEDONIA: Ms. Mildred Williamson, Ms. Ila Mae Williamson, Ms. Grace McColskey
MOUNT ZION: Wanda D. Batten, Estelle Lennon
NAKINA: Cleo Ward, Mrs. Josephs Stanley, Hilda Watts, Edith Evans, Terray Suggs
NEW HOPE: Linwood Edge, Irene Fluharty, Barbara White, E.L. White, Jr., Linda McLam, J.G. White, Mabel White, Joann Hinson, Tommy Hinson, Annie Mae Thompson
OAK DALE: Kimble Brock, Mrs. Carol Brock, Mrs. Kay Collier, Worth Smith, Mrs. Jean Smith, Mrs. Peggy Long, Mrs. Deborah Wyatt
OPEN DOOR: Grover Faulk, Gilbert Faulk
PINEY FOREST: Bruce Hart, Jack Yates, Sr.
PLEASANT HILL: Virginia Buffkin, Mary Pritchard, Bernard White, Lena Butler, Alternates: Rosa Bullard, Margaret Dunn
PLEASANT PLAINS: John A. Harrelson, Bobby Ezzell, Russell McQueen, Alice Harrelson
PORTER SWAMP: Mrs. Geraline Connoe, Mrs. Mickey Smith, Mrs. Gladys Hayes
SMYRNA: Vernon Collins, Dan Stephens, Mrs. Dorothy Long, Mrs. Marlene Johnson
SWEET HOME: Willard Simmons, Willis Hyatt, Malcolm Mills, Harold Fowler
TABOR CITY: Jim Smith, Mary Bow, Ed Greene, J.C. Wray, Bernice Wray, Claude Huggins, Avie Lee Huggins, Anne McGougan, Robert Allen, Lois Hardee
UNION CHAPEL: Mrs. Ann Lanier
UNION VALLEY: Claude Bowen, Mary Bowen, Johnny Sellers
WESTERN PRONG: Charles Collier, Mrs. Charles Collier, Pat Wooten, Mrs. Bertie Lanehart, Mrs. Ocia Britt, Mrs. Madge Benton
WESTSIDE: Joshua Soles, Vi Fonvielle, Nancy Watts, Silas Inman
WHITE MARSH: Margaret Gross, Lisa Brown, Larry Jernigan, Helen Duncan, Clara Chandler, Vera Byrd, Lucille Byrd
WHITEVILLE FIRST: Tony Brooks, Bud Heath, Charlie Langston, Horace Whitley, Katrina Brooks, Gayle Powell, Jim McQuere
WHITEVILLE SOUTH: Maebelle Ward, Sandie Ward
WHITEVILLE WEST: Mrs. Ann Powell, Mrs. Beulah Duncan, Mrs. Macie Nobles
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS: Rickey Williamson, Jimmy Horne

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Whiteville West	Ray Yow

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Gapway	Steven L. Nobles
Macedonia	Mark Brown
Sweet Home	Henry McKeithan

Whiteville West	Ray Yow
Williamson's Crossroads	Larry Nobles

Other Ordained Ministers

Calvary	S.C. Davis, P.O. Box 1038, Whiteville 28472
China Grove	Fred Barfield, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431
	Thomas Fairfax, Rt. 1,Cerro Gordo 28430
Delco	Lanier Dew, P.O. Box 68, Delco 28436
	Martin Benton, Rt. 1 Box 68, Delco 28436
Forest Lawn	Earl Lanier, Rt. 1 Box 250-B, Clarendon 28432
Gapway	Stephen L. Nobles, Rt. 1 Box 323-A, Green Sea, SC 29545
Lennon's Crossroads	Leroy Trevathan, Rt. 2 Box 859, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia	Jan Floyd, Rt. 1 Box 188, Evergreen 28438
New Hope	Maurice Gilliam, Rt. 3 Box 47-A, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Plains	Daniel N. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 373-A, Whiteville 28472
	Ralph Gore, Rt. 4 Box 173-A, Whiteville 28472
Tabor City	J. Wade Fowler, 303 Pireway Rd., Tabor City 28463
Whiteville First	James McQuere, 188 East Wyche St., Whiteville 28472
	R.L. Cumbee, Rt. 4 Box 407, Whiteville 28472
	Joe C. Sellers, Rt. 7 Box 49, Whiteville 28472
	Nick Moorhead, 301 N. Thompson St., Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Crossroads	Larry M. Nobles, Rt. 1 Box 378, Cerro Gordo 28430

Organists

Bolton	Mrs. Alison Swain
Brunswick	Mrs. Reta Hinson
Cerro Gordo	Mrs. Wendy Turbeville
Chadbourn	Mrs. Irene B. Mercer
Cherry Grove	Mrs. Pearl Strickland
Clarendon	Meta K. Mercer
Corinth	Carol Britt
Delco	Mrs. Virginia Lane
Fair Bluff	Mary Liz Fuller
Forest Lawn	Sherry Spivey
Hallsboro	Coy Long
Hinson's Crossroads	Dorcas Hammond
Lake Waccamaw	Elaine Speight
Lennon's Crossroads	Joyce Cain
Mount Zion	Susan H. Lennon
New Hope	Thomas McLam
Oak Dale	Mrs. Nell Bullard
Piney Forest	Mrs. Rachel Matthews
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Betty Carpenter
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Alice Harrelson
Porter Swamp	Mrs. Mildred Edwards
Riegelwood	Mrs. Jo Ruth Porter

Smyrna	Mrs. Dorothy Long
Sweet Home	Mrs. Betty Greene
Tabor City	Margaret Willoughby
Union Valley	W.C. Butler
Western Prong	Mrs. Dot Thompson
Westside	Ila Phipps
White Marsh	Mrs. Carolyn Wayne
Whiteville First	Enid Walkup
Whiteville South	Debbie Holcomb
Williamson's Crossroads	Dale Brown

Pianists

Antioch	Kay Inman
Boardman	Diane Wiggins
Bolton	Mrs. Brenda Garrell
Brunswick	Mrs. Marie Evans
Calvary	Mr. Carol Yow
Cerro Gordo	Mrs. Tammie Jones
Chadbourn	Miss Paige Honeycutt
Cheerful Hope	Linda M. Ellis
Cherry Grove	Miss Cindy Williamson
China Grove	Mrs. Deana Mercer
Clarendon	Erika Watson
Corinth	Jean Butler
Delco	Mrs. Jacelyn Boyd
Evergreen	Helen Leggette
Fair Bluff	Hilda Small
Faith	Jo Turbeville
Forest Lawn	Mrs. Jean Stanley
Gapway	Miss Christy Turbeville
Hinson's Crossroads	Miss Anita Meares
Iron Hill	Marthalene Inman
Lake Waccamaw	Mrs. Doris Sealey
Lennon's Crossroads	Sherry Kelly
Macedonia	Ms. Amy Hinson
Mount Zion	Anna W. Barnhill
Nakina	Mrs. Carolyn Suggs
New Hope	Mrs. Kay Ward
Oak Dale	Mrs. Nell Bullard
Open Door	Darla F. Fowler
Peace	Billy Butler
Piney Forest	Frances Hart
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Betty Carpenter
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Jo Ann Harrelson
Porter Swamp	Mrs. Mildred Edwards
Riegelwood	Mrs. Nancy Lennon
Smyrna	Mrs. Melba Gurkin

Sweet Home	Mrs. Carolyn Fipps
Tabor City	Nancy Grainger
Union Chapel	Helen Bass
Union Valley	Thea Skipper
Western Prong	Miss Suzanne Miller
Westside	Annie Inman
White Marsh	Mrs. Frances Sellers
Whiteville First	Michael Thompson
Whiteville South	Sandie Ward
Whiteville West	Mrs. Peggy Britt
Williamson's Crossroads	Dale Brown

Media / Library Directors

Bolton	Mrs. and Mrs. Harry Hart, Rt. 1 Box 456, Bolton 28423
Chadbourn	Emily Peal, P.O. Box 307, Chadbourn 28431
Faith	Mrs. Pearl Leary, Rt. 5 Box 62-A, Whiteville 28472
Lake Waccamaw	Wanda Chandler, 304 Lakeview Dr., Lake Waccamaw 28450
Lennon's Crossroads	Alma Kelly, Rt. 1 Box 368, Evergreen 28438
New Hope	Ethalene Smith, Rt. 3 Box 203, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest	Shirley McCleney, Rt. 3 Box 256, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Hill	Bonnie Hinson, Rt. 1 Box 349-A, Chadbourn 28431
Porter Swamp	Betty Williamson, P.O. Box 646, Fair Bluff 28439
Riegelwood	Ann White, P.O. Box 185, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna	Janet Robinson, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431
Sweet Home	Malcolm Mills, Rt. 1 Box 129-A, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City	Lucile Shelley, Rt. 2 Box 4-B, Tabor City 28463
Western Prong	Evelyn Norton, Rt. 2 Box 92, Clarkton 28433
White Marsh	Janice Bias, Rt. 2 Box 265AB, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First	Penny Sauls, 114-A Calhoun St., Whiteville 28472

Secretaries

Antioch	Betty S. Ward, Rt. 4 Box 140-A, Whiteville 28472
Boardman	Norman Sanderson, Rt. 1 Box 329, Evergreen 28438
Bolton	Cyrus McKeithan, Rt. 1 Box 130, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Brunswick	Linda Harrelson, Rt. 6 Box 27-J, Whiteville 28472
Calvary	Carol Yow, 110 Fuller St., Whiteville 28472
Cerro Gordo	Judy Hammond, Rt. 1 Box 377, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn	Peggy Kellihan, P.O. Box 38, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cheerful Hope	Debbie M. Bracey, Rt. 1 Box 506, Delco 28436
Cherry Grove	Pearl Strickland, 103 Bell St., Tabor City 28463
China Grove	Karen McPherson, P.O. Box 472, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon	Eugene Richardson, Rt. 1 Box 30, Clarendon 28432
Corinth	Geraldine Rabon, Rt. 3 Box 59, Chadbourn 28431
Evergreen	Mary Frances Inman, P.O. Box 1, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff	Debbie Bullard, Rt. 1 Box 160, Cerro Gordo 28430
Forest Lawn	Roger Wright, Rt. 1 Box 27, Clarendon 28432

Hallsboro . . . . Brenda Pace, Rt. 2 Box 222-C, Whiteville 28472
Iron Hill . . . . Allen Inman, Rt. 3 Box 37, Tabor City 28463
Lake Waccamaw . . . . Elaine Speight, 912 Canal Cove Rd., Lake Waccamaw 28450
Macedonia . . . . Margie Floyd, Rt. 1 Box 135, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion . . . . Betty Sue Baldwin, Rt. 2 Box 113-A, Whiteville 28472
Nakina . . . . Doris Butler, P.O. Box 70, Nakina 28455
New Hope . . . . Doris McGarity, Rt. 5 Box 37AB, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale . . . . Carol Brock, Rt. 1 Box 198, Whiteville 28472
Peace . . . . Frankie Strickland, 606 Roosevelt St., Tabor City 28463
Pleasant Hill . . . . Cecile Sellers, Rt. 1 Box 429, Chadbourn 28431
Porter Swamp . . . . Ethel Meares, P.O. Box 261, Fair Bluff 28439
Riegelwood . . . . Wanda Pridgen, P.O. Box 104, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna . . . . Mable Townsend, Rt. 1 Box 191, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home . . . . Michelle Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 223-C, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City . . . . Betty W. Fipps, Rt. 2 Box 2-G, Tabor City 28463
Union Chapel . . . . Mandy Lewis, Rt. 1, Bolton 28423
Union Valley . . . . Carolyn Sellers, Rt. 1 Box 373, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong . . . . Bobbie Clemmons, Rt. 1 Box 110, Whiteville 28472
Westside . . . . Cynthia Graham, 110 Jones St., Tabor City 28463
White Marsh . . . . Judy Southern, Rt. 2 Box 259-A, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First . . . . Deborah Ward, Rt. 3 Box 355-B, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South . . . . Harold M. Ward, Rt. 5 Box 101-B, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West . . . . Herbert White, Rt. 6, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Crossroads . . . . Judy Hammond, Rt. 1 Box 377, Cerro Gordo 28430

The 1991 Annual
of the
Columbus Baptist Association
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Discipleship Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFO.

Columbus

North Carolina

Year Ending: 1991

CHURCHES	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 16)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
ANTIOCH	Col.	N		1918	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	5	175	55	230
BOARDMAN	Col.	Y	1978	1907	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	134	40	174
BOLTON	Col.	Y	1987	1915	3	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	91	72	163
BRUNSWICK	Col.	Y	1990	1952	3	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	8	2	88	21	109
CALVARY	Col.	Y	1990	1951	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	9	12	124	17	141
CERRO GORDO	Col.	Y	1990	1906	2	5	Y	0	1	2	4	2	2	0	11	7	7	224	96	320
CHADBOURN	Col.	Y	1990	1890	3	5	N	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	4	10	288	161	449
CHEERFUL HOPE	Col.	Y	1990	1839	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	2	69	7	76
CHERRY GROVE	Col.	N		1810	1	5	N	0	0	2	4	1	0	0	7	5	20	282	145	427
CHINA GROVE	Col.	Y	1982	1888	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	146	30	176
CLARENDON	Col.	Y	1965	1906	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	2	2	114	94	208
CORINTH	Col.	Y	1991	1895	1	5	N	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	3	1	96	11	107
DELCO	Col.	N		1910	2	5	Y	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	7	13	230	37	267
EVERGREEN	Col.	Y	1990	1879	2	5	Y	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	11	6	209	62	271
FAIR BLUFF	Col.	Y	1972	1872	3	5	N	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	5	5	7	365	127	492
FAITH	Col.	Y	1990	1971	1	5	Y	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	4	10	8	87	10	97
FOREST LAWN	Col.	Y	1985	1955	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	7	171	46	217
GAPWAY	Col.	N		1914	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	2	207	0	207
HALLSBORO	Col.	Y	1988	1876	2	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	207	186	393
HINSON'S CROSSROADS	Col.	Y	1990	1894	1	5	N	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	4	6	6	221	56	277

LENNON'S CROSSROADS	Col.	Y	1989	1797	1	5	Y	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	173	39	212
MACEDONIA	Col.	Y	1981	1806	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	9	1	8	387	0	387
MOUNT ZION	Col.	Y	1990	1837	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	8	4	131	32	163
NAKINA	Col.	Y	1990	1977	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	79	7	86
NEW HOPE	Col.	Y	1988	1874	1	5	Y	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	8	263	178	441
OAK DALE	Col.	Y	1989	1883	1	5	N	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	6	110	101	211
OPEN DOOR	Col.	Y	1989	1975	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	34	1	35
PEACE	Col.	Y	1990	1978	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	2	3	114	0	114
PINEY FOREST	Col.	Y	1988	1869	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	84	30	114
PLEASANT HILL	Col.	Y	1988	1847	1	5	Y	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	4	5	4	158	77	235
PLEASANT PLAINS	Col.	Y	1989	1836	1	5	Y	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	6	4	10	169	0	169
PORTER SWAMP	Col.	Y	1983	1828	1	5	Y	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	5	3	2	217	98	315
RIEGELWOOD	Col.	Y	1990	1952	3	5	Y	0	1	7	3	1	2	0	14	17	6	264	128	392
SMYRNA	Col.	Y	1988	1886	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	196	50	246
SWEET HOME	Col.	Y	1984	1850	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	217	91	308
TABOR CITY	Col.	N		1838	4	5	Y	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	4	9	30	575	305	880
UNION CHAPEL	Col.	N		1900	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	57	45	102
UNION VALLEY	Col.	Y	1989	1933	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	87	79	166
WESTERN PRONG	Col.	Y	1986	1848	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	264	140	404
WESTSIDE	Col.	N		1970	4	5	Y	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	2	5	96	41	137
WHITE MARSH	Col.	Y	1987	1765	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	195	76	271
WHITEVILLE FIRST	Col.	Y	1985	1852	1	5	N	0	0	16	1	0	1	0	18	6	18	585	286	871
WHITEVILLE SOUTH	Col.	Y	1970	1970	1	5	Y	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	4	4	0	52	1	53
WHITEVILLE WEST	Col.	Y	1973	1959	7	5	N	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	46	51	97
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS	Col.	Y	1974	1898	1	0	N	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	5	0	5	166	46	212
TOTALS								1	14	46	45	35	24	3	168	167	305	8,631	3,407	12,038
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.								1	17	67	50	33	27	3	198	187	388	9,380	3,813	13,193

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Columbus

North Carolina

Year Ending: 1991

CHURCHES	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	61 Adults Away enrollment	62 Homebound enrollment	63 General officers enrollment	64 Other ongoing Bible study	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of single adults	69 Church V.B.S. enrollment	70 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	71 January Bible Study attendance	72 No. of ethnic S.S. members
ANTIOCH	0	11	16	6	7	19	39	32	0	0	0	0	0	130	74	23	40	0	0	0
BOLTON	0	5	11	10	4	0	16	14	0	0	3	0	0	63	42	3	49	0	0	0
BRUNSWICK	1	6	9	10	4	3	33	16	0	0	4	0	0	86	47	5	75	0	25	0
CALVARY	0	6	15	16	20	17	17	0	0	0	5	0	0	96	45	10	71	0	0	0
CERRO GORDO	0	32	20	23	10	34	52	20	0	0	3	0	0	194	90	14	110	0	0	1
CHADBOURN	0	24	30	33	0	25	82	33	0	0	6	0	0	233	122	35	108	19	18	1
CHEERFUL HOPE	0	0	1	12	5	15	10	5	0	0	2	0	0	50	30	0	18	0	0	0
CHERRY GROVE	0	14	14	13	16	11	22	36	0	0	18	0	0	144	126	23	62	0	18	0
CHINA GROVE	0	11	16	14	23	27	30	18	0	0	5	0	0	144	86	7	78	0	0	0
CLARENDON	0	8	13	19	12	7	47	12	0	0	3	0	0	121	65	0	38	0	0	0
CORINTH	0	8	5	5	0	7	13	20	0	0	3	0	0	61	35	17	0	0	0	0
DELCO	5	5	15	38	34	11	22	25	0	0	3	0	0	158	82	14	104	0	15	0
EVERGREEN	7	17	34	29	18	30	38	28	0	0	5	0	0	206	95	2	98	0	58	0
FAIR BLUFF	0	26	16	19	15	35	39	73	0	0	7	0	0	230	135	10	81	0	59	0
FAITH	0	0	10	4	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	0	37	19	0	43	0	0	0
FOREST LAWN	0	11	9	9	15	10	39	22	0	0	4	0	0	119	91	10	57	0	20	0
GAPWAY	0	5	11	20	4	9	27	12	0	0	0	0	0	88	61	5	58	0	0	0
HALLSBORO	1	3	15	9	0	20	26	10	0	6	5	0	0	95	65	6	93	0	4	0
HINSONS CROSSROADS	0	7	20	24	14	11	37	24	0	0	3	0	0	140	71	13	58	0	15	0

LENNON'S CROSSROADS	0	11	16	9	8	17	15	24	8	0	9	9	9	117	80	8	45	0	25	0
MACEDONIA	0	11	20	26	10	25	25	34	0	0	22	0	0	173	131	8	87	0	0	0
MOUNT ZION	6	10	6	5	5	6	16	37	0	0	18	0	0	109	48	10	72	0	20	0
NAKINA	2	5	5	10	11	3	23	8	0	0	2	0	0	69	48	11	32	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	14	24	33	23	18	87	45	0	0	6	0	0	250	105	0	110	0	25	0
OAK DALE	0	7	16	7	0	32	0	24	0	0	3	0	0	89	55	9	37	0	0	0
OPEN DOOR	0	1	4	3	0	6	14	3	0	0	2	0	0	33	23	9	24	0	0	0
PEACE	0	5	10	4	10	24	6	5	0	0	4	0	0	68	48	0	68	0	15	0
PINEY FOREST	0	3	13	0	0	15	17	27	0	0	3	0	0	78	48	0	36	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	14	22	15	18	18	16	20	0	0	4	0	0	127	60	0	99	0	15	0
PLEASANT PLAINS	0	16	8	17	19	10	18	42	0	8	5	0	0	143	78	12	75	0	0	0
PORTER SWAMP	0	11	23	27	6	16	55	20	0	0	3	0	0	161	86	6	95	0	0	0
RIEGELWOOD	0	19	27	14	9	11	85	20	0	0	3	0	0	188	95	21	217	0	50	0
SMYRNA	0	17	25	12	0	26	55	39	0	11	5	0	0	190	80	21	65	0	10	0
SWEET HOME	2	15	6	16	13	16	38	35	2	12	3	0	0	158	82	12	97	0	0	0
TABOR CITY	0	56	65	50	46	0	79	128	0	0	5	0	50	479	251	0	195	0	0	0
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	3	6	0	0	10	9	0	0	6	0	0	34	15	4	0	0	0	0
UNION VALLEY	0	5	10	4	2	9	22	23	0	0	3	0	0	78	48	11	52	0	12	0
WESTERN PRONG	0	23	19	25	8	10	62	46	0	11	5	0	0	209	98	52	68	0	10	0
WESTSIDE	0	4	2	2	9	9	16	0	0	0	3	0	0	45	30	2	30	0	18	0
WHITE MARSH	5	8	10	15	18	20	38	27	0	12	3	0	0	156	66	0	104	0	0	0
WHITEVILLE FIRST	0	24	59	49	34	26	169	109	0	36	15	0	0	521	215	0	102	0	50	0
WHITEVILLE SOUTH	0	3	5	5	0	6	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	32	28	0	29	0	0	0
WHITEVILLE WEST	0	5	7	8	6	1	16	8	0	0	1	0	0	52	30	11	61	0	15	0
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS	1	5	5	32	24	20	30	13	0	0	3	0	0	133	75	7	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	38	575	727	750	530	666	1,641	1,182	41	96	227	0	50	6,463	3,481	448	3,207	19	567	12
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	57	570	878	902	488	701	1,807	1,380	16	79	194	49	7,121	3,918	12	0	2	2,992	0	101

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING Columbus North Carolina Year Ending: 1991 CHURCHES	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment
BRUNSWICK	1	0	7	24	
CERRO GORDO	0	0	0	0	
CHADBOURN	11	5	19	14	
CLARENDON	3	6	3	29	
DELCO	0	0	20	20	
EVERGREEN	0	0	0	0	
FAITH	0	0	0	0	
HALLSBORO	0	20	8	11	
HINSON'S CROSSROADS	9	8	13	13	
IRON HILL	0	7	2	26	
LAKE WACCAMAW	11	11	11	65	
LENNON'S CROSSROADS	5	8	11	28	
NAKINA	0	0	0	12	
NEW HOPE	0	8	16	36	
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	18	
PLEASANT PLAINS	0	0	13	32	
PORTER SWAMP	11	14	21	37	
RIEGELWOOD	0	0	7	38	
SWEET HOME	2	3	0	13	
TABOR CITY	15	18	35	40	
UNION VALLEY	0	0	0	12	
WESTERN PRONG	4	1	6	15	
WESTSIDE	0	0	0	17	
WHITE MARSH	0	0	0	0	
WHITEVILLE FIRST	5	20	25	150	
WHITEVILLE SOUTH	3	5	3	10	
TOTALS	80	134	220	660	6
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	116	205	349	808	8

78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	17
6	0	20	0	0	0	0	26	20
0	0	0	23	0	10	0	87	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	28
5	18	0	0	18	0	0	82	25
9	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
0	11	0	0	0	0	0	53	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	27
5	1,664	0	0	1	0	0	1,706	328
8	95	11	142	28	42	0	429	65
0	0	5	0	0	0	0	59	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	30
7	0	2	13	2	4	1	49	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	9
0	0	0	0	0	4	0	116	82
0	0	0	0	0	2	2	17	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	13
0	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0
10	50	0	0	22	75	0	360	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	26
50	1,838	38	178	73	142	3	3,479	985
53	194	18	66	46	150	0	2,094	790

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY Columbus North Carolina Year Ending: 1991	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	2	24	48	12
BOLTON	0	4	4	6	15	0	0	0	3	0	32	10
BRUNSWICK	0	0	0	0	20	0	4	0	3	0	27	12
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	20	0	3	0	3	0	26	8
CERRO GORDO	6	10	4	15	25	0	0	0	6	0	66	20
CHADBOURN	0	8	17	16	25	0	0	0	7	0	73	18
CHEERFUL HOPE	0	0	1	7	11	0	1	0	1	0	21	10
CHERRY GROVE	2	8	6	6	0	0	0	0	3	21	46	17
CHINA GROVE	4	10	10	12	20	0	0	0	5	0	61	15
CLARENDON	2	4	2	7	16	0	0	4	3	0	38	35
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	13	0	5	1	3	0	22	10
DELCO	3	3	4	10	20	0	10	0	8	0	58	40
EVERGREEN	6	6	6	6	14	0	0	0	5	0	43	30
FAIR BLUFF	0	0	0	0	18	0	5	0	4	0	27	12
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
FOREST LAWN	5	1	6	0	29	0	0	0	6	0	47	16
GAPWAY	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	2	0	9	9
HALLSBORO	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	3	20	40	10

LENNON'S CROSSROADS	2	4	11	0	0	0	6	1	5	15	44	10
MACEDONIA	0	0	1	1	16	0	0	0	4	0	22	20
MOUNT ZION	0	0	2	4	10	0	5	3	5	0	29	10
NAKINA	0	2	5	7	15	0	0	0	2	0	31	16
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	10	0	36	19
OAK DALE	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	10	4
OPEN DOOR	1	3	1	3	10	0	0	0	2	0	20	8
PEACE	4	2	10	0	0	0	0	2	5	15	38	25
PINEY FOREST	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	15	30	12
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13	8
PLEASANT PLAINS	0	0	0	5	21	0	0	0	5	0	31	12
PORTER SWAMP	3	10	5	20	22	0	0	0	6	0	66	60
RIEGELWOOD	0	4	10	12	18	0	0	0	10	0	54	30
SMYRNA	0	0	0	6	18	0	0	0	6	0	30	18
SWEET HOME	8	4	4	6	18	0	0	0	7	0	47	35
TABOR CITY	30	24	34	43	50	22	7	6	7	0	223	175
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	2	4	5	0	2	0	3	0	16	0
UNION VALLEY	0	0	0	0	10	0	3	0	3	0	16	0
WESTSIDE	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13	0
WHITE MARSH	2	4	0	5	18	0	0	0	2	0	31	12
WHITEVILLE FIRST	17	18	16	8	30	0	0	0	9	0	98	82
WHITEVILLE SOUTH	0	4	0	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	21	19
WHITEVILLE WEST	0	6	0	5	11	0	2	0	3	0	27	15
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS	7	3	8	6	20	0	0	0	2	0	46	35
TOTALS	105	149	175	256	694	22	63	23	190	110	1,787	951
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	123	163	205	349	797	40	67	25	206	57	2,032	1,181

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Columbus

North Carolina

Year Ending: 1991

	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 Years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action 6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
BOARDMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	12	24
BOLTON	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
BRUNSWICK	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	8	21	6	0	35
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	14	7	21	42
CERRO GORDO	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	8	10	0	15	5	0	45
CHADBOURN	1	2	0	0	3	0	6	12	22	0	0	44	11	0	89
CHEERFUL HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	17
CHERRY GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	8	0	12	2	0	38
CLARENDON	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	3	3	0	10	5	0	21
DELCO	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	15	2	0	23
EVERGREEN	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	6	8	6	6	9	1	36	72
FAIR BLUFF	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	4	6	2	0	40	6	0	58
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
FOREST LAWN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
HALLSBORO	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	4	0	19
HINSON'S CROSSROADS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	6	8	0	7	9	0	35

LENNON'S CROSSROADS	1	1	0	0	2	4	8	9	5	0	0	20	0	0	34
MOUNT ZION	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	12	4	0	22
NAKINA	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
NEW HOPE	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	3	3	7	0	32	1	0	46
OAK DALE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9
PEACE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
PINEY FOREST	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	5	0	0	22	6	0	36
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
PLEASANT PLAINS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	2	6	2	9	26	10	0	55
PORTER SWAMP	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	8	12	0	15	4	0	44
RIEGELWOOD	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	14	10	0	13	16	9	0	62
SMYRNA	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	5	8	0	37	8	0	64
SWEET HOME	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	6	2	5	10	10	0	39
TABOR CITY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	20	41	13	15	81	13	0	183
UNION VALLEY	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	8	2	0	13
WESTERN PRONG	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	5	5	0	57	8	0	78
WESTSIDE	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	10	16
WHITE MARSH	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	4	7	7	20	7	0	51
WHITEVILLE FIRST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	28	12	0	137	9	0	201
WHITEVILLE SOUTH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
WHITEVILLE WEST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14
TOTALS	20	25	18	10	41	14	128	152	218	125	70	824	175	91	1,655
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	26	30	23	12	44	7	142	210	258	181	106	806	159	20	1,740

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD
Columbus
North Carolina
Year Ending: 1991

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment
BOARDMAN	0	0	0	
BOLTON	0	5	0	
BRUNSWICK	0	0	0	
CALVARY	0	0	0	
CERRO GORDO	3	5	7	
CHERRY GROVE	6	5	11	
CLARENDON	0	0	0	
DELCO	4	4	0	
EVERGREEN	5	5	1	
FAIR BLUFF	0	12	12	
HINSON'S CROSSROADS	0	0	0	
IRON HILL	0	0	0	
LAKE WACCAMAW	6	1	1	
LENNON'S CROSSROADS	0	8	0	
NEW HOPE	0	0	8	
OAK DALE	0	0	5	
PEACE	0	0	0	
PINEY FOREST	3	0	0	
PORTER SWAMP	6	8	8	
RIEGELWOOD	6	7	0	
SWEET HOME	3	6	3	
TABOR CITY	13	22	18	
UNION VALLEY	0	3	0	
WESTERN PRONG	0	0	8	
WESTSIDE	0	0	0	
WHITE MARSH	0	0	0	
WHITEVILLE FIRST	10	2	9	
WHITEVILLE SOUTH	0	0	0	
TOTALS	65	93	91	
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	51	100	105	

118	119	120	121	122	123
Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Mission Project Participation	Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
0	0	0	0	12	12
0	0	0	0	0	5
1	9	0	0	0	10
0	12	0	0	0	12
0	15	0	0	0	35
3	7	15	0	0	55
0	6	0	4	0	10
0	10	0	0	0	18
0	0	6	0	0	17
0	3	0	0	0	39
0	13	0	0	0	13
0	17	0	0	0	17
5	15	2	2	1	34
0	12	0	0	0	20
0	30	0	0	0	38
0	9	0	0	0	14
0	7	0	0	0	7
0	10	0	7	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	30
0	30	1	0	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	12
0	30	30	0	0	125
0	8	0	2	0	13
0	12	0	0	0	20
0	8	0	0	0	8
0	10	0	0	0	10
0	50	0	0	0	81
0	5	0	0	0	5
9	328	54	15	13	724
24	330	58	84	82	934

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Columbus
North Carolina
Year Ending: 1991

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ANTIOCH	46,678	901	47,579	0	47,579	0	25,450	0	0	1,160	3,037	29,647
BOARDMAN	29,043	0	29,043	0	29,043	0	11,012	0	0	1,950	10,565	23,527
BOLTON	31,877	999	32,876	0	32,876	0	22,730	0	0	969	6,751	30,450
BRUNSWICK	32,116	1,025	33,141	205	33,346	18,131	16,060	0	5,208	1,563	6,980	29,811
CALVARY	33,154	4,118	37,272	0	37,272	0	15,418	0	4,020	1,820	4,087	25,345
CERRO GORDO	79,955	9,199	89,154	1,750	90,904	0	34,234	0	14,763	5,007	42,827	96,831
CHADBOURN	126,922	30,448	157,370	5,678	163,048	0	55,295	17,446	0	4,758	18,876	96,375
CHEERFUL HOPE	30,944	3,232	34,176	0	34,176	0	8,388	0	0	757	21,695	30,840
CHERRY GROVE	86,946	4,981	91,927	0	91,927	0	44,389	0	2,500	10,136	20,584	77,609
CHINA GROVE	24,973	3,929	28,902	0	28,902	0	12,604	0	0	1,437	4,644	18,685
CLARENDON	44,291	2,562	46,853	774	47,627	0	21,026	0	0	1,633	16,403	39,062
CORINTH	26,094	2,329	28,423	0	28,423	0	8,680	0	0	730	14,889	24,299
DELCO	58,417	11,281	69,698	0	69,698	9	26,743	0	7,415	2,124	16,356	52,638
EVERGREEN	57,038	9,978	67,016	0	67,016	0	27,672	0	0	4,703	23,127	55,502
FAIR BLUFF	105,654	6,276	111,930	0	111,930	0	53,383	0	0	7,050	26,170	86,603
FAITH	28,230	2,205	30,435	0	30,435	0	17,234	0	4,482	1,082	2,723	25,520
FOREST LAWN	46,517	2,889	49,406	0	49,406	0	24,577	0	0	2,452	7,945	34,974
GAPWAY	12,614	1,154	13,768	0	13,768	0	1,200	0	0	971	7,096	9,267
HALLSBORO	46,025	3,091	49,116	0	49,116	0	28,043	0	0	2,580	8,466	39,089
HINSON'S CROSSROADS	45,916	2,293	48,209	0	48,209	0	27,150	0	0	3,000	6,500	36,650

MACEDONIA	70,425	0	70,425	5,054	75,479	0	33,550	0	0	1,253	12,056	46,859
MOUNT ZION	27,188	6,254	33,442	9,736	43,178	0	16,243	0	0	1,543	20,455	38,241
NAKINA	35,015	4,713	39,728	2,684	42,412	0	11,840	0	0	777	8,280	20,897
NEW HOPE	80,381	19,044	99,425	897	100,322	0	31,200	0	15,000	5,619	28,369	80,188
OAK DALE	31,362	4,347	35,709	10	35,719	0	10,560	0	0	1,338	9,928	21,826
OPEN DOOR	11,368	0	11,368	0	11,368	0	8,320	0	2,007	166	2,117	12,610
PEACE	21,758	372	22,130	0	22,130	0	8,470	0	0	1,468	5,332	15,270
PINEY FOREST	54,506	11,062	65,568	3,201	68,769	0	32,276	0	0	1,801	12,794	46,871
PLEASANT HILL	38,213	461	38,674	2,000	40,674	0	17,400	0	0	2,530	13,907	33,837
PLEASANT PLAINS	61,280	2,900	64,180	0	64,180	0	27,807	0	4,412	3,182	20,143	55,544
PORTER SWAMP	64,482	1,196	65,678	900	66,578	0	30,965	1,422	0	2,010	7,723	42,120
RIEGELWOOD	104,392	15,931	120,323	0	120,323	0	23,806	0	12,000	10,298	23,593	69,697
SMYRNA	69,263	9,164	78,427	0	78,427	12,600	19,880	0	5,026	5,031	8,436	38,373
SWEET HOME	39,956	5,336	45,292	534	45,826	0	27,121	0	0	2,628	11,614	41,363
TABOR CITY	222,753	58,784	281,537	0	281,537	0	99,743	0	0	18,162	67,284	185,189
UNION CHAPEL	4,256	0	4,256	0	4,256	0	3,600	0	0	270	1,634	5,504
UNION VALLEY	23,146	3,498	26,644	3,468	30,112	0	12,200	0	0	1,143	8,989	22,332
WESTERN PRONG	91,751	17,887	109,638	186	109,824	0	35,325	0	13,000	4,666	19,605	72,596
WESTSIDE	21,791	1,663	23,454	2,175	25,629	0	7,685	0	0	835	5,674	14,194
WHITE MARSH	40,828	17,875	58,703	0	58,703	0	29,400	0	0	3,885	9,612	42,897
WHITEVILLE FIRST	288,648	182,506	471,154	0	471,154	0	90,686	0	116,194	8,167	54,298	269,345
WHITEVILLE SOUTH	48,000	0	48,000	0	48,000	0	15,000	27,000	0	500	5,500	48,000
WHITEVILLE WEST	30,364	2,200	32,564	0	32,564	0	15,250	531	0	562	2,000	18,343
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS	58,000	4,000	62,000	0	62,000	0	20,457	0	0	2,270	23,897	46,624
TOTALS	2,732,178	514,433	3,246,611	40,759	3,287,370	30,731	1,179,644	48,399	229,331	149,253	731,187	2,337,813
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	2,811,875	596,644	3,408,519	47,266	3,455,785	143,200	1,108,890	105,559	276,976	144,927	844,691	2,481,043

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Columbus

North Carolina

Year Ending: 1991

	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	275	1,068	1,149	1,172	0	363	363	365	3,178	7,933	7,933
BOARDMAN	0	0	0	0	200	2,375	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,125	3,125
BOLTON	0	0	0	800	750	300	272	600	0	0	0	0	165	2,087	2,887
BRUNSWICK	0	0	0	1,425	600	200	610	575	0	0	0	0	200	2,185	3,610
CALVARY	0	0	0	356	325	1,168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,493	1,849
CERRO GORDO	0	0	0	7,986	2,396	0	1,048	1,704	0	0	0	0	1,198	6,346	14,332
CHADBOURN	0	0	0	11,009	2,600	825	1,466	3,103	1,626	612	490	472	1,658	12,852	23,861
CHEERFUL HOPE	0	0	0	1,130	1,130	50	405	600	0	0	0	0	1,000	3,185	4,315
CHERRY GROVE	0	0	0	2,381	2,695	0	1,234	1,833	0	0	0	0	300	6,062	8,443
CHINA GROVE	0	0	0	500	300	0	122	356	0	0	0	152	1,158	2,088	2,588
CLARENDON	0	0	0	1,500	1,000	0	1,361	1,988	0	0	0	0	382	4,731	6,231
CORINTH	0	0	0	643	257	0	0	157	0	0	0	0	57	471	1,114
DELCO	0	0	0	5,739	3,712	712	1,178	1,235	0	0	0	89	13,655	20,581	26,320
EVERGREEN	0	0	0	5,359	1,283	350	1,349	2,600	0	0	0	0	0	5,582	10,941
FAIR BLUFF	0	0	0	6,120	2,400	0	1,183	1,893	0	0	0	0	0	5,476	11,596
FAITH	0	0	0	1,700	1,266	0	110	98	0	0	0	0	0	1,474	3,174
FOREST LAWN	0	0	0	1,933	1,538	150	0	705	0	0	0	0	0	2,393	4,326
HALLSBORO	0	0	0	200	300	50	0	1,204	0	0	0	0	439	1,993	2,193

LENNON'S CROSSROADS	0	0	0	6,283	2,935	1,865	2,002	3,688	0	0	204	0	0	10,694	16,977
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	900	0	0	100	1,000	0	0	0	0	1,000	2,100	3,000
MOUNT ZION	211	0	211	1,100	500	100	662	775	0	0	0	0	595	2,632	3,943
NAKINA	0	0	0	700	600	0	500	500	0	0	0	0	1,630	3,230	3,930
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	11,532	3,141	122	437	1,206	525	0	126	98	1,437	7,092	18,624
OAK DALE	0	0	0	1,554	300	440	267	580	0	0	0	0	916	2,503	4,057
OPEN DOOR	0	0	0	0	765	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	765	765
PEACE	0	0	0	720	1,031	125	165	207	0	0	0	0	0	1,528	2,248
PINEY FOREST	0	0	0	3,400	2,000	1,900	3,452	5,247	0	0	500	0	3,994	17,093	20,493
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	4,189	1,710	302	805	1,792	0	0	0	41	0	4,650	8,839
PORTER SWAMP	500	0	500	5,898	3,173	114	991	578	0	823	823	0	400	6,902	13,300
RIEGELWOOD	0	0	0	12,036	4,118	450	1,565	2,379	0	0	400	0	1,200	10,112	22,148
SMYRNA	0	0	0	9,008	3,417	45	650	1,166	0	0	0	0	0	5,278	14,286
SWEET HOME	0	0	0	2,947	1,195	116	528	1,145	0	0	0	0	348	3,332	6,279
TABOR CITY	0	0	0	26,000	4,000	1,163	3,500	6,966	0	750	750	0	8,104	25,233	51,233
UNION VALLEY	0	0	0	100	1,200	428	425	949	0	100	200	0	450	3,752	3,852
WESTERN PRONG	0	0	0	7,500	2,740	1,200	2,250	3,874	0	0	0	0	0	10,064	17,564
WESTSIDE	0	0	0	600	300	270	425	425	0	0	0	0	428	1,848	2,448
WHITE MARSH	0	0	0	1,500	632	350	836	907	0	200	100	0	955	3,980	5,480
WHITEVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	51,284	5,505	1,184	1,820	4,930	0	350	350	350	0	14,489	65,773
WHITEVILLE WEST	0	0	0	200	150	0	335	400	0	0	0	0	2,232	3,117	3,317
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS	0	0	0	4,620	1,320	2,640	1,650	1,650	0	0	0	0	2,971	10,231	14,851
TOTALS	2,711	0	2,711	215,847	72,025	20,877	36,987	63,446	2,151	3,318	4,370	1,625	53,162	257,961	476,519
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	7,653	1,247	8,900	252,343	86,933	27,657	45,344	80,561	240	4,568	2,836	397	41,852	290,388	551,631

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Columbus
North Carolina
Year Ending: 1991

CHURCHES	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	25 Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year	28 N = none G = GG F = Forward Program T = Tithers Commitment O = Other	29 Budget Y/N
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	3,037	404,000	0	1	Y
BOARDMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y
BOLTON	0	0	12	3	7	3,592	300,000	0	5	Y
BRUNSWICK	0	0	0	5	3	1,833	316,000	22,000	N	Y
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	Y
CERRO GORDO	0	4	36	10	3	7,058	750,000	24,000	1	Y
CHADBOURN	1	0	0	8	14	11,205	1,246,000	0	5	Y
CHEERFUL HOPE	0	0	22	5	5	1,912	212,000	0	1	Y
CHERRY GROVE	0	1	33	11	35	6,600	375,000	0	1	Y
CHINA GROVE	0	0	0	3	3	2,094	250,000	0	1	Y
CLARENDON	1	0	15	4	2	3,862	470,000	0	4	Y
CORINTH	2	0	10	15	1	0	175,000	0	1	Y
DELCO	0	0	13	135	4	3,958	335,000	0	4	Y
EVERGREEN	0	0	38	10	3	4,987	733,950	0	2	Y
FAIR BLUFF	0	0	16	6	25	6,552	535,000	0	5	Y
FAITH	0	0	0	7	3	1,073	186,000	6,558	4	Y
FOREST LAWN	0	0	15	4	4	4,177	205,000	0	1	Y
GAPWAY	0	0	7	0	0	1,207	138,600	0	1	N
HALLSBORO	0	1	12	509	25	2,500	150,000	0	N	Y
HINSON'S CROSSROADS	0	0	22	5	2	2,411	350,000	0	5	Y
IRON HILL	1	0	10	5	2	2,396	292,000	27,800	5	Y
LAKE WACCAMAW	1	0	50	15	9	4,571	1,000,000	0	1	Y
LENNON'S CROSSROADS	0	1	76	10	4	6,592	1,020,000	0	1	Y
MACEDONIA	3	0	25	005	005	0	115,000	0	5	Y
MOUNT ZION	0	0	22	0	0	0	400,000	0	1	Y
NAKINA	0	0	14	025	01	3,342	224,296	0	1	Y
NEW HOPE	0	1	70	15	5	6,423	330,478	14,750	2	Y
OAK DALE	0	0	12	51	11	4,597	135,000	0	1	Y
OPEN DOOR	0	0	6	0	0	1,194	0	0	1	N
PEACE	0	0	8	5	5	3,840	184,000	0	5	5
PINEY FOREST	0	0	12	8	3	2,000	360,000	0	1	Y
PLEASANT HILL	1	0	16	8	2	1,085	225,000	0	N	Y
PLEASANT PLAINS	0	5	16	257	25	0	450,000	0	5	Y
PORTER SWAMP	0	0	30	85	45	4,824	480,000	0	5	Y
RIEGELWOOD	10	0	30	10	37	9,304	700,000	28,980	2	Y
SMYRNA	0	2	25	17	6	7,866	411,000	8,600	1	Y
SWEET HOME	0	0	15	7	3	4,782	400,000	0	1	Y
TABOR CITY	3	7	0	105	2	17,087	2,424,900	0	1	Y
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	900	80,000	0	5	N
UNION VALLEY	0	0	8	9	1	2,526	200,000	0	5	Y
WESTERN PRONG	0	1	10	9	25	7,160	1,100,130	11,000	Y	O
WESTSIDE	0	0	23	10	10	4,447	550,000	0	1	Y
WHITE MARSH	0	1	10	3	1	1,853	300,000	0	1	Y
WHITEVILLE FIRST	4	2	0	25	25	18,432	2,970,000	630,000	5	Y
WHITEVILLE SOUTH	0	0	14	0	0	10,000	230,000	0	1	N
WHITEVILLE WEST	0	0	30	2	8	1,500	250,000	0	1	Y
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS	0	0	25	75	25	2,735	250,000	0	N	Y
TOTALS	27	26	808			197,514	22,213,354	773,688		
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	26	31	830			1,837,000	23,198,824	833,902		

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
										Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?									
No. new Sunday School members	($) Lottie Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of persons coming to S.S. by bus/van	N = non TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	N = none CPD = C.P. Day CPM = C.P. Month B = both	Weekly evang. visitation	Family Ministry Days	Recreation facility	Christian Life Comm.	Baptist Men's Day	Pastor emp. (apart from ch.)	Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day	Annuity Board protection	Home Mission Study Book	State paper in budget
12	1,172	1,149	0	N	9	0	45	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1	600	272	0	N	7	0	45	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
12	575	610	0	N	10	0	59	22	CP	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
25	0	0	0	N	0	0	52	21	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
32	1,704	1,048	0	N	21	0	130	75	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
6	3,103	1,466	0	N	7	0	183	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
3	600	405	0	N	1	0	47	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
5	1,833	1,234	0	N	6	0	121	75	CP	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	356	122	0	N	32	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
6	1,988	1,361	0	N	0	0	60	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
4	157	0	0	N	5	0	45	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
23	1,235	1,178	0	N	7	0	100	35	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
0	2,600	1,349	0	N	0	0	77	43	B	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
6	1,893	1,183	0	R	0	1	135	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	98	110	0	N	0	0	0	0	CP		Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
6	705	0	0	N	7	0	85	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
11	0	0	0	N	10	0	35	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
6	1,368	445	0	N	10	0	115	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
6	1,515	520	0	N	8	0	110	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
3	232	79	0	N	8	0	49	25	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
55	1,511	986	5	N	15	0	113	70	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3,688	2,002	0	N	3	0	65	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
3	0	0	0	N	20	1	122	100	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
14	775	662	0	N	8	0	47	25	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
0	500	500	0	N	6	0	45	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
12	1,206	437	0	N	12	0	120	50	CP	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	580	267	0	N	5	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
1	0	0	0	N	2	0	23	17	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
4	207	40	0	N	4	0	50	43	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	5,247	3,452	0	N	12	0	45	24	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
33	1,792	805	0	N	12	0	79	0	CP	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
3	1,193	707	0	N	10	0	72	30	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
14	480	274	0	N	20	0	120	50	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
11	2,379	1,565	0	N	0	0	160	65	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
4	1,166	650	0	N	7	0	80	20	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	1,145	528	0	N	14	0	72	38	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
8	6,965	3,500	0	B	0	0	380	200	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	0	0	0	N	5	0	20	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	821	425	0	N	1	0	52	0	CP	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
8	3,874	2,250	0	N	4	0	95	76	CP	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
4	425	425	0	N	2	0	18	15	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
6	907	836	0	N	10	0	95	18	CP	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
25	4,930	1,820	0	N	0	0	350	70	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
6	0	0	0	N	0	0	35	25	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
12	200	200	0	N	7	0	26	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
6	1,500	1,500	0	N	3	0	92	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
396	63,225	36,362	5		330	2	3,869	1,232											
404	63,356	44,827	24		386	4	4,575	1,589											

Digest of Letters

Church	Total Bap.	Other Adds.	Total Membr.	Church Tithers	Value Church Property	Church Debt
Antioch	6	0	230	0	404,000	0
Boardman	0	0	174	0	0	0
Bolton	0	0	163	12	300,000	0
Brunswick	1	8	109	0	316,000	22,000
Calvary	2	9	141	0	0	0
Cerro Gordo	11	7	320	36	750,000	24,000
Chadbourn	3	4	449	0	1,246,000	0
Cheerful Hope	1	6	76	22	212,000	0
Cherry Grove	7	5	427	33	375,000	0
China Grove	0	0	176	0	250,000	0
Clarendon	3	2	208	15	470,000	0
Corinth	3	3	107	10	175,000	0
Delco	4	7	267	13	335,000	0
Evergreen	3	11	271	38	733,950	0
Fair Bluff	5	5	492	16	535,000	0
Faith	4	10	97	0	186,000	6,558
Forest Lawn	1	4	217	15	205,000	0
Gapway	2	1	207	7	138,600	0
Hallsboro	0	1	393	12	150,000	0
Hinson's Crossroads	4	6	277	22	350,000	0
Iron Hill	3	2	157	10	292,000	27,800
Lake Waccamaw	7	10	459	50	1,000,000	0
Lennon's Crossroads	2	0	212	76	1,020,000	0
Macedonia	9	1	387	25	115,000	0
Mount Zion	1	8	163	22	400,000	0
Nakina	1	0	86	14	224,296	0
New Hope	3	3	441	70	330,478	14,750
Oak Dale	2	0	211	12	135,000	0
Open Door	1	0	35	6	0	0
Peace	3	2	114	8	184,000	0
Piney Forest	0	0	114	12	360,000	0
Pleasant Hill	4	5	235	16	225,000	0
Pleasant Plains	6	4	169	16	450,000	0
Porter Swamp	5	3	315	30	480,000	0
Riegelwood	14	17	392	30	700,000	28,980
Smyrna	0	0	246	25	411,000	8,600
Sweet Home	0	2	308	15	400,000	0
Tabor City	4	9	880	0	2,424,900	0
Union Chapel	0	0	102	0	80,000	0
Union Valley	1	0	166	8	200,000	0
Western Prong	0	0	404	10	1,100,130	11,000
Westside	10	2	137	23	550,000	0
White Marsh	1	0	271	10	300,000	0
Whiteville First	18	6	871	0	2,970,000	630,000
Whiteville South	4	4	53	14	230,000	0
Whiteville West	4	0	97	30	250,000	0
Williamson's Crssrds.	5	0	212	25	250,000	0
Totals	168	167	12,038	808	22,213,354	773,688
Prev. Yr. Totals	198	187	13,193	830	23,198,824	833,902

Digest of Letters

3S rol.	DT Enrol.	MM Enrol.	WMU Enrol.	Bro'hd Enrol.	Total Receipts	Coop. Pro.	Assoc. Miss.	Tot. Mis. Expend.
40	0	48	7	0	47,579	0	275	7,933
0	0	0	24	12	29,043	0	200	3,125
49	0	32	12	5	32,876	800	750	2,887
75	35	27	35	10	33,346	1,425	600	3,610
71	0	26	42	12	37,272	356	325	1,849
110	26	66	45	35	90,904	7,986	2,396	14,332
108	87	73	89	0	163,048	11,009	2,600	23,861
18	0	21	17	0	34,176	1,130	1,130	4,315
62	0	46	38	55	91,927	2,381	2,695	8,443
78	0	61	0	0	28,902	500	300	2,588
38	44	38	21	10	47,627	1,500	1,000	6,231
0	0	22	0	0	28,423	643	257	1,114
04	82	58	23	18	69,698	5,739	3,712	26,320
98	11	43	72	17	67,016	5,359	1,283	10,941
81	0	27	58	39	111,930	6,120	2,400	11,596
43	13	1	3	0	30,435	1,700	1,266	3,174
57	0	47	10	0	49,406	1,933	1,538	4,326
58	0	9	0	0	13,768	0	0	0
93	53	40	19	0	49,116	200	300	2,193
58	46	35	35	13	48,209	2,100	750	8,072
41	1,706	25	26	17	42,312	1,657	649	4,179
25	429	50	59	34	121,939	11,238	6,867	22,023
45	59	44	34	20	79,254	6,283	2,935	16,977
87	0	22	0	0	75,479	900	0	3,000
72	0	29	22	0	43,178	1,100	500	3,943
32	14	31	10	0	42,412	700	600	3,930
10	63	36	46	38	100,322	11,532	3,141	18,624
37	0	10	9	14	35,719	1,554	300	4,057
24	0	20	0	0	11,368	0	765	765
68	0	38	15	7	22,130	720	1,031	2,248
36	0	30	36	20	68,769	3,400	2,000	20,493
99	49	13	20	0	40,674	4,189	1,710	8,839
75	48	31	55	0	64,180	0	0	0
95	86	66	44	30	66,578	5,898	3,173	13,300
17	47	54	62	44	120,323	12,036	4,118	22,148
65	0	30	64	0	78,427	9,008	3,417	14,286
97	22	47	39	12	45,826	2,947	1,195	6,279
95	116	223	183	125	281,537	26,000	4,000	51,233
0	0	16	0	0	4,256	0	0	0
52	17	16	13	13	30,112	100	1,200	3,852
68	28	0	78	20	109,824	7,500	2,740	17,564
30	19	13	16	8	25,629	600	300	2,448
04	6	31	51	10	58,703	1,500	632	5,480
02	360	98	201	81	471,154	51,284	5,505	65,773
29	26	21	8	5	48,000	0	0	0
61	0	27	14	0	32,564	200	150	3,317
0	0	46	0	0	62,000	4,620	1,320	14,851
07	3,492	1,787	1,655	724	3,287,370	215,847	72,025	476,519
92	2,094	2,032	1,740	934	3,455,785	252,343	86,933	551,631

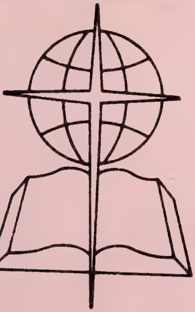
EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

286.9756
M46 c2

1992 Annual

THE ASSOCIATION

Living Our Legacy of Missions



Columbus Baptist Association North Carolina

Minutes

of the

Columbus Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

One Hundred Eighty-Eighth Annual Session

Held With:

LAKE WACCAMAW BAPTIST CHURCH
March 30, 1992

WESTSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 20 and 21, 1992

Table of Contents

DIRECTORY

Pastors 1
Ministers of Youth 2
Associate Pastors 3
Minister of Recreation 3
Executive Committee Members 3
Sunday School Directors 4
Discipleship Training Directors 5
Music Directors 6
Woman's Missionary Union Directors 7
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 8
Brotherhood Directors 9
Treasurers 10
Church Clerks 11
Chairmen of Deacons 12
Stewardship Chairpersons 13
Evangelism Committee Chairpersons 13
Springs Proceedings 14
Fall Proceedings 19

REPORTS:

Resolutions 22
Committee on Committees 23
Financial 25
1992-93 Proposed Budget 31
Brotherhood 32
Director of Missions 33
Discipleship Training 35
Honor Clerks 35
Missions Development Team 36
Seminary Extension 37
Sunday School 37
Time, Place, Preacher Committee 38
Woman's Missionary Union 38
Baptist Colleges 39
Baptist Foundation 39
Baptist Hospital 40
The Biblical Recorder 41
Christian Life Council 42
Our Beloved Dead 42
Constitution and Bylaws 45
Guidelines for the Director of Associational Missions 52
Guidelines for Office Assistant 54
Columbus Baptist Association 57
Historical Table Associational Conferences 65
Church Locations 69
Cherry Grove Baptist Church 70
China Grove Baptist Church 72
Messengers 73
Ordained Ministers 74
Ministers Licensed During the Year 74
Organists 75
Pianists 75
Media Directors 76
Secretaries 77
Statistical Tables 79
Digest of Letters 98
Associational Map .... Center of Book

Pastors

CHURCH	PASTOR	ADDRESS	PHONE
Antioch			(C) 640-1467
Boardman	David Oldham	Rt. 3 Box 344, Dillon, SC 29536	(H) 774-7136
Bolton		P.O. Box 238, Bolton 28423	(C) 655-8634
Brunswick		P.O. Box 247, Brunswick 28424	(C) 642-9240
Calvary	Ray Yow	Rt. 6 Box 126, Whiteville 28472	(C) 642-6904, (H) 642-2306
Cedar Grove	Mitchell Nance	Rt. 1 Box 77-B, Cerro Gordo 28430	(C) 654-5550, (H) 654-6200
Cerro Gordo	David Jones	P.O. Box 159, Cerro Gordo 28430	(C) 654-3119, (H) 654-5507
Chadbourn	C.F. McDowell	Fourth at Howard St., Chadbourn 28431	(C) 654-3992, 654-5781
Cheerful Hope			(C) 655-4574
Cherry Grove	Tony Fulbright	Rt. 1 Box 264, Cerro Cordo 28430	(C) 649-7910, (H) 649-7307
China Grove	Hughet Godwin	Rt. 1 Box 16, Cerro Gordo 28430	(H) 654-4814
Clarendon			(C) 653-9618
Corinth	Wayne Bryant	500 W. College St., Whiteville 28472	(H) 642-0322
Delco		P.O. Box 199, Delco 28436	(C) 655-3355
Evergreen		P.O. Box 146, Evergreen 28438	(C) 654-4327, (H) 654-3371
Fair Bluff	Ray Lundy	P.O. Box 217, Fair Bluff 28439	(C) 649-7476, (H) 649-7178
Faith	Richard Poynor	Rt. 5 Box 61, Whiteville 28472	(H) 642-5335
Forest Lawn	David Todd	P.O. Box 23, Brunswick 28424	(C) 653-9631, (H) 642-3366
Gapway			(C) 803-248-4283
Hallsboro	Billy Stines	P.O. Box 323, Hallsboro 28442	(C) 646-3283, (H) 646-4890
Hinson's Crossroads	Earl Brooks	Rt. 1 Box 42-A, Fair Bluff 28439	(C) 649-7361, (H) 649-7260
Iron Hill			
Lake Waccamaw	Joe Lawing	1900 Lakewood Dr., Lake Waccamaw 28450	(C) 646-3727, (H) 646-3769
Lennon's Crossroads	Raleigh Carroll	Rt. 1 Box 361, Evergreen 28438	(C) 648-2383, (H) 648-4598
Macedonia	Vernon Williamson	Rt. 3 Box 201, Chadbourn 28431	(H) 654-4768
Mount Zion	Roy E. Walker	513 N. Madison St., Whiteville 28472	(H) 642-8435
Nakina	Joe Stanley	Rt. 3 Box 393, Whiteville 28472	(H) 642-5980
New Hope	Bennie E. Pledger	Rt. 5 Box 37-AB, Whiteville 28472	(C) 642-6345, (H) 642-5520
Oak Dale	Robert McNair	Rt. 1 Box 130, Evergreen 28438	(H) 654-5358

Open Door	Haywood Fowler, Rt. 1 Box 168, Tabor City 28463; (H) 653-5795
Peace	Steve Nobles, Rt. 1 Box 323-A, Green Sea SC 29545; (C) 642-0251, (H) 803-392-4522
Piney Forest	Dee Broughton, Rt. 3 Box 249, Chadbourn 28431; (C) 654-5284, (H) 654-4315
Pleasant Hill	Russel Long, Rt. 1 Box 25-A, Nakina 28455; (C) 654-4807, (H) 642-6751
Pleasant Plains	Elmore Strickland, Rt. 4 Box 164-A, Whiteville 28472; (H) 642-3939
Porter Swamp	Tim Moore, P.O. Box 98, Cerro Gordo 28430; (H) 654-4707
Riegelwood	Donald Coley, P.O. Box 632, Riegelwood 28456; (C) 655-3347, (H) 655-4190
Smyrna	Merle Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 350, Whiteville 28472; (C) 642-6266, (H) 642-7010
Sweet Home	Tom Ward, Rt. 3 Box 73-A, Whiteville 28472; (C) 653-4421, (H) 642-4165
Tabor City	James Lankford, 10 Nesmith St., Tabor City 28463; (C) 653-2029
Trinity	642-7764
Union Chapel	
Union Valley	Bervin Ferguson, Rt. 5 Box 424-A, Whiteville 28472; (H) 640-1575
Western Prong	Willie McLawhorn, Rt. 1 Box 97, Whiteville 28472; (C) 648-4746, (H) 648-4746
Westside	Dennis Allen, 109 Brown St., Tabor City 28463; (C) 653-3070, (H) 653-6525
White Marsh	Rt. 2 Box 259-A, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First	Roger Gilbert, 406 N. Madison St., Whiteville 28472; (C) 642-2139, (H) 642-5921
Whiteville South	Elbert Waddell, 1205 Pinkney St., Whiteville 28472; (H) 642-2237
Whiteville West	J.P. Williams, Rt. 6 Box 133, Whiteville 28472; (H) 642-3177
Williamson's Crossroads	J.P. Williams, Rt. 6 Box 133, Whiteville 28472; (H) 642-3177

Ministers of Youth

Chadbourn	Tim Howard, 208 East Fourth Ave., Chadbourn 28431
Delco	Cheryl Powell, Rt. 1 Box 300AB, Leland 28451
Oak Dale	Coy Long, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 279-C, Whiteville 28472
Riegelwood	Candace Loman, P.O. Box 568, Riegelwood 28456
Tabor City	Jim Smith, 14 Bell St., Tabor City 28463
Trinity	Eddy Bunton, 117 East Williamson St., Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West	Teresa Powell, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472

Associate Pastors

Whiteville First . . . . .Tony Brooks, 336 East Calhoun St., Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West . . . . .Dr. Bobby D. Waddell, Rt. 5 Box 100, Whiteville 28472

Ministers of Recreation

Forest Lawn . . . . .Johnny Jernigan, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 264-D, Clarendon 28432
Whiteville West .Lynn Tyer, Rt. 1, Lake Waccamaw 28450

Executive Committee

Antioch . . . . .Richard Ward, Rt. 4 Box 140-A, Whiteville 28472
Harvey Anderson, Rt. 1 Box 69-E, Whiteville 28472
Bolton . . . . .Isaac Simmons, Jr., P.O. Box 234, Bolton 28423
Herbert Swain, Rt. 1 Box 460, Bolton 28423
Brunswick . . . . .Larry Ezzell, P.O. Box 24, Brunswick 28424
Minnie Hill, P.O. Box 93, Brunswick 28424
Calvary . . . . .Harold Gore, Rt. 4 Box 111, Whiteville 28472
Cerro Gordo . . . . .Lloyd Strickland, Rt. 3 Box 275, Chadbourn 28431
J.H. McAlister, P.O. Box 55, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn . . . . .Mrs. Brenda Brown, 332 Pinecrest Dr., Chadbourn 28431
Dave Godwin, P.O. Box 141, Chadbourn 28431
Cheerful Hope . . . . .D.J. Peterson, Rt. 1 Box 536, Delco 28436
Irvin Brown, Rt. 1, Bolton 28423
Cherry Grove . . . .Rudolph Lancaster, 5724 Norton Rd., Green Sea, S.C. 29545
James H. Smith, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430
China Grove . . . . .Edward Clewis, Rt. 2 Box 412, Chadbourn 28431
Benny Blackmon, Rt. 2 Box 364, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon . . . . .Larry Watson, Rt. 1 Box 233, Clarendon 28432
Bobby Stanley, Rt. 1 Box 2, Clarendon 28432
Delco . . . . .Wayne Evans, Rt. 1 Box 161, Delco 28436
Martin Benton, Rt. 1 Box 703, Delco 28436
Evergreen . . . . .Mr. & Mrs. Robert Shaw, Rt. 1 Box 62, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff . . . . .L.R. Odham, P.O. Box 368, Fair Bluff 28439
Johnny Edwards, P.O. Box 453, Fair Bluff 28439
Forest Lawn . . . . .Selmon Stanley, Rt. 1 Box 129-B, Clarendon 28432
Mitchell Wright, Rt. 1 Box 18, Tabor City 28463
Hallsboro . . . . .Wayne Tyler, Rt. 1 Box 185, Hallsboro 28442
Ray Wyche, P.O. Box 183, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Crossroads . . . . . . .Dewey Haynes, Rt. 1 Box 290, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cornie Shelley, Rt. 1 Box 54, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill . . . . .H.B. Todd, Rt. 1 Box 246-A, Clarendon 28432
Shirley Williams, Rt. 1 Box 89, Tabor City 28463
Lake Waccamaw . . . . .W.C. Sealey, P.O. Box 26, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Andy Wayne, P.O. Box 506, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Lennon's Crossroads . . . . .Dorothy Britt, Rt. 1 Box 363, Evergreen 28438
I.W. West, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 350, Evergreen 28438

Macedonia	Ben Ivey, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438
	Hobson Ivey, Rt. 1 Box 172, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion	Mallory Heustess, Rt. 2 Box 103, Clarkton 28433
	D.G. Watts, Rt. 2 Box 180, Clarkton 28433
New Hope	Linwood Edge, Rt. 6 Box 182, Whiteville 28472
	Mrs. Joann Hinson, Rt. 3 Box 30, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale	Bill Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 243-B, Whiteville 28472
	Coy Long, Rt. 1 Box 279-C, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest	Bruce Hart, 615 North Howard St., Chadbourn 28431
	Jack Yates, Rt. 3 Box 340, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Hill	Edwin Frink, Rt. 1 Box 16, Chadbourn 28431
	Alan Buffkin, Rt. 5 Box 23-W, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Plains	Graham Harrelson, Rt. 4 Box 153, Whiteville 28472
	Russell McQueen, Rt. 4 Box 157-A, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp	Tim Conner, P.O. Box, Cerro Gordo 28430
	Lloyd Shepherd, P.O. Box 41, Fair Bluff 28439
Riegelwood	Terry Bryant, P.O. Box 131, Riegelwood 28456
	Dan Williams, P.O. Box 173, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna	D.J. Shelley, Rt. 1 Box 372, Whiteville 28472
	Cecil Gurkin, Rt. 5 Box 441, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home	Keith Fowler, Rt. 1 Box 159-A, Clarendon 28432
	Robert Hinson, Rt. 1 Box 91, Clarendon 28432
Trinity	Tom Ray, Rt. 6 Box 139-AA, Whiteville 28472
	Thurman White, Rt. 1 Box 351, Chadbourn 28431
Union Chapel	James Bass, Rt. 1 Box 632, Lake Waccamaw 28450
	Charles Lewis, Rt. 1, Bolton 28423
Western Prong	R.N. Jordan, Rt. 2 Box 94, Clarkton 28433
	Mrs. Frances Inman, Rt. 1 Box 148-A, Whiteville 28472
Westside	J.C. Phipps, Rt. 2 Box 2-P, Tabor City 28463
	Mrs. Nancy Watts, 115 Brown St., Tabor City 28463
Whiteville First	Mrs. Betty Jo Prevatte, 216 Pine St., Whiteville 28472
	Charlie Langston, Rt. 7 Box 7, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Crossroads	H.G. Williamson, P.O. Box 7, Cerro Gordo 28430
	Mrs. Ruth Jenkins, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438

Sunday School Directors

Antioch	Wayne Inman, Rt. 4 Box 132, Whiteville 28472
Bolton	Harry Lee Parker, P.O. Box 86, Bolton 28423
Brunswick	Mrs. Yvonne Norris, Rt. 3 Box D-20, Whiteville 28472
Calvary	Randy Gore, Rt. 1 Box 105-C, Chadbourn 28431
Cedar Grove	James Hayes, Rt. 1 Box 57, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cerro Gordo	Carlton Nance, Rt. 1 Box 393, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn	Glenn Nobes, Sr., P.O. Box 474, Chadbourn 28431
Cheerful Hope	D.J. Peterson, Rt. 1 Box 536, Delco 28463
Cherry Grove	Dan Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 62-A, Tabor City 28463
China Grove	Benny Blackmon, Rt. 2 Box 364, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon	Jonathan Williams, Rt. 3 Box 311, Whiteville 28472
Corinth	Charlie M. Martin, Rt. 3, Chadbourn 28431

Delco	Gary Smith, Rt. 2 Box 110-B, Riegelwood 28456
Evergreen	Pete Floyd, P.O. Box 164, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff	Randy Britt, P.O. Box 401, Fair Bluff 28439
Forest Lawn	Johnny Jernigan, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 264-D, Clarendon 28432
Gapway	Murdock Buffkin, Rt. 2 Box 113-G, Tabor City 28463
Hallsboro	Joe Clemmons, Rt. 1 Box 311, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Crossroads	Graham Ellis, Rt. 1 Box 43-A, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill	Faxon Ray, Rt. 1 Box 88, Tabor City 28463
Lake Waccamaw	James R. Cook, P.O. Box 85, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Lennon's Crossroads	J.Z. Hinson, P.O. Box 147, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia	Carl Brown, Rt. 1 Box 124, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion	Alton Lancaster, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 181, Clarkton 28433
Nakina	J.C. FormyDuval, Rt. 4 Box 402-B, Whiteville 28472
New Hope	Freddie Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 3-A, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale	Bill Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 243-B, Whiteville 28472
Open Door	Randie Faulk, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455
Peace	Howard Davis, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest	Bernard Lennon, Rt. 1 Box 436, Evergreen 28438
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Mary Pritchard, P.O. Box 582, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Plains	Charles Reavis, Rt. 6 Box 121, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp	Tillman Knight, Rt. 1 Box 340, Cerro Gordo 28430
Riegelwood	Wayne Cosper, 31 Brunswick Pl., Leland 28410
Smyrna	Mel Herring, Rt. 1 Box 355, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home	Harold Fowler, Rt. 1 Box 159-A, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City	Anne B. McGougan, P.O. Box 385, Tabor City 28463
Trinity	John Moore, P.O. Box 791, Whiteville 28472
Union Chapel	Billy Hobbs, P.O. Box 487, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Union Valley	Kenneth Skipper, Rt. 5 Box 433-A, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong	R.N. Jordan, Rt. 2 Box 94, Clarkton 28433
Westside	Don Watts, Rt. 1 Box 355-A, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh	Roy Gore, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First	Janice Young, Rt. 1 Box 66-H, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South	Debbie Holcomb, 205 Sycamore Ln., Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West	Richard Norris, Rt. 5 Box 358-A, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Crossroads	Rickey Williamson, Rt. 3 Box 207-B, Chadbourn 28431

Discipleship Training Directors

Brunswick	Mrs. Ella Lee Thompson, Rt. 5 Box 16-B, Whiteville 28472
Cerro Gordo	Rev. David Jones, P.O. Box 159, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn	Mrs. Janice McRae, 706 East First Ave., Chadbourn 28431
Delco	Wayne Evans, Rt. 1 Box 161, Delco 28436
Hallsboro	Rev. Billy Stines, P.O. Box 86, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Crossroads	Norlie Meares, Rt. 1 Box 29, Fair Bluff 28439
Lake Waccamaw	Sonny Creech, P.O. Box 109, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Lennon's Crossroads	Edgar Evans, P.O. Box 185, Bladenboro 28320
Nakina	Roy Clark, Rt. 1 Box 289, Nakina 28455
New Hope	Mrs. Barbara White, Rt. 3 Box 61, Whiteville 28472

Pleasant Hill .... Mrs. Virginia Buffkin, Rt. 5 Box 71, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Plains .... Russell McQueen, Rt. 4 Box 157-A, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp .... Michael McCormick, P.O. Box 54, Fair Bluff 28439
Sweet Home .... Fred Strickland, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 212-A, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City .... Robert Allen, 304 Elizabeth St., Tabor City 28463
Trinity .... Sherry Powell, 201 Inman Lake Rd., Whiteville 28472
Western Prong .... Rev. Willie McLawhorn, Rt. 1 Box 97, Whiteville 28472
Westside .... Hubert Graham, Rt. 5, Loris, S.C. 29569
Whiteville South .... Daphne Duncan, Rt. 1 Box 135-J, Hallsboro 28442

Discipleship Training Council

Director .... Mrs. Virginia Lane, Rt. 2 Box 108, Reigelwood 28456 DELCO
Adults .... Mr. Larry Gilliam, Rt. 3 Box 46-B, Whiteville 28472 NEW HOPE
Youth .... Mrs. Cheryl Powell, Rt. 1 Box 300-AB, Leland 28451 DELCO
Children ..... Danny Long, Rt. 2 Box 113-A, Chadbourn 28431 CHADBOURN

Music Directors

Antioch .... David Barden, Rt. 3 Box 258-A, Whiteville 28472
Bolton .... Larry Dwyer, P.O. Box 211, Bolton 28423
Calvary .... Tommy Mathews, Rt. 1 Box 411, Chadbourn 28431
Cedar Grove .... L.C. Greene, Rt. 1 Box 130, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cerro Gordo .... Nicky Herring, P.O. Box 491, Evergreen 28438
Chadbourn .... Tim Howard, 208 East Fourth Ave., Chadbourn 28431
Cheerful Hope .... Mrs. Linda M. Ellis, Rt. 1 Box 505, Delco 28436
Cherry Grove .... Mrs. Jennifer Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 113K, Tabor City 28463
China Grove .... James H. Nobles, 110 Kinlaw Dr., Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon .... Mrs. Meta K. Mercer, Rt. 1 Box 16, Tabor City 28463
Corinth .... Tommy Bullard, Rt. 3 Box 73, Chadbourn 28431
Delco .... Glen Evans, P.O. Box 112, Delco 28436
Fair Bluff .... Hilda Small, P.O. Box 496, Fair Bluff 28439
Forest Lawn .... Mrs. Sheila Lanier, Rt. 1 Box 250-B, Clarendon 28432
Gapway ..... Mrs. Marion Strickland, 5579 Broadwell Rd., Green Sea, S.C. 29545
Hallsboro .... Rev. Billy Stines, P.O. Box 86, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Crossroads .... Graham Ellis, Rt. 1 Box 43-A, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill .... Mrs. Marthaleen Inman, Rt. 3 Box 38, Tabor City 28463
Lake Waccamaw .... Andy Wayne, P.O. Box 506, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Lennon's Crossroads .... Linda Ellis, P.O. Box 552, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia .... Mike Nance, Rt. 1 Box 170, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion .... Wanda D. Batten, Rt. 2 Box 179, Clarkton 28433
Nakina .... Mrs. Carolyn Suggs, Rt. 4 Box 302-B, Whiteville 28472
New Hope .... Mrs. Doris Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 3-A, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale .... Coy Long, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 279-C, Whiteville 28472
Open Door .... Rev. Haywood Fowler, Rt. 1 Box 168, Tabor City 28463
Peace .... Barbara Davis, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Hill .... Mrs. Gralyn Buffkin, Rt. 5 Box 23-W, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Plains .... Mrs. Faye Arthur, Rt. 1 Box 138, Whiteville 28472

Porter Swamp ....Mrs. Debbie Bullard, Rt. 1 Box 160, Cerro Gordo 28430
Riegelwood ....Jimmy Lennon, P.O. Box 462, Riegelwood 28456
Sweet Home ......Mrs. Michelle Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 223-C, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City ....Rev. Jim Smith, 14 Bell St., Tabor City 28463
Trinity...............Eddy Bunton, 117 East Williamson St., Whiteville 28472
Union Chapel ....Miss Amie Hobbs, P.O. Box 487, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Union Valley ....Edwin Skipper, Rt. 5 Box 442-A, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong ....Mrs. Dot Thompson, Rt. 5 Box 412, Whiteville 28472
Westside..................Ronnie Graham, 110 Jones St., Tabor City 28463
White Marsh ....Mrs. Shelia Dorsett, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First ....Anthony Ammons, P.O. Box 327, Cerro Gordo 28430
Whiteville South ....Mrs. Irene Waddell, 1205 Pinkney St., Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West............Mrs. Joann Todd, Rt. 5 Box 357, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Crossroads ....Betty Branch, Rt. 3 Box 187, Chadbourn 28431

Music Committee

Director ....Mrs. Dot Thompson, Rt. 5 Box 412, Whiteville 28472
WESTERN PRONG
Glenn Evans ..........................P.O. Box 112, Delco 28436 DELCO
Mrs. Doris Edwards ....Rt. 3 Box 3-A, Whiteville 28472 NEW HOPE
Vernon Collins ....Rt. 2 Box 123, Chadbourn 28431 SMYRNA
Graham Ellis ......Rt. 1 Box 43-A, Fair Bluff 28439 HINSON'S CROSSROADS
Mrs. Carolyn Suggs..............Rt. 4 Box 302-B, Whiteville 28472 NAKINA

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Antioch ....Linda Duncan, Rt. 4 Box 124-A, Whiteville 28472
Calvary...................Judy Clemmons, Rt. 6 Box 151, Whiteville 28472
Cedar Grove ....Edith Green, Rt. 1 Box 91, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cerro Gordo ....Mrs. Tammie Jones, P.O. Box 159, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn ....Mrs. Glenda Strole, Rt. 2 Box 315, Chadbourn 28431
Cheerful Hope ....Mrs. Mary Woolard, Rt. 1 Box 545, Delco 28436
Cherry Grove ....Shirley Hendrix, Rt. 2 Box 93, Tabor City 28463
Clarendon ....Margaret Hewett, Rt. 1 Box 16, Tabor City 28463
Delco ....Margaret Evans, Rt. 1 Box 161, Delco 28436
Evergreen ....Jean Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 492, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff ....Shirley Lawson, Rt. 1 Box 14, Fair Bluff 28439
Forest Lawn ....Hazel Pigott, Rt. 2 Box 157, Tabor City 28463
Hallsboro ....Melba Wyche, P.O. Box 183, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Crossroads ....Inez Hammond, Rt. 1 Box 149, Cerro Gordo 28430
Lake Waccamaw ....Lettie Sharpe, P.O. Box 223, Whiteville 28472
Lennon's Crossroads ....Dorothy Britt, Rt. 1 Box 363, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion ....Kate Brown, Rt. 2 Box 162, Clarkton 28433
Oak Dale ....Glenda Gibson, Rt. 1 Box 243-B, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest ....Frances Hart, 615 North Howard St., Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Plains.....................Suzy Davis, Hwy. 130, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp ....Sadie Herring, P.O. Box 155, Fair Bluff 28439

Riegelwood	Merry Esther Futch, P.O. Box 505, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna	Dot Long, Rt. 2 Box 113, Chadbourn 28431
Sweet Home	Mrs. Betty Greene, Rt. 1 Box 255, Chadbourn 28431
Tabor City	Alice Wright, P.O. Box 581, Tabor City 28463
Trinity	Frances Horton, Rt. 1 Box 103-A, Whiteville 28472
Union Valley	Shirley Ferguson, Rt. 5 Box 424-A, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong	Frances Inman, Rt. 1 Box 148-A, Whiteville 28472
Westside	Cynthia Graham, 110 Jones St., Tabor City 28463
White Marsh	Faye Pierce, Rt. 2 Box 54-C, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First	Betty Jo Prevatte, 216 Pine St., Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South	Daphne Duncan, Rt. 1 Box 135-J, Hallsboro 28442
Whiteville West	Geraldine Williams, Rt. 6 Box 133, Whiteville 28472

Woman's Union Missionary Leaders

WMU Director	Lorrine Jones (Mrs. Walter)	100 North Franklin St., Whiteville 28472; 642-7035	TRINITY
Assistant WMU Director	Carol Yow (Mrs. Ray)	110 Fuller St., Whiteville 28472; 642-2306	CALVARY
Baptist Women Director	Diane McLawhorn (Mrs. Willie)	Rt. 1 Box 97, Whiteville 28472; 648-4746	WESTERN PRONG
Assistant Baptist Women Director	Jean Thompson (Mrs. Jack)	Rt. 1 Box 492, Evergreen 28438; 654-3556	EVERGREEN
Baptist Young Women Director	Karen Mull (Mrs. David)	P.O. Box 597, Riegelwood 28456; 655-2120	RIEGELWOOD
Acteens Director	Michelle Simmons (Mrs. Richard)	Rt. 1 Box 223-C, Clarendon 28432; 653-2892	SWEET HOME
Girls in Action Director	Susan Smith	Rt. 3 Box 5, Chadbourn 28431; 654-3524	PINEY FOREST
Assistant Girls in Action Director	Susie Smith	Rt. 2 Box 110-B, Riegelwood 28456; 655-3004	DELCO
Mission Action Director	Dottie Prostinak (Mrs. Michael)	P.O. Box 132, Lake Waccamaw 28450; 646-3265	LAKE WACCAMAW
Assistant Mission Action Director	Mary Mickey (Mrs. Richard)	2103 Creek Ridge, Lake Waccamaw 28450; 646-4749	LAKE WACCAMAW
Mission Study Director	Jackie Fleming	Rt. 6 Box 389, Whiteville 28472; 642-2653	WHITE MARSH
Assistant Mission Study Director	Melba Wyche (Mrs. Ray)	P.O. Box 183, Hallsboro 28442; 646-3704	HALLSBORO
Enlistment-Enlargement Director	Peggy Berry (Mrs. Jack)	Rt. 4 Box 177-D, Whiteville 28472; 642-2948	PLEASANT PLAINS
Assistant Enlistment-Enlargement Director	Ann Broughton (Mrs. Durwood)	Rt. 3 Box 249, Chadbourn 28432; 654-4315	PINEY FOREST
Secretary	Lettie Sharpe (Mrs. Clarence)	P.O. Box 223, Whiteville 28472; 646-3238	LAKE WACCAMAW
Treasurer	Shirley Reavis (Mrs. Charles)	Rt. 6 Box 121, Whiteville 28472; 642-2065	PLEASANT PLAINS

Area Directors:

GROUP I . . . . Hazel Piggott (Mrs. Daniel)
Rt. 2 Box 157, Tabor City 28463; 653-2957 FOREST LAWN
GROUP II . . . . Maggie Renfrow (Mrs. P.P.)
P.O. Box 145, Fair Bluff 28439; 649-7338 FAIR BLUFF
GROUP III . . . . Ruth Whitley (Mrs. Horace)
227 East Calhoun St., Whiteville 28472; 642-8765 WHITEVILLE FIRST
GROUP IV . . . . Latha Williams Smith (Mrs. Wilton)
404 South Franklin St., Whiteville 28472; 642-3719 PLEASANT PLAINS
GROUP V . . . . Mary Woolard (Mrs. Larry)
Rt. 1 Box 545, Delco 28436; 655-4227 CHEERFUL HOPE

Scholarship Committee:

GROUP I . . . . Judith Clemmons (Mrs. Buddy)
Rt. 6 Box 151, Whiteville 28472; 642-3427 CALVARY
GROUP II . . . . Glenda Strole (Mrs. Phillip)
Rt. 2 Box 315, Chadbourn 28431; 654-4878 CHADBOURN
GROUP III . . . . Alice Boswell (Mrs. Tom)
Rt. 3 Box 210-B, Whiteville 28472; 642-7112 NEW HOPE
GROUP IV . . . . Chrm., Lena Butler (Mrs. Morris)
P.O. Box 944, Whiteville 28472; 642-7459 PLEASANT HILL

Leadership Committee:

GROUP I . . . . Linda Duncan
Rt. 4 Box 124-A, Whiteville 28472; 642-5237 ANTIOCH
GROUP II . . . . Marie Faulk (Mrs. Randy)
Rt. 2 Box 82, Tabor City 28463; 653-3676 CHERRY GROVE
GROUP III . . . . Virginia Pope (Mrs. Wesley)
Rt. 1 Box 86, Whiteville 28472; 642-2218 WESTERN PRONG
GROUP IV . . . . Sue Shaw (Mrs. Robert)
Rt. 1 Box 62, Evergreen 28438; 654-3962 EVERGREEN

Brotherhood Directors

Brunswick . . . . Larry Ezzell, P.O. Box 24, Brunswick 28424
Calvary . . . . Jim Williams, Rt. 1 Box 45AA, Nakina 28455
Cerro Gordo . . . . Lloyd Strickland, Rt. 3 Box 275, Chadbourn 28431
Cherry Grove . . . . Mark Lovette, Rt. 2, Tabor City 28463
Clarendon . . . . Bobby Stanley, Rt. 1 Box 2, Clarendon 28432
Delco . . . . Martin Benton, Rt. 1 Box 703, Delco 28463
Evergreen . . . . Julian Thompson, Rt. 1, Evergreen 24838
Fair Bluff . . . . W.C. Ellis, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 313-A, Fair Bluff 28439
Forest Lawn . . . . Mitchell Wright, Rt. 1 Box 18, Tabor City 28463
Lake Waccamaw . . . Richard Speight, 912 Canal Cove Rd., Lake Waccamaw 28450
Lennon's Crossroads . . . . Hiram Callihan, Rt. 1 Box 494, Bladenboro 28320
New Hope . . . . Wayne Stanley, P.O. Box 1278, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale . . . . James P. Britt, Rt. 1 Box 262-A, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest . . . . Rev. Dee Broughton, Rt. 3 Box 249, Chadbourn 28431
Porter Swamp . . . . Michael McCormick, P.O. Box 54, Fair Bluff 28439
Riegelwood . . . . James Duncan, P.O. Box 173, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna . . . . Jimmy Norris, Rt. 5 Box 369, Whiteville 28472

Sweet Home . . . . Ray Best, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City . . . . Dr. Steve Grubb, Rt. 1 Box 405, Tabor City 28463
Trinity . . . . Robert Crumpler, Rt. 7 Box C-49, Whiteville 28472
Union Valley . . . . Kenneth Skipper, Rt. 5 Box 433-A, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong . . . . Michael Clemmons, Rt. 1 Box 110, Whiteville 28472
Westside . . . . Josh Soles, Rt. 2 Box 9, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh . . . . Alfred Smith, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First . . . . Robert Howard, P.O. Box 1002, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South . . . . Harold Ward, Rt. 5 Box 101-B, Whiteville 28472

Brotherhood Council

Director . . . . Rev. Ray Yow, Rt. 6 Box 126, Whiteville 28472 CALVARY
Baptist Men's Leader . . . Mr. Tom Ray, Rt. 6 Box 139-AA, Whiteville 28472 TRINITY
High School Baptist Young Men Leader . . . . Mr. Larry Mincey
Rt. 6 Box 350-C, Whiteville 28472 TRINITY
Royal Ambassadors Leader . . . . Rev. Tim Moore
P.O. Box 98, Cerro Gordo 28430 PORTER SWAMP

Treasurers

Antioch . . . . Mrs. Betty Ward, Rt. 4 Box 140-A, Whiteville 28472
Bolton . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Parker, P.O. Box 86, Bolton 28423
Brunswick . . . . Mrs. Dorothy Williams, P.O. Box 71, Brunswick 28424
Calvary . . . . Mrs. Maxine Newell, 404 West Williamson St., Whiteville 28472
Cedar Grove . . . . Charles Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 135, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cerro Gordo . . . . Mrs. Judy Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 23-A, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn . . . . Mrs. Linda Nance, 114 Pinecrest Dr., Chadbourn 28431
Cheerful Hope . . . . Mrs. Debbie M. Bracey, Rt. 1 Box 506, Delco 28436
Cherry Grove . . . . Mrs. Pearl Strickland, 103 Bell St., Tabor City 28463
China Grove . . . . Edward Clewis, Rt. 2 Box 412, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon . . . . Eugene Richardson, Rt. 1 Box 30, Clarendon 28432
Corinth . . . . Geraldine Rabon, Rt. 3 Box 59, Chadbourn 28431
Delco . . . . Mrs. Virginia Lane, Rt. 2 Box 108, Riegelwood 28456
Evergreen . . . . Bobbie Floyd, P.O. Box 164, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff . . . . Schley Waddell, Rt. 1 Box 23, Fair Bluff 28439
Forest Lawn . . . . Roger Wright, Rt. 1 Box 27, Clarendon 28432
Gapway . . . . Mrs. Mildred S. Nobles, 4265 Buffkin Rd., Green Sea, S.C. 29545
Hallsboro . . . . Harold Ward, Rt. 1 Box 108, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Crossroads . . . . . . O.C. Jenkins, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 29, Cerro Gordo 28430
Iron Hill . . . . J.C. Gaskins, Rt. 1 Box 98, Tabor City 28463
Lake Waccamaw . . . Mike Chandler, 304 Lakeview Ave., Lake Waccamaw 28450
Lennon's Crossroads . . . . Dianna Callihan, Rt. 1 Box 494, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia . . . . Mrs. Linda Brown, Rt. 1 Box 134, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion . . . . Betty Sue Baldwin, Rt. 2 Box 113-A, Whiteville 28472
Nakina . . . . Oma Lou Sasser, Rt. 1 Box 95, Nakina 28455
New Hope . . . . Mrs. Linda Goldston, P.O. Box 218, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale . . . . Kimble Brock, Rt. 1 Box 59, Whiteville 28472

Open Door .... Gary Faulk, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455
Peace .... Sue Ransom, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest .... Ward Shaw, Rt. 2 Box 189, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Hill ... Mrs. Muzzelle McKeithan, 221 South Brown St., Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Plains .... Wayne King, Rt. 4 Box 329-B, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp .... Mrs. Jane Ford, Rt. 1 Box 317, Cerro Gordo 28430
Riegelwood .... Mrs. Ella Bullock, P.O. Box 342, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna .... Dan Stephens, Rt. 2 Box 98-D, Chadbourn 28431
Sweet Home .... Keith Fowler, Rt. 1 Box 159-A, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City .... W. Bernice Gerald, P.O. Box 157, Tabor City 28463
Trinity .... V.C. Duncan, Rt. 1 Box 368, Whiteville 28472
Union Chapel .... Mrs. Peggy Galloway, 189 Waccamaw Shores Rd.,
Lake Waccamaw 28450
Union Valley .... Ms. Thea Skipper, Rt. 5 Box 442-A, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong .... Jimmy Pierce, Rt. 1 Box 177-B, Whiteville 28472
Westside .... Mrs. Mary Watts, Rt. 1 Box 355-A, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh .... Allen High, Rt. 2 Box 82, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First .... Allen Price, P.O. Box 398, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South .... Mrs. Irene Waddell, 1205 Pinkney St., Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West .... Mrs. Lillian Walters, Madison Hill Apts., Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Crossroads ... Henry G. Williamson, P.O. Box 7, Cerro Gordo 28430

Clerks

Antioch .... Sheila W. Blackmon, Rt. 4 Box 130, Whiteville 28472
Bolton .... Mrs. Mickey McKeithan, P.O. Box 22, Bolton 28423
Brunswick .... Melissa Stephens, P.O. Box 36, Clarendon 28432
Calvary .... Mrs. Sarah Pope, Rt. 5 Box 106-A, Whiteville 28472
Cedar Grove .... Van Hayes, Rt. 1 Box 53-A, Whiteville 28472
Cerro Gordo .... J.P. Hammond, Rt. 1 Box 169, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn .... Mrs. Janice McRae, 706 East First Ave., Chadbourn 28431
Cheerful Hope .... Mrs. Linda G. Hewett, Rt. 1 Box 507, Delco 28463
Cherry Grove .... Rudolph Lancaster, 5724 Norton Rd., Green Sea, S.C. 29545
China Grove .... Mrs. Ila Clewis, Rt. 2 Box 412, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon .... Eugene Richardson, Rt. 1 Box 30, Clarendon 28432
Corinth .... Edna Bullard, Rt. 3 Box 73. Chadbourn 28431
Delco .... Mrs. Margaret Evans, Rt. 1 Box 161, Delco 28436
Evergreen .... Mrs. Mona Davis, Rt. 1 Box 41, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff .... Harold Foley, P.O. Box 406, Fair Bluff 28439
Forest Lawn .... Mitchell Wright, Rt. 1 Box 18, Tabor City 28463
Gapway ..... Mrs. Mildred S. Nobles, 4265 Buffkin Rd., Green Sea, S.C. 29545
Hallsboro .... Ray B. Wyche, P.O. Box 183, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Crossroads .... Ruth Reel, P.O. Box 5, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill .... Louise G. Murray, Rt. 1 Box 210, Clarendon 28432
Lake Waccamaw ..... Mrs. Janie Faulk, P.O. Box 182, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Lennon's Crossroads .... Hiram Callihan, Rt. 1 Box 494, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia .... Mrs. Carolyn Reynolds, Rt. 1 Box 187-A, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion .... Estelle W. Lennon, Rt. 1 Box 144, Whiteville 28472
Nakina .... Oma Lou Sasser, Rt. 1 Box 95, Nakina 28455

New Hope	Mrs. Joann Hinson, Rt. 3 Box 30, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale	Carol Brock, Rt. 1 Box 59, Whiteville 28472
Open Door	Mrs. Darla Fowler, Rt. 1 Box 168, Tabor City 28463
Peace	Mrs. Ruby Hines, Rt. 5 Box 13, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest	Dr. Robert Yates, P.O. Box 468, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Virginia Buffkin, Rt. 5 Box 71, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Latha C. Smith, 404 South Franklin St., Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp	Miss Melinda Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 30, Fair Bluff 28439
Riegelwood	Mrs. Faye Bryant, P.O. Box 131, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna	Mrs. Pat Nealey, Rt. 2 Box 400-C, Chadbourn 28431
Sweet Home	Mrs. Nancy Marlowe, Rt. 1 Box 230, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City	Mrs. Betty W. Fipps, Rt. 2 Box 2-G, Tabor City 28463
Trinity	Gail Buffkin, Rt. 6 Box 106, Whiteville 28472
Union Chapel	Mrs. Letha Squires, 188 Waccamaw Shores Rd., Lake Waccamaw 28450
Union Valley	W.C. Butler, Rt. 1 Box 380, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong	Mrs. Jo Wooten, Rt. 2 Box 112, Clarkton 28433
Westside	Mrs. Annie Inman, Rt. 1 Box 44, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh	Jean S. Jordan, Rt. 1 Box 122, Hallsboro 28442
Whiteville First	Mrs. Gladys Wilson, Rt. 7 Box C-35, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South	Harold Ward, Rt. 5 Box 101-B, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West	Mrs. Ann B. Powell, P.O. Box 58, Hallsboro 28442
Williamson's Crossroads	Frances Hammond, Rt. 1 Box 388, Cerro Gordo 24830

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch	Richard Ward, Rt. 4 Box 140-A, Whiteville 28472
Bolton	Odell McKeithan, P.O. Box 22, Bolton 28423
Brunswick	Larry Ezzell, P.O. Box 24, Brunswick 28442
Calvary	J.W. Clemmons, Rt. 6 Box 151, Whiteville 28472
Cedar Grove	C.H. Hayes, Rt. 1 Box 57, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cerro Gordo	Carlton Nance, Rt. 1 Box 393, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn	Jimmy Ferguson, 703 East Second Ave., Chadbourn 28431
Cheerful Hope	D.J. Peterson, Rt. 1 Box 536, Delco 28436
Cherry Grove	Farley Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 55-B, Tabor City 28463
China Grove	Benny Blackmon, Rt. 2 Box 364, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon	Bobby Stanley, Rt. 1 Box 2, Clarendon 28432
Corinth	Wilbur Barnhill, Rt. 3, Chadbourn 28431
Delco	Glen Evans, P.O. Box 112, Delco 28436
Evergreen	Dick Shaw, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff	Randy Britt, P.O. Box 401, Fair Bluff 28439
Forest Lawn	Wayne Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 234, Clarendon 28432
Gapway	Jimmy Turbeville, Rt. 2 Box 55, Tabor City 28463
Hallsboro	Joe Clemmons, Rt. 1 Box 311, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Crossroads	Graham Ellis, Rt. 1 Box 43-A, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill	Faxon Ray, Rt. 1 Box 88, Tabor City 28463
Lake Waccamaw	W.C. Sealey, P.O. Box 26, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Lennon's Crossroads	Craven Kinlaw, Rt. 1 Box 465, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia	Jack L. Reynolds, Rt. 1 Box 187-A, Evergreen 28438

Mount Zion .... Mallory Heustess, Rt. 2 Box 103, Clarkton 28433
Nakina .... Terray Suggs, Rt. 4 Box 302-B, Whiteville 28472
New Hope .... Timmy Hinson, Rt. 3 Box 50-A, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale .... Charles Horne, Rt. 1 Box 250, Whiteville 28472
Open Door .... Gilbert Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 184, Nakina 28455
Peace .... G.F. Hines, Rt. 5 Box 13, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest .... Weldon Edmund, Rt. 3 Box 251, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Hill .... Wayne Gerald, Rt. 1 Box 426-A, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Plains .... Russell McQueen, Rt. 4 Box 157-A, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp .... Tillman Knight, Rt. 1 Box 340, Cerro Gordo 28430
Riegelwood .... Dan Williams, P.O. Box 173, Riegelwood 28456
Sweet Home .... Roscoe Beck, Rt. 1 Box 233, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City .... Frank Stanley, P.O. Box 427, Tabor City 28463
Trinity .... Bill Meadows, Rt. 5 Box 380-B, Whiteville 28472
Union Valley .... Edwin Skipper, Rt. 5 Box 442-A, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong .... Chris Smith, Rt. 1 Box 108, Whiteville 28472
Westside .... Jerry Watts, 115 Brown St., Tabor City 28463
White Marsh .... Shawn Brown, 1001 Elm St., Lake Waccamaw 28450
Whiteville First .... Horace Whitley, 227 East Calhoun St., Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South .... Garnet Holcomb, 205 Sycamore Ln., Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West .... Richard Norris, Rt. 5 Box 358-A, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Crossroads ... Rickey Williamson, Rt. 3 Box 207-B, Chadbourn 28431

Stewardship Chairpersons

Antioch .... Richard Ward, Rt. 4 Box 140-A, Whiteville 28472
Calvary .... Jim Williams, Rt. 1 Box 45AA, Nakina 28455
Cerro Gordo .... Bill McRae, P.O. Box 245, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn .... Philip Strole, Rt. 2 Box 315, Chadbourn 28431
China Grove .... Benny Blackmon, Rt. 2 Box 364, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon .... Bobby Stanley, Rt. 1 Box 2, Clarendon 28432
Evergreen .... Mona Davis, Rt. 1 Box 41, Evergreen 28438
Hallsboro .... James Council, Rt. 1, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Hinson's Crossroads ...... Francis Floyd, P.O. Box 265, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill .... Faxon Ray, Rt. 1 Box 88, Tabor City 28463
Lake Waccamaw .... Julian C. Prevatte, 495 Waccamaw Shores,
Lake Waccamaw 28450
Mount Zion .... D.G. Watts, Rt. 2 Box 180, Clarkton 28433
New Hope .... Jimmy Norris, Rt. 5 Box 81-B, Whiteville 28472
Smyrna .... Lee Croom, Rt. 7 Box 7-C, Whiteville 28472

Evangelism Committee Chairpersons

Lake Waccamaw ... R.F. Mickey, 2103 Creek Ridge Rd., Lake Waccamaw 28450

Spring Proceedings

1. The Columbus Baptist Association's 188th session was called to order for the annual spring meeting on Monday, March 30, 1992 at 7:00 p.m. in Lake Waccamaw Baptist Church by Mr. Frank Stanley, Moderator.

2. Rev. Jim Smith led the congregation in singing, "Great is the Lord" and "Majesty." Mrs. Julia Wayne served as pianist and Mrs. Elaine Speight as organist for the meeting.

3. Rev. Henry McKeithan, pastor of Antioch Church, brought a devotion on discipleship using Matthew 10:37-38 as his text, after which he led in prayer.

4. Mr. Andy Wayne of Lake Waccamaw, extended a warm welcome from the host church.

5. Rev. Billy Stines made a motion to adopt the printed program as the order of service. This was seconded by Rev. Merle Johnson and carried.

6. Rev. Walter Jones recognized the following as new pastors since the last meeting: Rev. Bervin Ferguson, and wife, Shirley, of Union Valley; Rev. Richard Poynor, and wife, Donna, of Faith; and Rev. Henry McKeithan of Antioch.

7. Rev. Richard Poynor was recognized for his service at the local prison for a number of years as chaplain and Mr. Charles Simmons was recognized for 14 years for prison preacher. These were recognized by Rev. Walter Jones.

8. Dr. Ray Lundy reported in the Executive Committee report that the Associational Council had been appointed as the dedication committee for the new building and that they had been at work.

9. Rev. David Todd gave the Sunday School report and highlighted several items in the printed report.

10. Mrs. Virginia Lane reported on "M" Night and Youth Night in the Discipleship Training report.

11. Rev. Maurice Gilliam referred to the printed Brotherhood report.

12. Mrs. Renie Jones encouraged attendance at the annual WMU meeting on April 30 at Sweet Home Church in her report.

13. Rev. Jim Smith reported the last music activity in the association was a workshop last fall at Smyrna Church.

14. Rev. Elmore Strickland referred to the printed Missions Committee report.

15. Mrs. Sandra Weavil announced the state media workshop at Caraway on April 10 and 11. Four (4) from the association plan to attend.

16. Rev. David Southern announced the possibility of a county evangelism crusade in the future and promoted the Down East Evangelism workshop at Caswell on May 1 and 2 and a Total Church Life workshop is planned.

17. The congregation stood with the singing of the hymn, "Power in the Blood."

18. Mr. John Harrelson referred to the printed financial report in the Treasurer's report.

19. Rev. J.P. Williams gave the Committee on Committee report. Nominations included: Leon H. Thompson (New Hope), Time, Place and Preacher Committee; Rev. David Jones (Cerro Gordo), Prayer Support Chairperson; Rev. Bervin Ferguson (Union Valley), Christian Social Ministry Chairperson and Rev. Bennie Pledger (New Hope), as Deacon representative. Rev. Billy Stines brought a motion for the adoption of this report, which was seconded by Mr. Andy Wayne and carried.

20. Dr. Ray Lundy brought a motion from the Associational Council that we borrow

an additional $25,000 to complete the new associational office building and that the Associational Council make any necessary transactions. This was seconded by Rev. Merle Johnson and carried.

21. Dr. Lundy brought as way of information that reserved seats would be held at the dedication service for the Associational Council, Executive Committee, Committee on Committees, Building Committee, workers, and past Moderators and their spouses. This will be held April 26 at 2:30 p.m. in Trinity Baptist Church.

22. The congregation sang the hymn, "Revive Us Again."

23. The Lake Waccamaw Church choir brought beautiful special music under the direction of Mr. Andy Wayne.

24. Mr. Bernard Lennon of Piney Forest, spoke on lay training using 2 Timothy 2:15 as his text.

25. Mrs. Dorothy Britt of Lennon's Crossroads brought a message on leadership using Romans 12:3-5 as her basis.

26. The congregation joined in singing, "Rescue the Perishing" and "People Need the Lord."

27. Rev. Billy Stines brought a motion from the Resolutions Committee to accept the printed Resolution on Appreciation. This was seconded by Mrs. Virginia Lane and carried.

28. Rev. Billy Stines also brought a motion to accept the printed Resolution on Homosexuality. This was seconded by Rev. Merle Johnson and carried.

29. Rev. Merle Johnson brought a resolution from a group of concerned pastors which dealt with their handling of homosexuality. Pullen Memorial gave a blessing to a homosexual marriage and Olin T. Binkley Church is considering ordaining a homosexual as a minister. This was seconded by Dr. Ray Lundy.

30. Rev. Richard Poynor brought an amendment to this motion to include the names of the churches in the letter to the state convention. This was seconded by Rev. Russel Long. The amendment and motion carried. It was suggested that each church in the association follow this procedure in taking a stand on this issue.

31. Rev. Billy Stines made a motion to extend this session until the program was completed. This was seconded by Dr. Ray Lundy and carried.

32. Mr. Frank Stanley brought a message on the associational worker using Romans 12:1-2 as his scripture. He told of opportunities of service he had had through the association that the church had not provided.

33. Mr. Stanley led in the benediction.

34. Rev. David Todd made a motion to adjourn which was seconded by Mrs. Julia Wayne and carried.

Respectfully submitted,
Wanda T. Horton, Clerk

1992-1993 Nominating Committee Report

Moderator	Dr. Ray Lundy, Fair Bluff
Vice-Moderator	Robert Howard, Whiteville First
Clerk	Wanda Horton, New Hope
Treasurer	John A. Harrelson, Pleasant Plains
Sunday School Director	R.F. Mickey, Lake Waccamaw
Discipleship Training Director	Mrs. Virginia Lane, Delco
Brotherhood Director	Rev. Ray Yow, Calvary
Stewardship Director	Edgar Hinson, Trinity
Music Director	Dorothy (Dot) Thompson, Western Prong
Evangelism Director	
Missions Development Director	Rev. Elmore Strickland, Pleasant Plains
Media/Library Director	Mrs. Sandra Weavil, Western Prong

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. J.P. Williams, Chairperson
Terry Bryant, Nancy Marlowe, Andy Wayne

Committee on Committee Report

Spring Session

Leon H. Thompson (New Hope)	Time, Place and Preacher Committee
Rev. David Jones (Cerro Gordo)	Prayer Support Chairperson
Rev. Bervin Ferguson (Union Valley)	Christian Social Ministry Program
Rev. Bennie Pledger (New Hope)	Deacon Representative

Resolution on Homosexuality

WHEREAS recent events in Baptist life have brought the issue of Homosexuality to the forefront;

WHEREAS said events have resulted in much reaction;

WHEREAS Homosexuality is a social, moral and theological issue;

WE HEREBY DO RESOLVE to affirm that Jesus Christ died on the cross and rose from the dead for all mankind, as an expression of God's perfect love;

WE RESOLVE to love all people as taught by Jesus Christ and to express that love through our ministry, be it in the spoken or written word, or deed;

WE RESOLVE to maintain and defend the Biblical teaching opposing Homosexuality, as found in Leviticus 18:22, 23; 20:13; Romans 1:24-27;

WE FURTHER RESOLVE to condemn all lifestyles contrary to scripture and urge the repentance of such lifestyles;

FINALLY, WE RESOLVE to respect the autonomous nature of Baptist life, however, when a church chooses to disregard the Word of God and brings reproach upon the Name of Jesus Christ, we feel that it is essential that the Association or Convention take disciplinary action in accordance with scripture. (Matthew 5:23. 24; 18:15-17; I Corinthians 5:5; Galatians 6:1-2; Thessalonians 3:14-15; I Timothy 1:20; Titus 3:10).

March 29, 1992
To: Dr. Roy J. Smith and
The Executive Committee of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention
Dear Sirs:

We would like to register our strong disagreement with action recently taken by two churches, Pullen Memorial and Olin T. Binkley Churches, regarding the sanctioning of the practice of homosexuality as a lifestyle.

We, as a fellowship of churches in the Columbus Baptist Association, would request of you that any funds received from these churches be returned until such time as they rescind their action and show signs of repentance through the secular press and the *Biblical Recorder*.

We believe that to continue to accept funds would signify approval of this action, and we strongly disagree with this practice.

Sincerely,
Concerned Pastors of the
Columbus Baptist Association

March 29, 1992
To: Pastor, Pullen Memorial Baptist Church
Dear Sir:

We would like to register our strong disagreement with the recent action taken by your church in regard to homosexuality. It is our firm belief that your action is in difiance of God's Word and Baptist tradition. While we believe in the autonomy of the local church, we do not believe that this gives a church the right to disregard God's word.

We further believe that your action has brought a reproach on the name of Jesus Christ and Southern Baptists as a denomination. We request of you that this action be rescinded and evidence of repentance for this action be shown in the secular press as well as our Baptist paper.

Should you choose to continue on the present course, we would request of you that you voluntarily remove yourselves from affiliation with Southern Baptists.

Sincerely,
Concerned Pastors of the
Columbus Baptist Association

March 29, 1992
To: Pastor, Olin T. Binkley Baptist Church

We would like to register our strong disagreement with the recent action taken by your church in regard to homosexuality. If is our firm belief that your action is in difiance of God's word and Baptist tradition. While we believe in the autonomy of the local church, we do not believe that this gives a church the right to disregard God's word.

We further believe that your action has brought a reproach on the name of Jesus Christ and Southern Baptists as a denomination. We request of you that this action be rescinded and evidence of repentance for this action be shown in the secular press as well as our Baptist paper.

Should you choose to continue on the present course, we would request of you that you voluntarily remove yourselves from affiliation with Southern Baptists.

Sincerely,
Concerned Baptists of the
Columbus Baptist Association

Resolution of Appreciation

The 188th Session of the Columbus Baptist Association, meeting in annual spring session to translate business, hear reports and share inspiration, at Lake Waccamaw Baptist Church on March 30, 1992:

DO HEREBY RESOLVE that we offer thanks to the program committee for an excellent program of inspiration and information;

WE RESOLVE that we show our appreciation to all program personalities for their dedication and willingness to lead, inform, and inspire us during this annual session;

WE FURTHER RESOLVE that we express our gratitude to our Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions and other Associational officers for their leadership, not only during this session, but throughout the year;

AND WE FINALLY RESOLVE that we show our appreciation to the members and staff of Lake Waccamaw Baptist Church, for their graciousness in hosting this year's spring session.

Nominating Committee Report

Director of Missions .... Walter S. Jones
100 North Franklin St., Whiteville 28472; 642-7035
Moderator .... Ray Lundy
P.O. Box 217, Fair Bluff 28439; 649-7178/7476
Vice-Moderator .... Robert Howard
P.O. Box 1002, Whiteville 28472; 642-2222/3159
Clerk .... Wanda Horton
208 South Thompson St., Whiteville 28472; 642-2155
Sunday School .... R.F. Mickey
2103 Creek Ridge Rd., Lake Waccamaw 28450; 646-4749
Discipleship Training .... Virginia Lane
Rt. 2 Box 108, Riegelwood 28456; 655-2860
Brotherhood .... Ray Yow
Rt. 6 Box 126, Whiteville 28472; 642-2306/6904
WMU .... Lorrine (Renie) Jones
100 North Franklin St., Whiteville 28472; 642-7035
Stewardship .... Edgar Hinson
Rt. 3 Box 213, Whiteville 28472; 642-3528
Pastor/Staff .... Merle Johnson
Rt. 1 Box 350, Whiteville 28472 28472; 642-6266
Music .... Dot Thompson
Rt. 5 Box 412, Whiteville 28472; 642-3493
Evangelism .... James Lankford
10 Nesmith St., Tabor City 28463; 653-2029
Missions .... Elmore Strickland
Rt. 4 Box 164-A, Whiteville 28472; 642-3939
Media/Library .... Sandra Weavil
Rt. 2 Box 51, Clarkton 28433; 648-2291
Treasurer .... John A. Harrelson
Rt. 3 Box 376-A, Whiteville 28472; 642-3905

Fall Proceedings

1. The Columbus Baptist Association met for its One Hundred Eighty-eighth Annual Fall Session on Tuesday, October 20 and Wednesday, October 21, 1992 in Westside Baptist Church with Frank Stanley, Moderator, presiding.

2. Mrs. Dot Thompson gave a pre-session concert at 7:00 p.m. on Tuesday evening.

3. Mr. Stanley called the meeting to order at 7:15 p.m.

4. Tim Howard led the messengers and visitors in singing the hymn, "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story", with Mrs. Thompson at the piano.

5. Host pastor, Rev. Dennis Allen, extended the welcome and referred to the book of Romans in a brief devotion.

6. Ray Wyche made a motion for the adoption of the printed program with a change being necessary to move the Executive Committee report and Building Fund report to Wednesday at 9:35 a.m. This was seconded and carried.

7. New ministers coming into the association since the last meeting were recognized. They were Dennis and Frankie Allen of Westside; Tony Fulbright of Cherry Grove; Harold Scott, interim at Delco and James Lankford of Tabor City.

8. Mrs. Lorrine Jones gave the Woman's Missionary Union report and emphasized associational WMU calendar dates for the coming year.

9. Rev. David Todd recognized the former ASSISTeam members in the Sunday School report.

10. Mrs. Dot Thompson reported there would be a Christmas Sing in December and a music library is being established.

11. Rev. Ron Sanders of Pembroke State University spoke of the campus ministry there and then presented a slide program of the construction of the new associational building.

12. Mrs. Margaret Evans reported that migrant work is progressing in the county through the Missions Committee. This summer the medical and dental van of the Baptist State Convention was in Tabor City for migrants and others to visit. Several worship services were held following this endeavor and several professions of faith were made. She brought a motion from the Missions Development Committee that a worker be secured for the Hispanic work; that an application for a qualified worker be processed through the home Mission Board for a 24-month period, and that the Missions Development Committee continue to work out details as to where the worker will live, and where places of worship would be established or any other plans needed. This was seconded by Rev. Maurice Gilliam and carried.

13. Rev. Elmore Strickland reported for the Missions Development Team that there are 13 areas of work for this committee. The next World Missions Conference will be March 3-10, 1996 at a cost of $340 per church. Robert Shaw reported that the Help Mission had moved and is looking into the possibility of buying the building.

14. Rev. Willie McLawhorn brought a recommendation from the Missions Development Committee that the association sponsor a Ukranian pastor at a cost of $75 per month for the duration of the North Carolina/Ukrane partnership contingent upon partnership approval by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Each church in the Columbus Baptist Association is asked to contribute $2.00 per month on a monthly or yearly basis with funds directed through the proper channels of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. This was seconded by Rev. Dee Broughton and carried.

15. Mrs. Virginia Lane reported for Discipleship Training there would be no "M" Night this yar. There will be four rallies held this year. A Bible drill rally has already

been held with 45 children and 11 adults present. A training session will be held on November 19.

16. Rev. Maurice Gilliam gave a beautiful Brotherhood report. There are 28 churches reporting Brotherhoods. The purpose is to involve men and boys in missions. The State Convention medical and dental van was in Tabor City on July 21 and 22, 1992. There were two dentists, one medical doctor and one optometrist. The migrants were the target. Several professions of faith were made and several worship services followed. The disaster van is at work across the state and the nation. Since Hurricane Andrew struck Florida, the van has been there and served 170,000 meals. There were 12 teams; 300 volunteers; 60 construction teams, $420,000 raised; 16 tractor/trailers sent $170,000 worth of supplies and $200,000 was given to the Florida convention. Our state gave the largest amount of any.

17. Rev. Ray Yow, the incoming Brotherhood director, announced a rally on November 14 at Trinity for men and boys. Hopefully the medical van will be back. On January 9, a disaster relief planning meeting for this area will be held at Southport Baptist Church.

18. The congregation stood to sing, "Lead On, O King Eternal."

19. Special music was rendered by Mrs. Margaret Evans, Mrs. Virginia Lane and Mrs. Dot Thompson. They sang "In the Garden."

20. Rev. Walter Jones introduced the guest speaker, Rev. Mike Cogdill of Campbell University.

21. Rev. Cogdill brought a message entitled, "What Can Our Students Believe" using I Timothy 4:7-12. There are 3,000 students at Campbell and approximately one third of them are graduate students. Seven hundred and forty-nine are enrolled in Bible classes. Two courses in Bible are required while a student is there. Knowledge is doubling every five years. Three things students can believe are: 1) God Is Regardless of Circumstances, 2) God Is Right in His Voice, and 3) God Is In Jesus Christ.

22. The benediction was pronounced by Rev. C.F. McDowell, III.

23. The second day of the 188th Annual Session of the Columbus Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Frank Stanley at 9:00 a.m. on Wednesday, October 21, 1992 at Westside.

24. The meeting was opened with a hymn medley led by Mrs. Dot Thompson and Rev. Tim Howard.

25. Rev. Tony Fulbright brought a brief devotion using Acts 2:42ff as his text.

26. New ministers recognized included Rev. Tony Fulbright of Cherry Grove; Rev. James Lankford of Tabor City; Rev. Dennis Allen of Westisde and Rev. Harold Scott, interim at Delco.

27. Rev. Maurice Gilliam brought a motion for the acceptance of the proposed budget. This was seconded and carried.

28. Dr. Ray Lundy gave the Executive Committee report. Pictures of committees are being made for a director. A volunteers appreciation dinner was held August 20 and was well attended. The association has accepted 54 metal chairs from Pleasant Plains.

29. Dr. Lundy brought a recommendation that the Director of Missions be allowed 3 weeks vacation; 2 weeks revival time plus his mission trips; and be allowed personal leave time and pastoral and interim work. This was seconded by Rev. Maurice Gilliam and carried.

30. Dr. Lundy recognized Frank Stanley as former Moderator; Rev. David Todd as Sunday School director; Rev. Jim Smith as former music director and Rev. Maurice Gilliam as former Brotherhood director and expressed thanks to them for their service.

31. Dr. Lundy gave the building report. There are still some things needed and requested the churches to continue to give.

32. Mrs. Sandra Weavil reported the goal of the Media Committee this year is to make the media center functional. They are willing to help start new media centers in churches.

33. Rev. Tim Moore reported two men had been examined by the Ordination Committee this year. They are Paul Bishop of Trinity and Dennis Allen of Westside.

34. Dr. Lundy made a motion that the association go on record as saying we will love, pray and support these men as they enter the ministry. This was seconded and carried.

35. The congregation joined in singing, "Jesus Is All The World To Me."

36. Rev. Walter Jones spoke briefly on foreign, home and local mission work.

37. Rev. Merle Johnson brought information on Fruitland Bible Institute. It was established in 1946 and the average age of a student is 32. It is partially funded by the Baptist State Convention.

38. Frank Stanley read the Baptist Hospital report.

39. John Harrelson brought a motion to accept the Building Fund report. This was seconded and carried.

40. Mr. Harrelson also brought a motion to accept the Financial Report. This was seconded and carried.

41. Rev. Raleigh Carroll brought the Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report, and made a motion for its adoption. This was seconded and carried. The meeting in the Fall of 1993 will be held October 19 and 20 at Tabor City Church with Iron Hill assisting. preacher will be Willie McLawhorn with Bennie Pledger as the alternate.

42. "Onward Christian Soldiers" was the hymn sung at this time.

43. Bill McRae brought a motion to accept the Committee on Committees report. This was seconded and carried.

44. Rev. Hughet Godwin led the Memorial Service, referring to Matthew 17 after which there was silent prayer.

45. Rev. Walter Jones recognized the new Associational Council members.

46. Dr. Ray Lundy presented Rev. Walter Jones a plaque for 15 years service as Director of Missions of Columbus Baptist Association and a gift certificate.

47. Rev. Billy Stines brought a motion to adopt a resolution of thanks to Westside, Clarendon and Forest Lawn churches for the hospitality and delicious lunch and thanks to others for making the meeting a success. This was seconded and carried.

48. Registrations indicated approximately 150 persons attended the meeting on Tuesday evening and Wednesday morning.

49. Rev. Billy Stines reported for Seminary Extension. Its purpose is to train pastors and lay persons. The latest class has been delayed. There will be a class each Monday from 8:30-10:30 a.m. at the associational office on the book of Matthew.

50. Rev. Bervin Ferguson reported for Christian Social Ministries that youth week will be March 14-20 and youth night will be March 20. Senior Adult Day is May 2 and September 12 is Single Adults Day.

51. Rev. Walter Jones reported there are only 34 people in the associaton in the annuity program.

52. Rev. Dee Broughton reported the Christian Life Committee needs volunteers. He spoke on gambling and reminded those present to vote.

53. The congregation was led in singing, "'Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus."

54. Special music was rendered by Rev. Tim Howard, who sang "Without Him."

55. Rev. Tim Moore brought the annual sermon using I Samuel 3:1ff. There are more preachers today than ever. There are more churches, facilities and buildings than at any other time. The churches are richer today than ever. The Word of God is more precious today than ever. More people die per day than ever.

56. Rev. Tony Fulbright made a motion to adjourn. This was seconded and carried.

57. Rev. James Lankford gave the benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
Wanda Horton, Associational Clerk

Note: No Uniform Church Letter was received from Boardman Baptist Church or Faith Baptist Church for 1992.

Resolution of Appreciation

The 188th Session of the Columbus Baptist Association, meeting in Annual Fall Session to transact business, hear reports and share inspiration, at Westside Baptist Church on October 20 and 21, 1992.

DO HEREBY RESOLVE that we offer thanks to the program committee for an excellent program of inspiration and information;

WE RESOLVE that we show our appreciation to all program personalities for their dedication and willingness to lead, inform, and inspire us during this annual session;

WE FURTHER RESOLVE that we express our gratitude to our Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions and other associational officers for their leadership, not only during this session, but throughout the year;

AND WE FINALLY RESOLVE that we show our appreciation to the members and staff of Westside Baptist Church, for their graciousness in hosting, and Forest Lawn Baptist Church and Clarendon Baptist Church, for assisting with this year's fall session.

Resolution Committee,
Billy Stines (Hallsboro) 1992
Tom Ward (Sweet Home) 1993
Jessie Lee Russ (Union Valley) 1994

Committee on Committees Report

1992-1993

CREDENTIALS
Daniel Deaton (Tabor City) 1993
David Todd (Forest Lawn) 1994
*Dan Williams (Riegelwood) 1995

MISSIONS
Robert Shaw (Evergreen) 1993
Margaret Evans (Delco) 1993
J.G. White (New Hope) 1993
Elmore Strickland (Pleasant Plains) 1993
Vivian Greene (Cedar Grove) 1994
Jeanette FormyDuval (Nakina) 1994
Ruth Whitley (Whiteville First) 1994
Willie McLawhorn (Western Prong) 1994
Libby Strickland (Pleasant Plains) 1994
*Shirley Ferguson (Union Valley) 1995
*Margaret Hewett (Clarendon) 1995
*Randy Horne (Faith) 1995
*Willis Horton (Trinity) 1995

FINANCE
Mary Miller (Western Prong) 1993
W.C. Sealey (Lake Waccamaw) 1993
Carlton Baldwin (White Marsh) 1993
Burnette Coleman (Tabor City) 1994
Horace Whitley (Whiteville First) 1994
Bennie E. Pledger (New Hope) 1994
Maurice Gilliam (New Hope) 1994
*Raleigh Carroll (Lennon's Crossroads) 1995
*Edgar Hinson (Trinity) 1995
*Bill McRae (Cerro Gordo) 1995

ORDINATION
Vernon Williamson (Macedonia) 1993
Roy E. Walker (Mount Zion) 1993
Tim Moore (Porter Swamp) 1994
*Bill McRae (Cerro Gordo) 1995
*Fred Smith (Delco) 1995

MEDIA/LIBRARY
Johnnye Burleson (Whiteville First) 1993
Gladys Mills (Sweet Home) 1993
Emily Peal (Chadbourn) 1994
*Sandra Weavil (Western Prong) 1995
*Alice Keller (Cerro Gordo) 1995
*Rachel Dubay (Lake Waccamaw) 1995

CONSTITUTION
J. Wade Fowler (Tabor City) 1993
Billy Rushing (White Marsh) 1994
*Frank Stanley (Tabor City) 1995

EVANGELISM
Susie Williamson (Macedonia) 1993
Virginia Lane (Delco) 1993
Lindy Williamson (Evergreen) 1993
Carol Brown (Macedonia) 1994
*Henry McKeithan 1995
*James Lankford (Tabor City) 1995

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER
Raleigh Carroll (Lennon's Crossroads) 1993
Leon H. Thompson (New Hope) 1994
*H.B. Todd (Iron Hill) 1995

RESOLUTIONS
Tom Ward (Sweet Home) 1993
Jessie Lee Russ (Union Valley) 1994
*Joe Lawing (Lake Waccamaw) 1995

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Nancy Marlowe (Sweet Home) 1993
Andy Wayne (Lake Waccamaw) 1994
Terry Bryant (Riegelwood) 1994
*Tom Ray (Trinity) 1995

SEMINARY EXTENSION
Bob Carter (Cheerful Hope) 1993
Billy Stines (Hallsboro) 1994
Hubert McCleney (Piney Forest) 1994
*Violet Garrell (Whiteville First) 1995
*Tony Fulbright (Cherry Grove) 1995

BUILDING AND GROUNDS
Malcolm Mills (Sweet Home) 1993
Rudolph Jernigan (Trinity) 1994
*Gene Ezzell (Trinity) 1995

PROGRAM
Daniel Deaton (Tabor City) 1993
Guy FormyDuval (Nakina) 1993
Ray Wyche (Hallsboro) 1994
*Lee Croom (Smyrna) 1995
*Caroline Rogers (Tabor City) 1995

MEMORIALS
*Hughet Godwin (China Grove) 1995

BAPTIST COLLEGES
*Tim Moore (Porter Swamp) 1995

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES
*Shirley Nance (Macedonia) 1995

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES
*Tommy Bullard (Corinth) 1995

CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL
*Durwood (Dee) Broughton
(Piney Forest) 1995

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
*Joe Coleman (Tabor City) 1955

DEACONS
*Bennie E. Pledger (New Hope) 1995

ANNUITY BOARD
*J.P. Williams (West Whiteville/
Williamson's Crossroads) 1995

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
*George Dillard
(Williamson's Crossroads) 1995

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES
*Bervin Ferguson (Union Valley) 1995

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE
*Joe Stanley (Nakina) 1995

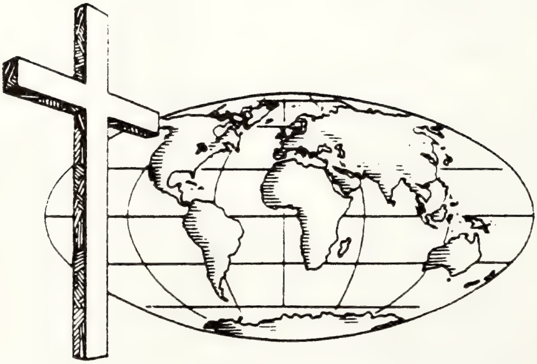
YOUTH
*Merle Johnson (Smyrna) 1995

ENERGY
*Jimmy Norris (New Hope) 1995

BAPTIST FOUNDATION
*C.F. McDowell, III (Chadbourn) 1995

PRAYER SUPPORT
*David Jones (Cerro Gordo) 1995

Respectfully submitted
Bill McRae, Chairman
Wayne Evans, Bervin Ferguson
Nancy Marlowe, Richard Poynor



Financial Report

Associational Missions

OCTOBER 1, 1991 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

RECEIPTS:		
Balance, October 1, 1991	$11,590.30	
Associational Missions	83,030.12	
Office Supplies	338.00	
Minutes	406.00	
Hurricane Andrew	6,212.00	
Anonymous	210.00	
Brazil	20,079.00	
Brotherhood	422.00	
Building Fund	2,480.00	
Children's Day	122.00	
Christmas Party	238.00	
From Building Fund	2,562.27	
From SMART Account	3,339.15	
Insurance - Director of Missions	532.80	
January Bible Study	236.85	
Lake Ministry	732.38	
Literacy	125.00	
Migrant	75.00	
Pastor/Director Workshop	401.00	
Poynor Insurance	962.28	
Prison	426.64	
Redeposit	32.00	
Refunds	2,757.61	
Sales Tax Refund	2,810.76	
Special Conference - Texas	100.00	
Special Donation	107.88	
State Missions	1,528.78	
Sunday School	256.00	
Tax Seminar	307.86	
Woman's Missionary Union	150.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$142,571.68
Disbursements:		
Salary, Director of Missions	13,999.92	
Salary, Office Assistant	14,690.99	
Salary, Clerk	150.00	
Secretary's Insurance	1,643.95	
Secretary's Retirement	1,349.49	
Secretary's Travel	600.00	
Social Security for Secretary	1,557.20	
Federal Withholding Tax	-4.00	
North Carolina Withholding Tax	341.40	
Social Security for Director of Missions	3,120.00	
Convention Expenses	1,800.00	
Housing	8,268.00	

Travel	5,843.04	
Insurance and Hospitalization	8,705.89	
Annuity - Director of Missions	4,450.84	
Poynor Insurance	2,586.80	
Poynor Annuity	216.70	
Sunday School	1,114.09	
Vacation Bible School	211.61	
Discipleship Training	354.51	
Brotherhood	1,077.59	
Woman's Missionary Union	477.14	
Music	50.00	
Media/Library	143.10	
Seminary Extension	790.92	
Regular Prison Work	200.00	
Brunswick Christmas	399,18	
County Fair	205.53	
Merchants/Farmers Expo	29.72	
Lake Ministry	361.05	
Migrant Ministry	210.00	
Key Leadership	136.03	
Volunteer Dinner	325.89	
Hurricane Andrew	6,212.00	
Special Donation	228.71	
Brazil	24,578.00	
Building Fund	5,015.69	
January Bible Study	170.47	
Christmas Party	238.00	
Missions Committee	325.00	
Tax Seminar	310.36	
Special Conference	100.00	
Children's Day	192.00	
Office Supplies	3,602.05	
Postage	1,984.22	
Contracts and Equipment	1,661.37	
Insurance on Building	1,578.00	
Lights and Water	1,742.04	
Telephone	1,824.66	
Heating Fuel	500.43	
Contingency Fund	424.47	
Printing of Minutes	1,293.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		127,387.05
BALANCE, September 30, 1992		$ 15,184.63

Associational Missions Contributions

October 1, 1991 - September 30, 1992

Antioch	$ 275.00	Mount Zion	540.00
Boardman	100.00	Nakina	300.00
Bolton	250.00	New Hope	3,958.76
Brunswick	756.56	Oak Dale	300.00
Calvary	275.00	Open Door	00.00
Cedar Grove	00.00	Peace	1,306.83
Cerro Gordo	2,287.39	Piney Forest	1,600.00
Chadbourn	2,000.84	Pleasant Hill	1,582.00
Cheerful Hope	1,477.36	Pleasant Plains	1,200.00
Cherry Grove	3,151.85	Porter Swamp	4,131.09
China Grove	600.00	Riegelwood	5,355.29
Clarendon	1,000.00	Smyrna	2,860.00
Corinth	246.01	Sweet Home	967.46
Delco	2,206.41	Tabor City	5,000.00
Evergreen	1,302.00	Trinity	11,287.43
Fair Bluff	2,700.00	Union Chapel	100.00
Faith	628.41	Union Valley	1,100.00
Forest Lawn	1,114.11	Western Prong	1,800.00
Gapway	200.00	Westside	350.00
Hallsboro	900.00	White Marsh	500.00
Hinson's Crossroads	937.50	Whiteville First	5,905.52
Iron Hill	387.34	Whiteville South	735.00
Lake Waccamaw	5,028.00	Whiteville West	100.00
Lennon's Crossroads	2,607.76	Williamson's Crossroads	1,320.00
Macedonia	300.00	TOTAL	$83,030.12

Building Fund

Financial Report
SEPTEMBER 30, 1992

DEPOSITS:		
From CDs	$ 31,937.73	
From Churches	33,460.67	
From Individuals, Groups, Anonymous	8,796.77	
From First Investors	94,875.31	
Refunds	239.19	
Total Deposits		$169,309.67
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Salary, Contractor	24,345.00	
Labor, Miscellaneous	3,472.00	
Blinds Plus	482.75	
Office Furniture Salvage	2,734.80	
Bell Appliance	12.62	
Office Warehouse	241.83	
Todd Furniture	526.12	
Building Permit	90.00	
Building Insurance	816.00	
Clearing Lot	200.00	
Dedication Services	458.20	
Dirt	3,805.00	
Lot Surveyed	75.00	
Floor-Concrete	706.50	
Sidewalk-Pouring Concrete	300.00	
Laying Blocks	619.65	
Laying Brick	6,120.00	
Machinery Use	750.00	
J.D. Wright Roofing	2,528.57	
Brick	3,963.35	
Painting	6,295.00	
Hanging and Finishing Sheetrock	1,300.00	
Hanging Ceiling	4,545.00	
Cabinets	983.15	
McNeill Hardware	69.23	
Sealand Industrial Supply	542.88	
Lowe's	2,785.48	
Kitchen Pak	855.39	
Scotts	11,321.07	
Pridgen Cabinets	66.78	
Whiteville Building Supplies	44,193.18	
H and W Glass	491.76	
True Value	48.08	
Irene Ward - Window Treatmens	368.41	
Sherwin Williams	2,471.38	
Whiteville Carpet and Tile	5,221.77	

Gore Company	30.85	
W.F. Cox and Company	6.23	
Norris Heating and Air	13,512.00	
Contingency	812.85	
First Investors	5,191.54	
Columbus Baptist Association General Account	2,500.00	
Carolina Power and Light	199.23	
Social Security for Contractor	1,607.70	
North Carolina Withholding Tax	-349.20	
Total Disbursements		$157,317.25
Balance, September 30, 1992		$ 11,922.42

Building Fund Contributions

CHURCHES
September 30, 1992

CHURCH	1989-1991	1991-1992	Total to Date
Antioch	00.00	00.00	00.00
Boardman	00.00	00.00	00.00
Bolton	1,079.00	500.00	1,579.00
Brunswick	125.00	250.00	375.00
Calvary	100.00	00.00	100.00
Cedar Grove	220.50	00.00	220.50
Cerro Gordo	1,000.00	00.00	1,000.00
Chadbourn	1,136.00	500.00	1,636.00
Cheerful Hope	2,000.00	1,000.00	3,000.00
Cherry Grove	412.00	400.00	812.00
China Grove	355.86	1,000.00	1,355.86
Clarendon	1,700.00	700.00	2,400.00
Corinth	00.00	00.00	00.00
Delco	2,500.00	00.00	2,500.00
Evergreen	1,090.00	150.00	1,240.00
Fair Bluff	2,000.00	1,000.00	3,000.00
Faith	662.89	125.00	787.89
Forest Lawn	604.79	1,204.75	1,809.54
Gapway	00.00	00.00	00.00
Hallsboro	1,193.00	1,235.00	2,428.00
Hinson's Crossroads	2,000.00	00.00	2,000.00
Iron Hill	00.00	00.00	00.00
Lake Waccamaw	538.50	2,514.00	3,052.50
Lennon's Crossroads	1,095.00	00.00	1,095.00
Macedonia	1,000.00	00.00	1,000.00
Mount Zion	379.00	350.00	729.00
Nakina	300.00	00.00	300.00
New Hope	380.25	485.00	865.25
Oak Dale	00.00	00.00	00.00

Open Door	765.00	00.00	765.00
Peace	00.00	00.00	00.00
Piney Forest	1,913.00	1,000.00	2,913.00
Pleasant Hill	635.00	882.10	1,517.10
Pleasant Plains	2,000.00	1,000.00	3,000.00
Porter Swamp	500.00	833.82	1,333.82
Riegelwood	2,655.00	1,110.00	3,765.00
Smyrna	412.00	00.00	412.00
Sweet Home	264.00	00.00	264.00
Tabor City	4,115.39	00.00	4,115.39
Trinity	750.00	00.00	750.00
Union Chapel	00.00	100.00	100.00
Union Valley	338.00	00.00	338.00
Western Prong	557.76	183.00	740.76
Westside	379.00	00.00	379.00
White Marsh	832.00	00.00	832.00
Whiteville First	715.00	2,809.88	3,524.88
Whiteville South	00.00	00.00	00.00
Whiteville West	500.00	00.00	500.00
Williamson's Crossroads	2,500.00	00.00	2,500.00
TOTAL	41,702.94	19,332.55	61,035.49

INDIVIDUALS/GROUPS/ANONYMOUS

September 30, 1992

Name	1989-1991	1991-1992	Total to Date
Anonymous	00.00	2,400.00	2,400.00
Associational Baptist Young Women	41.00	00.00	41.00
Alan/Gralyn Buffkin	200.00	00.00	200.00
D.C. Buffkin	00.00	200.00	200.00
Doris Butler	15.00	00.00	15.00
Lizzie Carter	25.00	00.00	25.00
R.E. Carter	20.00	00.00	20.00
Cash	874.58	00.00	874.58
Bob Clegg	25.00	00.00	25.00
Mrs. Joe Coleman	30.00	00.00	30.00
Columbus Baptist Association Loan Repayment	00.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
Corbin Cooper	00.00	300.00	300.00
Rachel Dubay	00.00	200.00	200.00
Evergreen Farmers Market	100.00	100.00	200.00
Robert Erwin	50.00	00.00	50.00
Pauline Evans	50.00	00.00	50.00
Fair Bluff Woman's Missionary Union	30.00	00.00	30.00
Federal Paper	00.00	100.00	100.00
First Investors	00.00	94,875.31	94,875.31
Hilda FormyDuval	10.00	00.00	10.00
Barbara Freed	20.00	00.00	20.00
Edith Green	14.00	00.00	14.00

John A. Harrelson	100.00	00.00	100.00
Bruce Hart	10.00	00.00	10.00
W.C. Hedgepeth	1,552.00	00.00	1,552.00
Walter Jones	100.00	00.00	100.00
Charles Langston	100.00	00.00	100.00
Shirley McCleney	10.00	00.00	10.00
James McQuere	00.00	100.00	100.00
Bill/Eloise McRae	25.00	00.00	25.00
Emily Peal	100.00	200.00	300.00
Refunds	00.00	239.19	239.19
Lonnie Reynolds	100.00	00.00	100.00
Caroline Rogers	25.00	00.00	25.00
Lou Sasser	5.50	00.00	5.50
Frances Sellers	22.00	00.00	22.00
Mrs. Philip Strole	100.00	00.00	100.00
Rachel W. Thompson	500.00	450.00	950.00
Mr. and Mrs. Wilton Thompson	00.00	100.00	100.00
Don Watts	100.00	00.00	100.00
Ruth Whitley	20.00	00.00	20.00
Betty Jean Williamson	100.00	00.00	100.00
Lindy/Eva Williamson	00.00	100.00	100.00
Rebecca Yates	12.00	00.00	12.00
Columbus WMU	93.98	00.00	93.98
TOTAL	4,580.06	101,864.50	106,444.56

Proposed Budget 1992-1993

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

I. OUR MISSIONS MINISTRY		
Missions	$ 6,300.00	
		$ 6,300.00
II. OUR STAFF LEADERSHIP		
Salary	14,000.00	
Housing, Utilities	8,268.00	
Travel Reimbursement	5,843.00	
(Entertainment Expenses)		28,111.00
III. OUR CHURCH DEVELOPMENT/CHRISTIAN EDUCATION		
Sunday School	1,000.00	
Discipleship Training	750.00	
Brotherhood	1,330.00	
Woman's Missionary Union	850.00	
Music	450.00	
Evangelism	500.00	
Media/Library	125.00	
Seminary Extension	1,100.00	
Visiting Speakers	200.00	
Deacons	200.00	
Key Leadership	300.00	

Youth	300.00	
Program Committee	400.00	
Prayer Support	100.00	
Social Ministry	400.00	
Christian Life	125.00	
		8,130.00
IV. OUR ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES		
Salary, Office Assistant	14,363.81	
Training and Travel, Office Assistant	600.00	
Hospitalization, Office Assistant	1,992.00	
Annuity, Office Assistant	1,466.76	
Social Security, Office Assistant	1,177.43	
Convention Expenses	1,811.40	
Hospitalization and Life Insurance	8,953.60	
Annuity	5,674.00	
Social Security, Director of Missions	3,100.00	
Office Supplies	4,250.00	
Office Utilities	4,250.00	
Contracts and Office Equipment	2,000.00	
Insurance on Building	1,000.00	
Contingency Fund	1,000.00	
Salary, Clerk	150.00	
Postage	2,000.00	
House Cleaning	1,000.00	
	$54,789.00	
V. * DEBT		
Debt	30,000.00	
		30,000
TOTAL		$127,330.00

* Plus proceeds from sale of property.

Brotherhood Report

A church organization, Brotherhood defines its purpose as "helping churches involve men and boys in missions" with the task defined as: engage in mission activity, teach missions, pray for and give to missions, and undergird the work of the church and denomination.

A church Brotherhood is constituted of Baptist Men, Baptist Young Men, High School Baptist Young Men, and Royal Ambassadors. Royal Ambassadors are constituted Lads, 6-8 years old; Crusaders, 9-11 years old; and Pioneers, 12-14 years old.

The church Brotherhood provides a program whereby men and boys of the church can learn about missions and be involved in mission activity. To aid the church Brotherhoods in their leadership of men and boys a training session is conducted each year, led by persons who are approved by the State Brotherhood Office. This year the training session was held at Calvary Baptist Church.

For 1992 Columbus Baptist Men used the N.C. Baptist Men's Medical Van to provide a mission ministry to our community. The van was set up at Tabor City Baptist Church and was in operation for two days, July 21-22. During the two days of operation, medical screening, dental care, eye examination, and a Christian witness were provided. Dr. Grubb, M.D.; Drs. Odom and McClendon, dentists; and Dr. Tracy Ray, Optometrist volunteered their services.

Support for the mission was given by Tabor City Baptist Men who prepared and served two meals to all who desired to eat. Our Christian witness to the Hispanics in the community resulted in about thirty decisions for Christ.

I express special thanks to Burnett Coleman, Co-director, to Quality Ford for providing a van, to Lake Waccamaw Baptist Men for items included in 200 health kits, to our Mission Development Team for serving refreshments, to Baptist men from eight churches for contributing $422.00 toward a $750.00 budget, to the medical staff for their service and ministry, to the van driver, to ten interpreters, and to a host of others who served.

When Andrew struck Florida, N.C. Baptist Men took both the Disaster Van and the Medical and Dental Van to Miami to minister in Christs' name to those there. We in Columbus Baptist Association had a small stake in that ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Maurice Gilliam

Director of Missions Report

Looking back over the past fifteen (15) years, I've seen mission awareness come alive in our association. In 1978 we had approximately six or seven people involved in mission work outside of our county or state. The year 1980 was a year of planning and one or two people again ventured out to do special mission projects. It was 1981 that we used a World Missions Conference to help turn things around. Area missionaries and pastors from West Virginia, Ohio and New Jersey came to our area to tell us about missions in pioneer areas. We also had state missionaries and foreign missionaries make us aware of needs in their area.

Since August, 1977, our association has been involved in literacy work under Ruth Whitley's leadershp, prison work: Sunday School, preaching, Seminary Extension classes, Saturday afternoon worship services and many other ministries carried out by people in our associational fellowship. On the state level several, through these years, have served on state convention and institutional committees. Many of our people helped remodel Caswell which is today a beautiful place to visit and attend conferences. Our people have helped build churches in North Carolina, repair buildings at Fruitland and other areas. We have responded to the need when tornadoes and hurricanes have come our way. People have given money, food, clothing and labor to help rebuild churches and houses.

In the late 70's one went to Belize, but since that time we have had people in Togo, Belize, Honduras, Brazil, Poland and other places in Africa doing mission work.

In 1981 our people had approximately eighty people who got involved in New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania and sixty-five plus in West Virginia. Since that time we have averaged approximately fifty people each year involved in some type mission work out of the association for at least a week.

Our partnership in Brazil is on schedule I'm told. Just think, if 1,000 new churches and preaching points started in Brazil, our associational efforts will have helped encourage, teach and train leadership for at least fifteen of the new churches and missions. This may not seem like much with all Wilmington and some of the larger (almost

3 times our size), associations are doing, but our new work efforts in Brazil equals that of other associations. The foreign missionaries in Brazil have been surprised at what God had done through our efforts there.

Let's face our attention at home. Since 1977, we have taught four or five Seminary Extension classes at the prison each year and twenty or twenty-five Seminary Extension classes for special needs in our association. I need to point out a new class will begin this year on Matthew.

Our Missions Development Team has looked at a new ministry needed in our county. There are many migrants now in our county and we need to minister to them. After the dental van visited our association, we had three or four worship services. At the last service held at Tabor City, approximately 38 attended with several making a profession of faith. It seems most likely we can have a very able ministry with them next year. More and more are making their homes in our county and we have a Christian responsibility to minister to them.

There is another group of people we need to turn our attention to and they have been here a long time. This group of people live in low rental housing. Most of these will not feel too comfortable in our churches, but they need to know Christ. Many of these could be ministered to through special classes and worship services provided in either their clubhouses or an apartment in the complex where they live.

Many of our places such as low rental, trailer parks, etc., are the breeding places for drugs, alcohols and sex crimes. To reach these individuals, you must go where they are. Hopefully our churches will begin to look at satellite ministries in 1992-93. Our Missions Development Team, Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood have done an excellent job of discovering places to minister and what we need now is churches that are willing to embark on local ministry!

Our 1992-93 focus is also turning to a ministry to singles, divorced, handicapped and aged. Again, we need your help financially and your pesonal participation. Ministry has a cost, but ministry has some great rewards.

The completion of our associational building has meant much to the program; however, it will mean even more when we get it completely furnished.

I must say to those who have served on our Associational Council, thank you. Most of you have given many hours to our work. Some have given literally hundreds of hours. Always, as some have expressed, some have not given as much time as they should have. Some of our committee members, especially some on the Missions Development Team, have given quality time with migrant and resort ministry. To you we are grateful.

To our pastors who have been gracious to me allowing me to preach and teach in your churches. This enables me to know you and your people better. Also, this helps identify the contribution you're making to our Lord's work in your special calling.

To those who read our newsletter each month, you will notice we have been expressing appreciation to several men and women who have kept our overhead down buy cutting the grass, and doing minor repairs to our building.

Even though the Building Committee will share this in their report, I must say how grateful I am for the hours some gave in helping build our building. It's not surprising to find these same people involved in other mission work now that the building is complete. Hopefully you'll express your appreciation to these people as a means of continuous encouragement.

This has been a great year and a difficult year at the same time. It has been great because of what has been accomplished. It has been difficult in that at most of the time our ten or more churches have been without pastors. Unfortunately, for some, they have had to turn to bi-vocational pastors because of the loss in attendance.

Let me say to the new pastors and Sunday School directors and workers, you have a good ASSIST director and if you will use his services, you will serve your church well.

Discipleship Training

This year has been one of learning and effort pur forth by your Discipleship Training Team. All of the team members, though we were new in the work, had a great desire to strengthen the program in the association. The director attended Key Leadership Conferences at Caswell and then led in the associational conferences.

We have continued with the regular programs, such as "M" Night and the Youth Rally. "M" Night was held at Trinity and consisted of several seminars led by the pastors of the association and had over 100 in attendance. The Youth Rally was held the last night of the Associational Youth Week at Trinity and had about 45 persons in attendance. One of the activities that was a part of this discussion was the work in Mineral Wells, West Virginia. Two different teams of youth went to help with Backyard Bible Clubs and in taking census, not only putting into practice what they had learned in Discipleship Training, but reaching out "make disciples of others."

For the first time, we celebrated Children's Day with a rally at Singletary Lake for children ages 6-12. Almost 100 children participated in a day of fun, food and fellowship, along with classes in doctrine (The Doctrine of Salvation and Baptism), a visit with either a career or a volunteer missionary, a discussion and demonstration of Bible Drill, music and craft. This is something we will certainly want to do again.

Children's Bible Drill was conducted in three churches, with all of the children that participated going on through Associational drills and into State competition. Most of the children were recognized as State winners, but **ALL** of them are winners when you consider that the words they have "hidden in their hearts" will prove a source of strength and guidance for the remainder of their lives.

Special emphasis will be placed on the Children's and Youth's programs for the coming year. It is of utmost importance to begin with our people "in the days of their youth" in order to give them the support, the inner strength, and the solid foundation, not only to face what lies ahead of them in a secular world, but also to provide witnesses and workers in the Church of Tomorrow.

Respectfully submitted,
Virginia Lane, Director
Barbara White, Adults
David Mull, Youth
Renie Jones, Children
Danny Long, Bible Drill

Honor Clerks

Each year we request of the church clerks that the uniform church letters be in by a certain deadline. Requirements include neatness, promptness and accurate information. The following churches should be very proud of their clerks for honoring these requests:

Mickey McKeithan - Bolton
Dorothy Williams - Brunswick
Sarah Pope - Calvary
Janice McRae - Chadbourn
Linda G. Hewett - Cheerful Hope
Rudolph Lancaster - Cherry Grove
Ila Clewis - China Grove
Edna Bullard - Corinth
Margaret Evans - Delco
Mona Davis - Evergreen
Harold Foley - Fair Bluff
Mildred Nobles - Gapway
Ray Wyche - Hallsboro
Ruth Reel - Hinson's Crossroads
Louise Murray - Iron Hill
Hiram Callihan - Lennon's Crossroads
Carolyn Reynolds - Macedonia
Estelle Lennon - Mount Zion
Joann Hinson - New Hope
Carol Brock - Oak Dale
Darla Fowler - Open Door
Dr. Robert Yates - Piney Forest
Virginia Buffkin - Pleasant Hill
Latha Smith - Pleasant Plains
Melinda Edwards - Porter Swamp
Faye Bryant - Riegelwood
Pat Nealey - Smyrna
Nancy Marlowe - Sweet Home
Letha Squires - Union Chapel
Jessie Lee Russ - Union Valley
Annie Inman - Westside
Jean Jordan - White Marsh
Harold Ward - Whiteville South
Ann Powell - Whiteville West

Missions Development Team Report

The Missions Development Team has been at work in many areas. It is divided into the following areas of work: Missions Development Director, Mission Survey Director, Promotion Director, Representative from the Woman's Missionary Union, Representative from the Brotherhood, Representative from the Sunday School, Church Extension, Christian Social Ministry, Church and Community Ministries, Resort Ministry, Migrant Ministry, Volunteerism, Christian Life and Public Affairs and Literacy. The committee has a leader in each group and each are attempting to gain knowledge through training.

The Missions Development Director, Promotion Director and Missions Survey Director will be attending Ridgecrest to gain knowledge of their work. The Missions Development Director, Promotion Director and the Church and Community and Christian Life and Public Affairs officers attended Key Leadership at Caswell.

The Literacy Council has been holding workshops to train leaders to help the migrant workers learn English.

The Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Union, and Brotherhood directors have also attended Key Leadership at Caswell to gain knowledge of their work. We feel that fact that eight of 14 leaders will be trained and some who have served before, re-tooled, will help us be equipped to do a favorable job now and in the future.

You will be hearing from our leaders as they ask you to help us do our work more effectively.

NEW YORK - Those who desire to go to New York are requested to let us know. We will attemp to pair you with groups going there. Our aim is to encourage you to be involved in homeland missions somewhere that you may feel comfortable.

The Missions Development Team recommended to the Spring Associational Meeting that the World Missions Conference be set for March 3-10, 1996. The cost will be $340.00 if paid by March 3, 1995. The association adopted the recommendation.

We would urge every church to make this a line item in your budget each year and pay $85 annually. This money will be used for promotion, travel and honorariums for the missionaries. If every church would vote now to participate, it would help those who will be planning this event. If you handle this matter now and go ahead and commit to participate, you will save Christian volunteers some valuable time later.

One team from Delco worked this past summer in West Virginia.

You will note the migrant report tells of our work with the dental van and personal work with individuals in the different migrant camps.

Mrs. Margaret Hewett is teaching a class of English for migrants.

Lake Ministry - There were sixteen services and a total attendance of approximately 900. Our offering amounted to $732. Mr. Willis Horton took care of enlisting speakers.

The Missions Development Team began a ministry to the Hispanic people in the Fall of 1990. These people are mostly migrant workers coming into this area to work as farm laborers. Because of the language barrier, at the present they have no one to witness and minister to them effectively, and no place to worship. Last year a group went out to locate and minister to them as best we could equipped with Spanish Bibles and tracts, and care bags made by some of the W.M.U. ladies in the associational churches. This year we did some of the same, but with the help of a Hispanic minister who volunteered his time to work with us during the medical and dental van ministry held in July at Tabor City Baptist Church. Several services were held in the fellowship hall. One of the committees also taught English as a second language class. There were approximately 17 migrant workers who attended these classes held at Clarendon Baptist Church as a result of these combined efforts. About twenty-two (22) Hispanic people have accepted Jesus Christ as their personal Saviour. The goal of the Missions Development Team is to have someone who can speak Spanish to work in this area and a place for these Hispanic people to worship.

Seminary Extension Report

Seminary Extension is an attempt to train people for ministry, both as a lay person and minister of the Gospel.

For several years we have not offered Seminary Extension. On September 29 we tried to begin a course in "Matthew." Response was non-existence.

On Monday, October 26, from 8:30-10:30 a.m., we again offer this ten week course on "Matthew's Gospel" at the associational office. This will be for pastors and lay people.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Stines

Sunday School Report

We cannot afford to do Sunday School work in a half-hearted way. The finest leaders are usually those who are seeking to discover ways they can improve their work. There is a need to understand the purpose and challenge of the Sunday School. The Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (ASISSTeam), thanks you for allowing us to serve you in meeting these needs.

On March 3 our Vacation Bible School team, under the leadership of Mrs. Donna Poynor, attended the State Vacation Bible School Clinic at Bladenboro Baptist Church. Our Associational VBS clinics were April 30 and May 5.

The ASSISTeam attended the State ASSISTeam Training Institute at Cary First Baptist Church, February 20 and 21. Our Associational Sunday School Leadership Training was September 21 and 22 at Trinity Baptist Church.

The State Key Leadership Conference was May 4 and 5 at Fort Caswell. Our Associational Key Leadership Conference was May 21 at First Baptist Church, Whiteville.

Our Associational Pastors and Sunday School Directors workshop was August 28 and 29 at Fort Caswell. Phil Stone from our Sunday School Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, was our conference leader.

Columbus Baptist Association received Associational Sunday School Standard Recognition from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention again this year.

Sunday School work is challenging to those who love God and care about people.

"For God has allowed us to know the secret of His plan, and it is this; He purposed long ago in His sovereign will that all human history should be consummated in Christ, that everything that exists in Heaven, or earth, should find its perfection and fulfillment in Him." (Ephesisans 1:9-10, Phillips).

Respectfully submitted,
J. David Todd, ASSIST Director

Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report

SPRING ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING:
Monday, March 29, 1993
Hinson's Crossroads Baptist Church

FALL ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING:
October 19-20, 1993
Tabor City Baptist Church (Iron Hill Assisting)
Willie McLawhorn - Annual Sermon
Bennie Pledger - Alternate

Faithfully submitted,
Raleigh Carroll, Chairperson
E.L. White, Leon Thompson

Woman's Missionary Union Report

This past year in Woman's Missionary Union:

1. Your Director spoke at Lake Waccamaw for Baptist Woman's Day during Focus Week, at Calvary for Mother and Daughter Banquet, and at Pastor's Conference in September. I, along with others, did volunteer missions in Brazil.
2. Our churches helped prepare lunches for volunteer workers while building the new associational building.
3. Helped collect money for Christmas for Prison Ministry.
4. Pastor Appreciation Banquet theme, "Cuties on Parade" in January at Trinity.
5. Two attended Missions Extravanganza at Ridgecrest in March.
6. Church WMUs helped prepare foods for Associational Building Dedication on April 26 with the reception at Trinity.
7. Annual WMU meeting met at Sweet Home with Ann Smith, North Carolina WMU President, guest speaker. Also Ann Fallow from the Foreign Mission Board.
8. Seven from the council went to Caswell for state training in August.
9. Helped with Volunteers' Banquet on August 20 at Whiteville First Baptist Church.

10. Prayer Retreat at Fort Caswell on September 11 and 12 with Donnice Harrod, Vice-President of the North Carolina WMU leading for second year in a row.

11. Two (2) Get-Ready Conferences at Trinity on September 15 and 24.

12. Baptist Women Prayer Breakfast for Literacy was held at First Baptist Church during Focus Week.

13. Forest Lawn is organizing Mission Friends, Girls in Action and Baptist Young Women.

14. China Grove is organizing Baptist Women.

Respectfully submitted,
Lorrine Jones

Baptist Colleges Report

College/University	Annual Budget	Cooperative Program Support	Percentage of Total Budget From CP
Campbell University	$38,922,023	$ 971,000	2.49%
Chowan College	9,343,425	952,000	10.18%
Gardner-Webb College	18,000,000	950,000	5.27%
Mars Hill College	12,588,756	939,735	7.46%
Meredith College	18,845,800	960,000	5.09%
Wingate College	13,597,075	940,000	6.91%

*Other Information

Number of Students (1991)	23,510
Total Student Aid Grants Administered	$60,783,541
Total Student Aid Grants (College Funds)	$18,178,414

*Including Wake Forest University

Your Baptist Colleges and Universities are concerned about college expenses families must pay. Administrators and trustees must also be concerned about operating costs on each campus. The figures above give the latest data for Cooperative Program support and financial aid to students in North Carolina Baptist Colleges.

The Institutions Relationship Study Committee, appointed in 1991, will report to the Baptist State Convention in November, 1992. Baptist colleges are a significant part of that study. The Council on Christian Higher Education requests the prayerful support of North Carolina Baptists for the Committee, and for the colleges.

Respectfully submitted,
Tim Moore

Baptist Foundation Report

Earned income distributed and paid to Baptist churches, institutions and missions causes during fiscal year 1991: $1,100,606.

Earned income distributed and paid to individuals (with Baptist causes named as future beneficiaries) during the fiscal year 1991: $1,062,643.

Total market value of Foundation assets, December 31, 1991: $36,283,384.

staff members had while eating in a fast food restaurant in Durham. In taking a seat adjacent to a table occupied by a young black police officer, we observed the enthusiasm of a white lad of about four years of age as he stood talking to the officer. As the mother and a younger child, coming from another area of the restaurant, called for the lad to join them, he walked away from the table six to eight feet, turned around and said to the officer, who was now standing and preparing to leave, "Can I give you a hug?" After an affirmative answer from the officer, the child walked over to the officer, reached around his legs and gave him a hug. The officer confirmed to us that he wished the world was filled with people like this child. The example corresponds to what so many already have done through the Foundation. As they approach the time of leaving this earthly life, they look back affectionately on what the Lord has done for them during their life, and decide that they want to leave an expression of their love through an enduring and lasting gift (a "hug", if you please) that will serve the Lord until His return.

Respectfully submitted,
C.F. McDowell, III

Baptist Hospital Report

Baptist Hospital utilizes the skills and training of more than 5,700 employees to provide outstanding health care in settings as varied as the Brenner Children's Hospital, the Trauma Center, and the J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation. Baptist Hospital ranks in the top 10 percent of all hospitals in the nation.

During the past year, the hospital admitted 24,000 patients. It performed 16,662 surgical procedures. The AirCare helicopter flew 742 missions.

Total revenue of the hospital during the year was $407,280,000. Cooperative Program gifts from the churches were $656,180, which was applied to the budget of the Department of Pastoral Care. The Mother's Day offering and other special gifts from the churches totaled $424,406 and was used for benevolent care for patients who had no other means of paying their hospital bill.

The Pastoral Care Department, which is funded in part through the Cooperative Program, provided clinical pastoral education to 55 students during the past year. The Pastoral Care staff provided more than 53,000 specific ministries to hospital patients, family members, and staff. And, the counseling division provided over 24,000 counseling sessions. The professional staff of the Pastoral Care Department continues to respond to the requests for help from churches in conflict, from pastors and their families across the state.

The various services of the hospital are readily accessible to all North Carolina Baptists and others. A telephone call to the Health-On-Call Office (919-716-2255) can secure an outpatient appointment with any one of the various specialists on the staff or can begin the process of gaining admission to the hospital if that need is indicated.

Charges for the hospital services compare very favorably with those in other hospitals of the state. Our hospital did not have an increase in its rates for the current fiscal year of July 1, 1992-June 30, 1993.

The hospital's physical plant continues to expand. A new 840-space parking deck was opened in January. A new Emergency Department/Dietary building which will also make possible more private patient rooms is under construction now. Construction will begin soon on the 170-bed skilled and intermediate care nursing facility and on the J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation.

The staff and the patients of Baptist Hospital are grateful to North Carolina Baptists for the heritage they have given the institution and for the moral and financial support they continue to give to its ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe E. Coleman

Biblical Recorder Report

Last year we reported to you: "The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy." In these past 12 months, the changes are beyond description - on the world scene and in Baptist life.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the *Recorder* more needed than now.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where we often think we know the answers to the issues only to discover we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS contact:

The *Biblical Recorder*
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
(919) 847-2127

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Stanley

Christian Life Council Report

The Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, the State Christian Life Commission, and the Associational Christian Life Representative, form a network that seeks to help local churches develop and apply principles of the Christian faith in the daily lives of their members.

The North Carolina House of Representatives did not bring the bills on the state lottery out of committee this session. The Senate has already passed the bill. If you are against legalized gambling in North Carolina, whether it be in the form of a state lottery, horse or dog racing, or in some other form, you need to let your local state Representative know where you stand. Those who are for it are lobbying our representatives and are not going to give up easily. Your voice, combined with others, and you, can make a difference.

Respectfully submitted,
Russell Long, Christian Life Representative

In Memory

Our Beloved Dead

ANTIOCH
- Ben Fowler
- Lonnie Duncan
- Mrs. Bertie Barnhill
- Devon Tyree

BRUNSWICK
- Hazel Johnson
- Nira Cain

CALVARY
- Mrs. Eunice Ward

CEDAR GROVE
- W.M. Hinson
- Burley Blackwell

CERRO GORDO
- Mrs. Theo Hammond
- Rossie Nance
- Joel McLelland

CHADBOURN
- Deacon Forest Green
- Deacon Bruce Turner
- Roger Bass
- Mrs. Flossie King
- Mrs. Eula McCormick
- Mrs. Swannie Britt
- Sims Frink
- Carl Hayes

CHEERFUL HOPE
- Pete Robbins

CHERRY GROVE
- Mrs. Elneta Worley
- Mrs. Sessie Strickland
- Mrs. Dorothy Taylor
- Miss May Worley

CHINA GROVE
- Roy Nobles
- Daniel Leary
- Mrs. Etta Strickland
- Mrs. Emma Nobles
- Mrs. Letha N. White

CLARENDON
- Fred McCumbee
- Wade Harrelson

CORINTH
- Mrs. Eunice M. Floyd
- Ray Jones
- Joe Britt

DELCO
- David Brown
- Lee Fowler

EVERGREEN
- Macon Shaw
- Mrs. Alene Brown
- Charlie Martin, Sr.

FOREST LAWN
- Levi Fowler
- Mrs. Louise Spivey

GAPWAY
- Mrs. Velma McCumbee
- Ralph Turbeville

HALLSBORO
- Melba FormyDuval
- Mrs. Jean Campbell
- James Rich
- Ellis Anderson

HINSON'S CROSSROADS
- Tracy Floyd
- Marilyn Floyd
- Leanne Floyd

LAKE WACCAMAW
- James Coleman
- Mrs. Bessie Martin
- Clarence Goodwin

LENNON'S CROSSROADS
- Barnum Jones
- Mrs. Gertrude Brown
- C.L. Jones
- Muriel Hedgepeth

MACEDONIA
- Deacon J.B. Williamson
- Ms. Lou Edwards
- Mrs. Orgie Williamson
- Ms. Ellen Ivey
- Edward "Jack" Nance

MOUNT ZION
- Mrs. Mary Jones Duncan

NEW HOPE
- Mrs. Mattie Edge
- Lawrence Gore
- Mrs. Beulah Horne
- Mrs. Ruby Hyatt
- Van Sellers
- Gaither Thompson

OAK DALE
- Gerald Green
- Dewey Smith
- James C. Sellers
- Forrest Wyatt

PINEY FOREST
- Deacon Jack Carter
- Miss Grace Williamson
- John Edmunds
- Morris McLamb

PLEASANT HILL
- Mrs. Mary Todd

PLEASANT PLAINS
- Wilton Smith

RIEGELWOOD
- Gordon Bollinger
- Mrs. Ruth Connor
- Ralph Connor
- Mrs. Patricia Hufham
- Mrs. Adele Little
- Frank Piccarillo

SMYRNA
- Mrs. Hilda Ward

SWEET HOME
- Mrs. Addie Beck
- Mrs. Lizzie Blackburn
- Mrs. Leatie Hardie
- Mrs. Molly Jolly
- Mrs. Isabelle Simmons
- Douglas Stanley
- R.O. Ward

TABOR CITY
- Mrs. Gladys Swann
- Terry Elliott
- Mrs. Dorothy Rogers
- Hubert Cox
- Phil Hughes
- Mrs. Christine Hughes
- Mrs. Ellen W. Faircloth

TRINITY
- Edna Adams
- David Bessent
- Kevin Fisher
- Carlton Moore
- Elizabeth Petty
- Leo Suggs
- Lillie M. Ward
- Gene D. White
- Lucian Williams

UNION CHAPEL
- Mrs. Agnes Canady

UNION VALLEY
- W.E. Hyatt
- Dennis Sellers
- Austin Hyatt
- Bobby Wayne Fisher

WESTERN PRONG
- G.P. Lane
- Mrs. W.W. Freedman
- Mrs. Thetus Hooks
- Charles White

WESTSIDE
- Mrs. Nancy Fipps

WHITE MARSH
- Howard Creech
- Arthur Caffee
- Mrs. Annie M. Worrell

WHITEVILLE FIRST
- Lois Barker
- Emily Frances Spears
- Bessie Goff
- John H. Lewis
- J.R. Bennett
- Grey Edmunds
- Vance Long
- Ruby Thompson
- J.B. Hickman
- Myra Warren
- Ruby Mishoe
- Katherine Cooke
- Norman Miller
- Mary Garrell
- Mrs. E.O. Hufham

Constitution and Bylaws

PREAMBLE

We, the messengers of Baptist Churches of Columbus County, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I. NAME

This organization shall be known as the Columbus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. OBJECTIVES

The objectives of the Association shall be to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of Columbus Baptists in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the earth, more especially along the lines recommended and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Association itself, to promote the fellowship and good will among the Churches; and to devise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence and spiritual powers of the churches.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist churches in Columbus County that shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio: (1) Three (3) for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one for each fifty (50) additional members, but provided that no church may have more than ten (10) messengers. (2) All ordained ministers who are serving as pastor within the Association, Associational Officers and Committee members.

Section 2. Messengers shall be members in good standing with the church they represent, and their names must appear on the letter from their church to the Association to entitle them to be seated as messengers.

Section 3. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership, and may reject or receive churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting or holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no valid objection be raised, they become members in regular standing by action of the Association.

Section 4. The Association shall encourage the organizing of new Baptist churches within Columbus County under the leadership of any pastor, church, churches, or interested persons of the Association. If a new church contemplates being received into the fellowship of the Association after its organization, those who are to compose its charter membership and those leading in its organization are urged to seek the counsel of the Executive Promotion Committee and shall proceed with the organization only after approval is given.

Section 5. A church seeking admission into the Association shall present its application to the Credentials Committee and furnish the Committee with such information as it may require about the church. The Committee may then recommend that such church be received under the watchcare of the Association for the period of one year from the date of that Associational Meeting.

Section 6. The Association may, at any time, dissolve connection with any church that becomes disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or letter for two (2) consecutive sessions without sufficient reason or that ceases to be missionary in practice. The support of the causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body.

Section 7. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE IV. POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatsoever to infringe upon the right of the churches. It may advise or recommend matters to usefulness for their adoption and guidance but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the causes of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V. DUTIES OF CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to appoint messengers, to insist upon their attendance at Associational Meetings, to contribute toward the expense of the Association, and to send annually a report to the Association which gives information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The General Officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian and three (3) Trustees.

Section 2. Additional Officers shall be the Associational Director of Sunday School, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Library Director, Chairman of Evangelism, and others as needed including a full slate of organizational officers as recommended by the Educational Division of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

Section 3. The Nominating Committee shall recommend the officers to the Association. However, the Association reserves the right to make other nominations for any and all offices and committees.

Section 4. The offices of the Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

Section 5. The General Officers and additional officers as specified in Section 2 of this Article shall be elected at the Spring Session and shall be installed and assume their duties at the close of the Fall Session of the current year and continue their duties until the successors are installed at the next Fall Session unless removed for cause, or until their successors are appointed.

Section 6. The term of office for Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall not exceed two (2) years in succession. All other officers may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association.

Section 7. All officers and committees shall be members of the churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 8. The term of office for all members of committees shall be for three (3) years. One-third of the members shall be elected annually.

Section 9. Vacancies in these offices or committees that may occur between the Annual Sessions of the Association shall be filled for the remainder of the Associational year by the Executive Promotion Committee.

ARTICLE VII. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside when the Association is in session and serve as Chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Moderator shall also appoint a five (5) member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days after the Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible and to succeed to the office of Moderator if and when during his tenure the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed as soon thereafter as possible. He/she shall serve as secretary of the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to keep an accurate record of the money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they become due and to make an annual report to the Association. He/she shall make a written report of the financial condition to the Associational Council and provide written reports to the Executive Promotion Committee when requested. He/she shall make a monthly report to the Associational office. He/she shall be a member of the Finance Committee.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten (10) years and to assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He/she shall submit a short history of two (2) different churches at each Annual Meeting to be incorporated into the Associational minutes each year until all churches have a written history in the minutes. The churches shall be taken in alphabetical order. Any new church shall be put at the bottom of the list.

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the Associational Director of Sunday School, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director and Library Director to lead in the promotion of the activities of the organization of which he/she is head, and to preside over the meetings of the organization. These officers shall bring a report of their work to each quarterly meeting of the Associational Council.

Section 7. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to hold in trust all property of the Association.

Section 8. All reports, both Associational and Denominational, shall not exceed three hundred (300) words except the Treasurer's Report and the Director of Missions' Report.

ARTICLE VIII. RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. All business shall be concluded and all discussions carried on in the manner prescribed in *Robert's Rules of Order Revised*.

Section 2. The method voting shall be by show of hands or by the will of the body.

Section 3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided in this Constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a written ballot or roll call of doubtful issues.

Section 4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be had from such ruling to the entire body present.

Section 5. A question having been decided twice by vote in the same attitude at a regular session of the Association shall not be introduced again except by consent of the body as expressed by a majority vote.

Section 6. At least one-fifth of the messengers enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX. TIME OF MEETING

Section 1. The Spring Associational Meeting shall be held the last Monday night in March each year except when it conflicts with Easter and we delete the April Executive Committee and the afternoon session of the second day during the Fall. The Associational Meeting then would be from 7-9 in March and on Tuesday night and Wednesday morning in the Fall to be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the 4th Sunday in October. However, in the case of some unavoidable circumstance that makes a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, either the Associational Council or the Executive Promotion Committee, preferably the Executive Promotion Committee, shall have the authority to change said date provided at least two (2) weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

Section 2. In the event of some emergency that makes a called meeting of the Association necessary, either the Associational Council or the Executive Promotion Committee shall have the authority to call for a special meeting of the Association, provided that a notice of the time and place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the Pastors and Clerks of the Churches of the Association at least two (2) weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X. THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

Section 1. The Associational year shall begin the first of October and close the last day of the following September.

ARTICLE XI. THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of the Pastor of each church in the Association, the two (2) members (either men or women) represented by each church in the Association on the church letter, and the following Associational officers: Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Music Director, Library Director, and Chairmen of all standing committees.

Section 2. It shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions.

Section 3. The duty of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association. It shall not take any action contravening the will of the Association; nor shall it initiate any new policies or practices binding on the Association unless specifically directed, provided: That in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report of its activities at the next Associational Meeting. It shall meet quarterly and as often thereafter as is necessary to carry out the policies and will of the Association. A meeting of this committee may be called at any time by the chairman, and it shall be his duty to call a meeting upon the request of any five (5) members of this committee.

ARTICLE XII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Library Director, Chairman of Finance, Evangelism, Missions Committee and Pastor/Staff Self Enrichment Committee of the Pastors' Conference. The representative shall be selected by the Pastors' Conference.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this Council.

Section 3. This Council shall counsel and advise any committee or church in the Columbus Baptist Association on any subject which has been submitted to it.

Section 4. This Council shall meet prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee. The chairman of this Council shall bring to each of the Executive Promotion Committee meetings a report of its work.

Section 5. This Council is responsible for the supervision of the work of the Director of Missions and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Committee, to run concurrently with the Calendar Year.

ARTICLE XIII. STANDING COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

Section 1. Committee on Committees - This Committee shall be composed of five (5) members which said members shall come from different churches within the Association.

(a) It shall be the duty of this Committee to present at the annual meeting of the Association when called upon by the Moderator, a nomination for the membership of all standing committees of the Association unless otherwise provided in this Constitution.

Section 2. Nominating Committee - The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five (5) members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers proposed by the Constitution. After they are nominated the Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Music Director, Baptist Men's Director and Librarian shall enlist and propose a full slate of organizational leaders to the Nominating Committee. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor.

Section 3. Program Committee - The duty of this Committee is to plan the program for the annual meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee for discussion and approval. The Committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

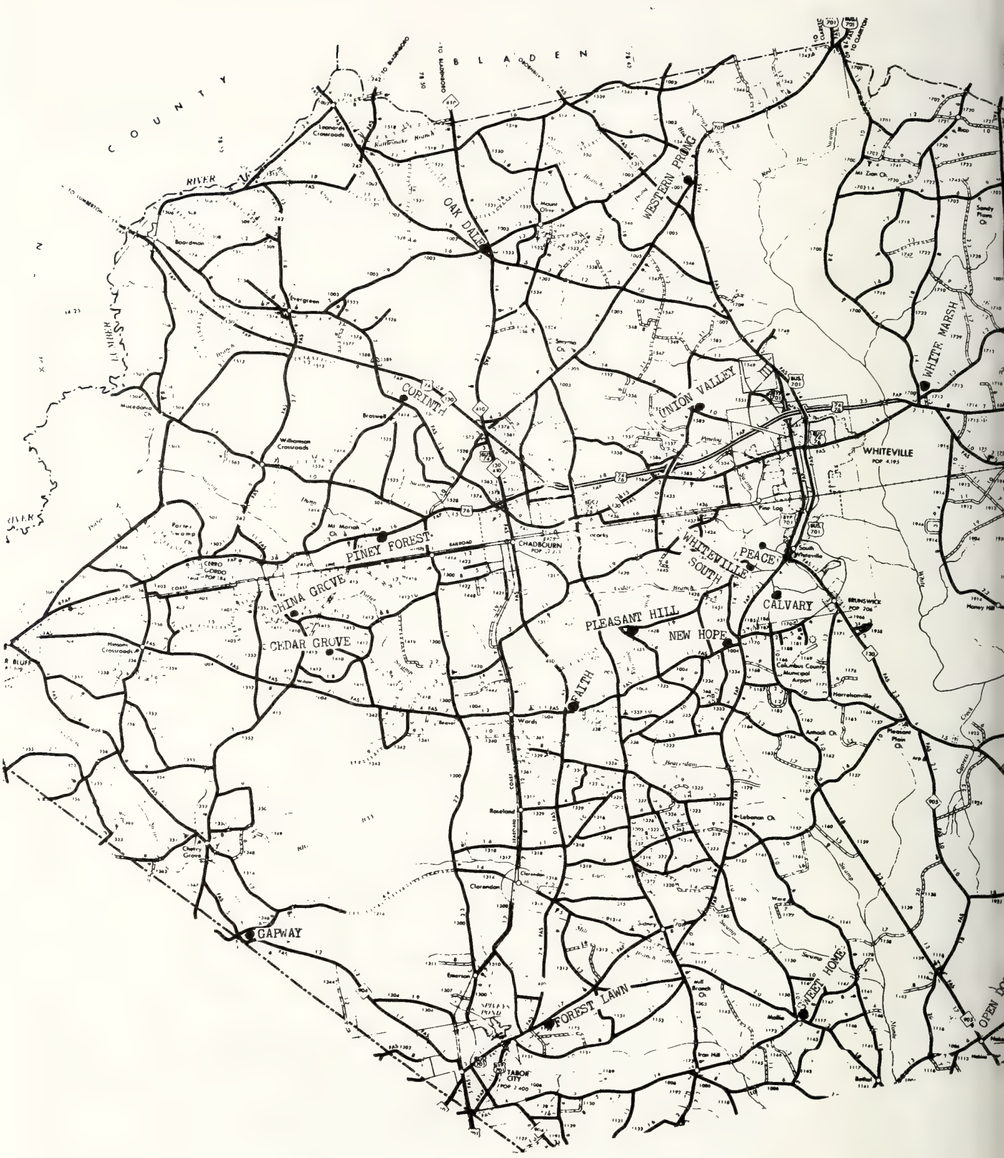
Section 4. Finance Committee - This Committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget and for a well-balanced program of work and should be prepared to bring to the Association in Annual Session a proposed budget. This Committee should also be prepared to advise the Treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Committee to see that an audit of the Treasurer's books be made following the close of the Associational Year and presented to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 5. Credentials Committee -

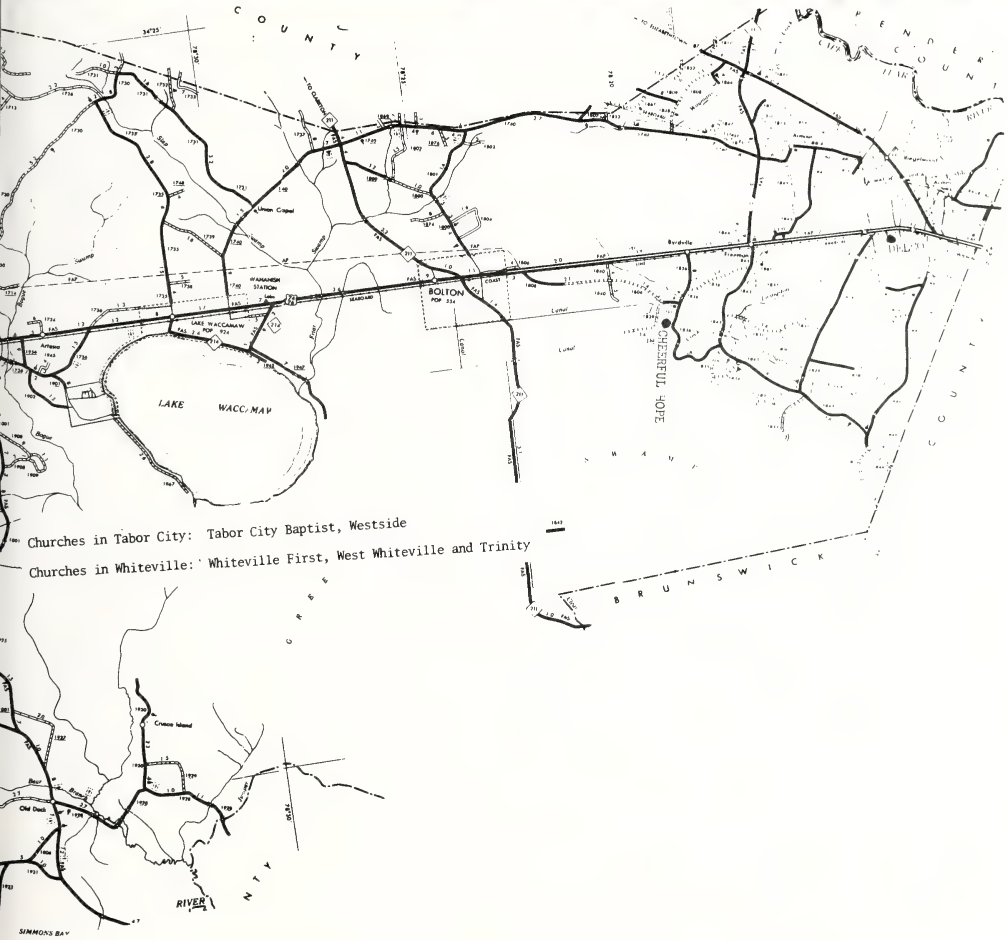
a. It shall be the work of this Committee to make proper investigation of churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit, to report to the Association in Annual Session their findings and recommendations concerning the acceptance or rejection of such churches.
b. If invited, this Committee shall go to any church for the purpose of edifying Christian fellowship.

Section 6. Committee on Ordination.

a. This Committee shall consist of three (3) ordained ministers presently serving as pastors in the Association and two (2) ordained deacons.
b. This Committee shall serve only in an advisory capacity and, when invited by a church in the Association, shall assist in the examination, preparation and ordination of candidates for the Gospel Ministry.


BLADEN
COUNTY
RIVER
LUMBER RIVER
WESTERN PRONG
OAK DALE
Mount Olive
Evergreen
Boardman
Leonards Crossroads
Rattlesnake Branch
CORINTH
Braswell
Williamson Crossroads
Macedonia Ch
Smyrna Ch
UNION VALLEY
WHITE MARSH
WHITEVILLE
POP 4,195
Mt Zion Ch
Sandy Plains Ch
Pine Log
PEACE
WHITEVILLE SOUTH
South Whiteville
CALVARY
BRUNSWICK
POP 206
Columbus County Municipal Airport
Hallsboro
PINEY FOREST
Mt Moriah Ch
Porter Swamp Ch
CERRO GORDO
POP 184
CHADBOURN
CHINA GROVE
CEDAR GROVE
Hinsons Crossroads
PLEASANT HILL
NEW HOPE
FAITH
Wards
Antioch Ch
Pleasant Plain Ch
Beaverdam
Lebanon Ch
Roseland
Clarendon
Cherry Grove
GAPWAY
SWEET HOME
Mollie
FOREST LAWN
Mill Branch Ch
Iron Hill
Emerson
Spivey Pond
TABOR CITY
POP 2,400
Bethel
OPEN DO
Honey Hill
TO LUMBERTON
TO ELIZABETHTOWN
TO BLADENBORO
TO CLARKTON
RAILROAD
COAST LINE
R BLUFF

OLUMBUS COUNTY


COUNTY
PENDER COUNTY
TO CLARKTON
TO ELIZABETHTOWN
Union Chapel
Slap Swamp
Swamp
Friar Swamp
WANANISH STATION
LAKE WACCAMAW POP 924
BOLTON POP 534
SEABOARD
COAST
Canal
Byrdville
Freeman
Artesia
Bogue
LAKE WACCAMAW
CHEERFUL HOPE
BRUNSWICK
GREEN
Crusoe Island
Bear
Old Dock
RIVER
SIMMONS BAY

Churches in Tabor City: Tabor City Baptist, Westside

Churches in Whiteville: Whiteville First, West Whiteville and Trinity

Section 7. Committee on Evangelism - This Committee should seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the Association, encourage evangelistic services in churches not reporting baptism and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the Association, to organize and promote the Simultaneous Revivals, and to promote any county-wide evangelistic services. This Committee shall be organized in accordance with the suggested Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism.

Section 8. Missions Committee - This Committee shall keep alert to any development that may make a new church or branch Sunday School necessary, counsel with group considering a new church or branch Sunday School about the necessity of such organizations, assist in organizing new churches, seek to encourage the best location possible when new churches are formed. This Committee shall also, when invited by the Vacation Bible School Director or the Director of Missions, assist in promoting and maintaining Vacation Bible School wherever needed in the Association. It shall encourage pastorless, part-time churches to form fields with pastors located as near the center as possible, assist churches when called upon or when there is an evident need, when such is welcomed, to find most suitable pastors, and to serve as a contact for worthy men desiring to become pastors.

Section 9. Committee on Denominational Agencies - This Committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: Cooperative Program, Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Denominational Literature, Homes for the Aging, Baptist Colleges, Ministers' Retirement, and any other cause, agency or institution deemed advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the Association and churches at all times, and that proper report concerning the progress and needs of these causes and agencies are presented to the Associational Meetings.

Section 10. Committee on Libraries - It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and promote church library work in the Association. It should encourage each church without a library to start one, and help in stabilizing those already in operation. The Committee should assist churches in starting their libraries and help them in organizing their library committee. The Committee should also plan and promote a program of training for all church librarians.

Section 11. Constitutional Committee - It shall be the duty of the Committee to study the Constitution of our Association and to recommend to the Association at its annual session such changes, amendments or revisions as may be deemed necessary and appropriate in accordance with the needs of the Columbus Baptist Association.

Section 12. Resolutions Committee - It shall be the duty of this Committee to prepare and present to the Association at its annual session such resolutions and other reports as may be appropriate and in order for consideration by the Association.

Section 13. Time, Place and Preacher Committee - It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and prepare for the sessions of the Columbus Baptist Association and to secure a preacher and alternate for the Fall Session and to do such other acts and things as may be necessary to provide the proper facilities for such annual meetings of the Columbus Baptist Association.

Section 14. Christian Social Ministries - The work of this Committee is to create an awareness in the Baptist churches of Columbus Baptist Association of the teachings and ministries of Jesus Christ in attempting to meet the needs of the total person in light of the Gospel. Workshops will be held to point out needs of persons and possible ways in which we may become involved to meet those needs.

Section 15. Christian Life Council - The work of the Christian Life Council is to be alert and call to the attention any encroachment upon our religious freedom. Working through its chairman it shall report at each Executive Promotion Committee meeting any matter that appears to be in contradiction to our belief.

Section 16. Deacon Representative - The Deacon Representative shall be responsible for seeing that at least one training session (workshop or retreat) shall be conducted for deacons from across the Association during each Associational Year.

Section 17. Energy Consultant - The Energy Consultant will prepare himself to the extent that he will stand ready to make suggestions on how a church may conserve energy.

ARTICLE XIV. REVISION

This Constitution may be immediately revised at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present provided notice of such revision shall be given in the afternoon session and then voted on in the evening session.

Guidelines for the Director of Associational Missions

I. EMPLOYMENT

A. HOW EMPLOYED

1. The Association employs its Director upon the recommendation of the Associational Council and by vote of the Association in the Annual Session or by the Executive Promotion Committee between sessions.

B. TERMS OF EMPLOYMENT

1. The Director is employed for an indefinite period of time. The Association or the Executive Promotion Committee may terminate the service of the Director by vote provided that sixty (60) days notice has been given before services are terminated. The missionary may terminate his services provided sixty (60) days notice is given. By agreement of the Director and the Executive Promotion Committee the sixty (60) days may not be required.
2. Salary for the Director shall be paid as stated in the budget of the Association.
3. Retirement for the Director is provided by the Association by paying an amount equal to 10 percent of his salary for retirement funds.
4. A housing allowance, a travel allowance, and convention and conference allowances are provided as stated in the budget.
5. The Director is allowed two (2) weeks of vacation time annually to be taken at his discretion. Vacation time may not be accumulated.
6. The Director may hold two (2) weeks of revivals each year, exclusive of vacation time for which he may keep any honorarium given.
7. The Director shall be allowed sick leave with pay for a period of two (2) weeks annually, the total credit thus accumulated not to exceed forty-four (44) business days. Should illness exceed the accumulated sick leave time, the vacation time may be added to cover additional days.
8. The Director will establish and maintain office hours enabling the public to contact him at the prescribed hours.
9. The "Normal work week will be five (5) days. The Director will arrange with the Associational Council as to his 'days off' and holidays."

II. RELATIONSHIPS

A. TO THE ASSOCIATION

1. The Director is responsible to the Associational Council as prescribed by Article XII, Section 5 of the Constitution.
2. The Director recognizes the Moderator as the chief officer of the Association and works in close cooperation with him.
3. The Director counsels with the Associational Council in all matters that relate to his work. This Council is responsible in all budget matters that relate to the living provisions and office arrangements of the Director.
4. The Director shall promote the work of the Association cooperating with the churches, their Pastors and Officers, and the Associational Committees and Officers.
5. The Director of Missions shall make a report to the Associational Council and to the Executive Promotion Committee at their meetings.

B. TO THE CHURCHES

1. The Director may work in the churches upon invitation and as he deems wise.
2. The Director works with the churches only through or with full consent of the pastors.

3. The Director counsels with individuals from churches upon their request concerning individual matters or matters of church programs and may give information to these individuals provided he does not assume the role of pastor to the individual or in any way threaten to impair the relationship of the individual to his pastor.

4. The Director leads and guides the Officers of the Association in planning training events and other programs designed to strengthen the work of the churches. The churches are free to avail themselves of these opportunities as they will.

C. TO THE DENOMINATION

1. The Director keeps himself informed about the work of the Convention and their agencies and presents this information to the Pastors, Associational churches, and individuals as he has opportunity.

2. The Director interprets the work of the denomination in the Association and engages the churches to support the work of the denomination with prayers, personal lives and finances.

III. THE WORK OF THE DIRECTOR

A. ADMINISTRATION

1. The Director is the chief administrative (promotional) officer of the Association. He carries out the programs of the Association as directed by the Association or the Associational Council.

2. Other employees of the Association are responsible to the Director in all matters in which their work relates to the Association.

3. The Director as chief administrative (promotional) officer is responsible for evaluation of all programs and seeks to counsel with the Association concerning their effectiveness and make proposals as to strengthening or improving the Programs.

B. MISSION WORK

1. In cooperation with the Missions Committee, the Director will seek out places of mission need and seek to enlist an appropriate church to meet these needs.

2. In the event no church can be enlisted to meet these needs, upon the instruction of the Missions Committee, the Director may lead in a program to meet the need in the name of the Association.

C. OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

1. The Director works in close cooperation with the officers of the Association, lending assistance as needed.

2. The Director is an ex officio member of all committees of the Association.

D. PROMOTION

1. The Director shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

E. THE OFFICE

1. The office is maintained by the Association for the use of the Director and the necessary staff.

2. The Director is responsible for the operation of the office with guidance as necessary from the Associational Council.

3. He offers counsel and guidance to other office personnel as needed.

4. He keeps on hand needed free materials for churches and members.

5. He prepares calendars, booklets and letters as needed to carry out the duties of his office.

6. He shall mail out a monthly newsletter.

7. He collects periodicals and materials of value for an Associational library.

8. He purchases and provides suggestions for the purchase of audio-visual equipment and materials for loans to churches.

9. He is the chief public relations officer of the Association both through the church and through the usual communications media.

10. He may add other duties and responsibilities as directed by the Association or the Associational Council and Executive Promotion Committee.

Guidelines for Office Assistant

1. The Association shall employ an Office Assistant who is responsible to the Director of Missions and the Associational Council.

2. The Office Assistant shall be acquainted with the function and operation of each piece of equipment.

3. The Office Assistant shall assign upon request any equipment and check it back into the office noting its condition.

4. The Office Assistant is responsible for the cleanliness of the office building.

5. The Office Assistant may have the privilege of doing work other than the Association's during office hours with the compensation contributed to the Association at the rate per hour of the associational pay scale. The Associational work shall take preference over the outside request.

6. The Office Assistant is to supervise anyone using the equipment in the Associational Office during the prescribed office hours.

7. The Office Assistant shall be granted two (2) weeks of vacation per year.

EXCEPTIONS:

1. Only office personnel shall use the IBM typewriter with memory.

Columbus Baptist Association

Our Association dates back to 1805 when it was first known as Cape Fear. It existed until 1898. For a long time the Cape Fear Association included churches in Robeson, Columbus, Bladen and Brunswick Counties with some in Pender and a few in South Carolina near the state line.

This was twenty-five (25) years before our Baptist State Convention was organized and sixteen (16) years after George Washington became the first President of the United States.

This southeastern part of North Carolina had been thinly settled, but along about this time a number of families had moved into this section from other parts of this and other states. During the prior half century many Scotch and Irish families had come from Europe and settled along the Cape Fear River and outlying territory.

Religious interest had been rather low in some of this territory and churches were few and far between. A few Methodist churches had been organized and Bishop Asbury made a journey through this section in 1801, organizing some other churches.

Some churches believed in missions and some others said that God would save people in His own way and time. In some churches there were men who held to Calvinistic doctrine and beliefs of the Primitive Baptists.

Settlements and farms in this part of the state were widely scattered. Roads were poor and many of the people had very little education. Yet, people at that time appeared to know their neighbors fairly well although their homes might have been thirty or forty miles away. Their usual manner of travel was on horseback when too far to walk.

The churches that are members of the Columbus Baptist Association today that were members of the original association and the date of their acceptance are listed here: Porter Swamp entered the association in 1830; Iron Hill in 1831; Pleasant Plains in 1836; Mount Tabor (Tabor City) in 1838; Macedonia in 1839; Western Prong in 1843; Cherry Grove in 1846; Pleasant Hill in 1848; White Marsh in 1852, (which is also the oldest church in our association, being established in 1765); Whiteville First in 1863; Sweet Home in 1864; Piney Forest in 1869; Cedar Grove in 1870; Gapway and New Hope in 1874; Bogue Chapel (Hallsboro) and Fair Bluff in 1876; Oak Dale in 1884; China Grove in 1890; and Smyrna in 1892.

During the period between the Civil War and the close of the century there were increases in people, farming, roads and schools. There was more interest in church work and in most communities Sunday Schools were organized. Most of the people were poor and living standards continued low for many years. Public schools were available to most children, but usually for only two or three months per year. Many people were illiterate.

In 1888 the first Columbus Baptist Association was formed from churches withdrawing from the Cape Fear Association. This newly organized association remained in existence until 1898. Many of those still existing churches were members. These churches and the year they were admitted to the Association follows:

In 1888, New Hope, Union Valley and Whiteville First became members. Williamson's Cross Roads joined the association in 1898, followed by Chadbourn and China Grove in 1891. The year 1892 brought many additions as the Cross Roads (Lennon's), Griffin's Cross Roads (Evergreen), Mount Tabor (Tabor City), Macedonia, Oak Dale, Piney Forest, Pleasant Hill and Smyrna were accepted. Then in 1894 Cheerful Hope, Cherry Grove and Porter Swamp became members. This association did not exist but eleven (11) years and so in 1899 the Cape Fear-Columbus Association was formed.

Those charter members were Bogue Chapel (which changed its name to Hallsboro in 1924); Cedar Grove, Cheerful Hope, Cherry Grove, China Grove, Lennon's Cross

Roads, Macedonia, Mount Tabor (Tabor City), Mount Zion, New Hope, Oak Dale, Piney Forest, Pleasant Hill, Pleasant Plains, Porter Swamp, Smyrna, Sweet Home, Western Prong, White Marsh, Whiteville First and Williamson's Cross Roads. In 1903 Hinson's Cross Roads became a part, Boardman and Union Chapel in 1904, Corinth in 1905, Fair Bluff in 1908, Cerro Gordo and Evergreen in 1909, New Berlin (which changed its name to Delco in 1923) and Lennon's Cross Roads in 1911, Clarendon in 1915, Bolton in 1918 and Union Valley in 1934. Chadbourn and Gapway became members but no dates were given.

In the period before so many churches left the Cape Fear Association there was always a great interest in the annual meeting. Attendance was usually large and the sessions continued from Wednesday or Thursday until Sunday. Many delegates would attend from long distances, considering their means of travel. When the annual meeting was held near a railroad station some would come by train, but in many cases they came by horse and buggy starting the day before the meeting.

The attendance was large and the people started weeks ahead in preparing for the great number of visitors they expected. It took quite a number of pigs and chickens to feed so many. Many of the homes took more guests than they could take care of, but they were glad to have the privilege of entertaining the folds from other churches. Many times the church building would not hold half the crowd and overflow services were held under the trees in the church yard. Many who attended the association were greatly interested in religious services, of course, but the social features were an added attraction. Many of the churches complained if they could not have the associational meeting with their church every few years.

In 1936 the Columbus Baptist Association was formed with the following charter members: Antioch, Boardman, Bolton, Cedar Grove, Cerro Gordo, Chadbourn, Cheerful Hope, Cherry Grove, China Grove, Clarendon, Corinth, Delco, Evergreen, Fair Bluff, Gapway, Hallsboro, Hinson's Cross Roads, Lennon's Cross Roads, Macedonia, Mount Tabor (Tabor City), Mount Zion, New Hope, Oak Dale, Piney Forest, Pleasant Hill, Pleasant Plains, Porter Swamp, Smyrna, Union Valley, Waccamaw (Lake Waccamaw), Western Prong, White Marsh, Whiteville First and Williamson's Cross Roads.

These were followed by Sweet Home in 1940 and Union Chapel in 1941.

In 1949 we saw more interest in the denominational work, such as missions, orphanages, and education than was shown generations before.

Churches have continued to be admitted through the years. These included Iron Hill in 1950.

John T. Biddle came to serve as Superintendent of Missions on July 1, 1950.

Calvary became a part in 1951, Brunswick in 1952, Riegelwood in 1953, Forest Lawn in 1955 and Trinity in 1956.

Mr. Biddle resigned as Superintendent of Missions on June 18, 1956.

West Whiteville became a part in 1959.

Henry Powell became Superintendent of Missions on February 15, 1959 and served until July 15, 1961.

He was followed by Arch Cree who served from May 1, 1962 until June 1, 1967.

William Ross came to us on July 6, 1967.

In 1967 Cedar Grove completed a new brick structure, Antioch held its first Homecoming and Trinity began its prison Sunday School ministry.

In 1968 Whiteville First erected a library in February, and Macedonia was offered land for a parking lot on April 14. Also in this year, Oak Dale had land given in May, Sweet Home erected a new educational building and fellowship hall and Antioch observed its Golden Anniversary.

The year 1969 brought about the installation of air conditioning at Antioch and on October 19 Westside held a ground breaking for a new building. On October 26 Trinity held a ground breaking for a new sanctuary.

The happenings of 1970 included a note burning on June 13 for Brunswick.

Our Superintendent of Missions, Mr. Ross, resigned July 1, 1970.

We were fortunate in securing Hoyle Langford to become our Superintendent on August 15, 1970.

On August 31 Westside was constituted and became a member of the association. September 30 was the dedication date at Trinity for their sanctuary. November 22 brought the ground breaking services for Oak Dale's new sanctuary and on December 6 Clarendon held a ground breaking for its present building.

In 1971 Faith was organized and became a member of the association, as well as Friendly Chapel.

The year 1971 was a giant stepping stone in the life of Columbus Baptist Association. Property and a house was brought for the associational office at 208 South Thompson Street, Whiteville at a cost of $10,000. Special cash gifts were received from Mount Zion, Union Valley, Pleasant Plains, Cherry Grove RA's, Marse Grant, Miss Lena Hughes and an anonymous donor.

The following items were donated: an occasional chair was given by J.A. Applewhite, drapes for the reception room and office were given by the Trinity WMU, drapes for the conference room were given by New Hope; chairs for the conference room were given by Tabor City. The office desk was given by Whiteville First and a plant was given by Earl Edmunds.

Special services were given by Jack Hooks for legal work and S.P. Stanley gave the appraisal of property.

Those serving as trustees were Arthur Prince of Tabor City, Winfred Richardson of Fair Bluff and Cecil Stanley of Forest Lawn.

The following donated their time in remodeling the building. Gene Ezzell, Carl Hooks, Richard Skipper and Dave Norris of Trinity; Delma Ezzell, Duval Norris, Nathan Lee, Memory Evans, Larry Ezzell and Charles Blackmon of Brunswick; Grover Vaughan and James Leary of Faith; Ed Worley, Jimmy Lanehart and Martin Benton of Western Prong; Paul Johnson of Hallsboro, Walter Rhodes of Pleasant Hill and Colon Ezzell of Pleasant Plains.

When Open House was held, refreshments were served by the WMU Council.

Prior to the purchase of this building, the associational office was located in the home of the Superintendent of Missions at 419 South Franklin Street, Whiteville. The office was relocated in March 1971.

Also happening in the association was the first service held in its new building at Oak Dale on June 27. Trinity opened a day care center on August 28. On December 12 Oak Dale held a cornerstone laying service.

In 1972 many things continued to happen in the churches. Sweet Home built a new sanctuary and Clarendon dedicated its new building which was debt free in seven years. In April Pleasant Hill held its first service in its present sanctuary and Brunswick purchased land for a parsonage. In November Brunswick purchased an organ and a public address system.

The year 1973 brought about the dedication of the educational building and note burning for Western Prong on January 28. Macedonia had a deed given on November 22 for land to be used for a fellowship hall. During the year Pleasant Hill was debt free of its sanctuary and Sweet Home purchased an organ and piano.

On November 17, 1974, Oak Dale had a note burning for its sanctuary. In November New Hope held a Centennial Program. The characters were descendents of charter members.

In 1975 the association gained another giant step forward. After returning from a mission trip to Ecuador, the Superintendent of Missions shared his vision of a special need there. A goal of $2,500 was set to raise funds from our association to purchase a church lot there. This goal was surpassed by $1,000. Those churches participating in this mission endeavor included Bolton, Cedar Grove, Chadbourn, Cherry Grove, China Grove, Lake Waccamaw, Mount Zion, New Hope, Oak Dale, Piney Forest, Pleasant Hill, Pleasant Plains, Porter Swamp, Riegelwood, Sweet Home, Tabor City, Trinity, Western Prong, Westside, Whiteville First, West Whiteville and Williamson's Cross Roads.

Also in 1975, $1,500 was given for remodeling the associational office.

Happenings in the churches included a tract of land given to Iron Hill, West Whiteville's completed sanctuary and Antioch purchased a new piano. In April Cerro Gordo's parsonage was completed and on November 26 Porter Swamp held dedication services for its new fellowship hall. On December 6 land was given to Macedonia for a new educational building. December 7 brought about the ordination of Neil J. Harrelson by Brunswick.

In 1976 the association voted to change from a two (2) day meeting in the Fall to one day in the Spring for inspiration and one in the Fall for taking care of business. The association was also debt free of the purchase of the associational building.

Happenings in the churches during this year included the educational building for Macedonia being completed, Western Prong remodeled its sanctuary, West Whiteville erected a steeple and Pleasant Hill purchased a new Baldwin piano. On June 6 Whiteville First dedicated its pipe organ. On August 26 Westside's educational building was debt free. In September Smyrna purchased land for an educational building and Trinity sold their parsonage. In October Antioch dedicated its new educational building and on October 23 ground breaking services were held for new facilities at Bolton. December 26 saw Westside's parsonage debt free.

The year 1977 brought changes within the associational leadership. A World Missions Conference was held in February. Mr. Langford resigned April 30.

Among the churches, Delco decided to become full-time and build a parsonage, White Marsh's pews were covered, Williamson's Cross Roads' fellowship hall was built, Sweet Home constructed a new educational building, Riegelwood began a Senior Citizens group and Cherry Grove had the honor of ordaining Elmore Strickland to the Gospel Ministry. In May Pleasant Hill installed central air. August brought the relocation of Calvary and the building of its educational building.

On August 17 Walter Jones became Director of Missions for our association.

November 8 was an important day in the life of Clarendon Baptist Church when a note burning service was held. Also during the year an addition was built on the church. November 22 was the day Bolton held its first services in its new building.

The year 1978 was filled with growth among the churches. Porter Swamp had a facial uplift, added padded pews and wainscoting. Sweet Home added a paved parking lot and Cerro Gordo purchased a new organ. Bolton dedicated its new building on January 8 and sold the old building on March 18. Trinity held dedication services for its new sign on March 15. In June Brunswick sold its parsonage and the church exceeded its budget for

the year over $16,000. In August Thomas and Kim Hinton of Trinity were off to Tanzania, East Africa as journeymen for two years. Antioch held ground breaking services for its sanctuary on September 4. Faith dedicated their building on October 1 they had purchased rom Calvary. At the October annual meeting Nakina was accepted into membership of the association.

The year 1979 held its important events also. Hinson's Cross Roads remodeled its nursery and painted its church and parsonage, White Marsh purchased a new organ, Whiteville First covered their pews and a memorial garden was established, Pleasant Hill installed new carpet in the sanctuary, while Lennon's Cross Roads completed its fellowship hall and Pleasant Plains dedicated a church library. March brought the completion of the Delco parsonage. On July 17 Bolton's steeple was erected and November 25 saw the ordaining of Dennis Phillips, Minister of Music, at Whiteville First, to the Gospel Ministry. At the annual associational meeting in October Peace was accepted in our fellow-ship.

The year 1980 was filled with events in the churches. The association employed its first full-time office assistant. She was Wanda Thompson Horton. Events occurring included Chadbourn paying off an indebtedness of property, Faith installed heating and air as well as new lighting. Trinity purchased a new piano, Union Valley began a ministry to shutins, Westside bricked its building, White Marsh made improvements to its parsonage, Cerro Gordo dedicated a new brass Bible stand and candlesticks as well as several men from Trinity being recognized by Governor Hunt for their prison Sunday School ministry.

January 6 brought happiness to New Hope when it broke ground for its new educational building. Also on January 6 Antioch held its first services in its new building.

January brought sadness to the Tabor City church when it was destroyed by fire. They did not sit still though and immediately began to remodel the old parsonage for the purpose of using it for offices. New construction of the educational building was begun soon.

In February Nakina purchased land for a new building. March brought to Delco its first full-time pastor, Dr. George N. Knight. On March 16 Antioch held dedication services for its new sanctuary.

Delco held a note burning service on June 29 for its new parsonage. Calvary's sanctuary was completed in October and Peace held dedication services November 9 for its new building. New Hope held dedication services for its new educational building on November 2.

In 1981 things were continuing to prosper all over the association. A special committee was formed to look into the future needs of our association.

A most impressive World Missions Conference was held February 22-29 with twenty-five (25) churches participating. They included Brunswick, Cerro Gordo, Chadbourn, Cheerful Hope, Cherry Grove, China Grove, Clarendon, Corinth, Delco, Evergreen, Fair Bluff, Hinson's Cross Roads, Lake Waccamaw, Mount Zion, New Hope, Piney Forest, Pleasant Hill, Pleasant Plains, Riegelwood, Smyrna, Sweet Home, Tabor City, Trinity, Western Prong, and Whiteville First. The foreign missionaries included Robert Williams (Honduras), Mrs. Clarence (Ruth) Griffin (Indonesia), Doug Bryant (Ghana), Marvin Reynolds, (Botswana) and James Crittendon (Philippines). The home missionaries were Ray Slaughter and Herbert Slaughter of West Virginia, Clyde Risen and Eugene Warrick of New Jersey and Terrell Moore of Ohio. Our state missionaries came from Baptist Hospital who sent Calvin Knight, Neal Peyton who works with our deaf and E.C. (Cleve) Wilkie who is coordinator of our cooperative effort with the West Virginia convention to build 200 churches by 1985.

Also Delco began the Deacon Ministry Plan, Union Chapel completed a new fellowship hall, bricked the church and added air and central heat, as well as a new vestibule. Union Valley began construction of a fellowship hall. White Marsh was happy to be debt free and

West Whiteville covered their pews. On February 23 Williamson's Cross Roads organized WMU in their church. In the early morning hours of April 23 Cedar Grove lost its building to fire.

July brought a vision not experienced before when Riegelwood Church enlisted sixty-six (66) persons to spend the week of July 13-17 in Kingwood, West Virginia constructing a church building, taking religious censuses and conducting Backyard Bible Clubs. This enthusiasm has certainly been caught up in the association and it is hoped that the summer of 1982 (July 12-16), will lead some 200 people to this vision also to participating in completing this building and minister in more ways. Members of several other churches participated in this mission endeavor. Their testimonies are overwhelming of what God did through them while they were there.

On September 20 dedication services were held for the new educational building at Tabor City. At the annual meeting in October a flag was commissioned to fly at the State Convention in November. This was designed by Dr. George N. Knight and made by Mrs. Dora Adams.

At the present time the association has six (6) Seminary Extension centers across the county with one being conducted in the local prison. Also serving in a prison capacity are three men (Charles Simmons, Bobby Fields and Carl Hooks) who rotate conducting worship services there on Sunday morning.

The lake ministry has proven very successful in that worship services are held each Sunday morning at Dupree Landing for the campers at Lake Waccamaw. Mrs. Sally Council has been so gracious as to let us use her facilities for many years.

There are over one hundred twenty-five (125) tutors, and over two hundred (200) students have been taught to read and write since literacy work began. Mrs. Ruth Whitley leads this very important part of the missions endeavors.

Some of the most efficient and time-saving machinery the associational office has purchased in recent years have been a video machine and camera, tape duplicator, electric stenciler, new IBM typewriter with a memory bank and a calculator.

Many of the facts used in preparing this history came from minutes of the Cape Fear-Columbus and Columbus Baptist Associational minutes from 1933, the history compiled in 1967, the Baptist Historical Collection at Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, associational church letters and church histories submitted from each church.

In 1982 the association saw the following events happen within the churches: At Brunswick a shelter and driveway were added as well as the dedication of their baptistry; Cerro Gordo celebrated their 75th anniversary; Nakina completed their fellowship hall and educational building in March; Porter Swamp received a gift of $10,000 for upkeep of the church cemetery; and the Tabor City Youth Choir won first place at the World's Fair in Knoxville, Tennessee in the Choral Festival.

In 1983 Bolton completed its parsonage, Brunswick added a steeple, Cedar Grove held dedication services for their new facilities on May 29, Delco held ground breaking services for an educational building and fellowship hall, Lennon's Crossroads licensed Gene L. Hickman, Jr., to the Gospel Ministry on August 14, Oak Dale celebrated its 100th anniverary on September 25, Tabor City began construction of their sanctuary, Union Valley paved its parking lot, Western Prong remodeled its basement and ordained Tommy Fields to the Gospel Ministry on August 28, and Whiteville First did a facelift of their sanctuary.

In 1984 we saw the following happenings in the churches: Cerro Gordo remodeled their sanctuary; Cheerful Hope added a new roof; Clarendon purchased approximately one acre of land adjoining the church; Delco completed their educational building and acquired additional land; Evergreen built a new fellowship hall; Faith had twelve (12)

members to go to Sutton, West Virginia to help build a church there; Friendly Chapel relocated to County Road 1428, changed its name to South Whiteville Baptist Church and voted to ordain Bobby Waddell to the Gospel Ministry; Hinson's Crossroads ordained Lewis Howard to the Gospel Ministry on November 4; Peace constructed new Sunday School rooms and a fellowship hall; Smyrna completed their fellowship hall and held dedication services on October 21; Tabor City voted to ordain Jim Smith to the Gospel Ministry; Western Prong acquired additional land and Westside built a new sanctuary.

In 1985-1986, Antioch ordained Robbie Fore to the Gospel Ministry; Cheerful Hope had new landscaping done; Faith installed new pews and carpet in their sanctuary; Lake Waccamaw held ground breaking services for a new fellowship hall; Riegelwood broke ground for new Sunday School rooms and fellowship hall; and South Whiteville began construction of a new building.

In 1987 Brunswick Church leased a rec field from Ferby Sledge and preparation of use was made by Calton Thompson. The Tabor City Church dedicated their church sanctuary and bell tower. Tom Carringer, Minister of Education and Outreach, left this church to work with the Sunday School Board in Nashville, Tennessee.

During the church year 1987-1988 Brunswick put a new roof on their educational unit and fellowship hall. Chadbourn Church had Dennis and Linda Bazemore, Emily Peal and Elaine Carr to participate in the evangelistic crusade in Mombasa, Kenya in May of 1988. Cheerful Hope brought about the addition to the fellowship building. Clarendon was able to pay off a land purchase balance which was undertaken in April 1985. Delco dedicated their new educational and fellowship building on September 11, 1988. In June 1988, Robert and Sue Shaw of Evergreen Church began their retirement from secular employment to begin work in missions through the Mission Service Corps of the Southern Baptist Convention. They departed June 23 for Zambia, Africa where they spent four months managing the farm in Petuka, Zambia, replacing our career missionaries who were on furlough. In September 1988 the pastor, Benny Sprouse, and his wife, Ann, spent two weeks in the Inter-Regional Baptist Association of São Paulo, Brazil, as missions volunteers. They were a part of a team of 12 people from our association who were the first to go as a part of the five-year partnership between North Carolina and the state of São Paulo, Brazil. Forest Lawn paved a new parking lot. Gapway completed a new church foyer and steeple in March 1988. Hinson's Crossroads saw improvements of landscaping of the church grounds with shrubbery planted and the parking lot repaired. Mount Zion celebrated their 150th anniversary with a special program October 18, 1987. Nakina held a note burning on March 20, 1988, of the mortgage on their educational building. New Hope Church licensed Gary Cubbedge to the ministry and held an installation service for their new pastor on September 25, 1988. A new roof was installed on the parsonage of the Pleasant Hill Church. Riegelwood dedicated their new educational building on October 4, 1987. Sweet Home Church ordained Russell Long to the ministry. Union Valley installed storm windows on their church and fellowship hall. Whiteville First honored 50-year members at their Homecoming and the church voted to build a new educational building with construction to begin in September 1988.

The year 1988-89 was an exciting year in the association. Some of the events celebrated by the churches were: Cheerful Hope completed an addition to their fellowship building in September; China Grove held their Centennial on October 16, 1988; and Evergreen saw Robert and Sue Shaw leave in June to serve as volunteer missionaries to Belize, Central America for one year, a landscaping project was undertaken, a Broadman Hymn Player was given to the church in memory of Dan Bartley by his family, and a Lord's Supper service set was given in honor of Mildred Shaw McNairy by her husband, C. Banks McNairy, III. New Hope held dedication service for new choir robes and also dedicated new choir folders which were given in memory of Harry Fluharty. Open Door began a puppet ministry and a flag set was presented by the Woodmen of the World; Pleasant Hill began a weekly evangelistic visitation; Union Valley built a ramp on the church front, covered their parsonage with vinyl siding at a cost of $11,220; while Whiteville First built a 12,400 square foot educational building, honored new members of the past five years and remembered their deceased members of the past five years. On June 20, 1989, Cerro Gordo Baptist Church suffered a great tragedy when their pastor, Rev. Robert Neil (Robbie) Fore, Jr., accidently drowned in a private pond. This was his first church. Ironically his funeral was held on June 22, 1989, three (3) years to the day of his ordination. One of the pastors conducting his service referred to a statement he had heard Robbie make. It had been his dream to see Cerro Gordo Baptist Church filled! And it was filled that day - because of Robbie Fore.

On August 21, 1989, the association held a special called conference and voted to sell the property on Highway 701 North and to build on the present site at 208 South Thompson Street, Whiteville.

The year 1989-90 saw the following events taking place in the churches of the association.

Calvary painted the inside of the Sunday School building; Cerro Gordo dedicated a new multi-purpose building and placed a portrait of a former pastor, Robbie Fore, in the new building in his memory, as well as beginning a puppet ministry; Chadbourn celebrated its centennial; Cheerful Hope called Rev. Percy Heath as its pastor on January 22, 1990; Corinth dedicated a new organ; Hinson's Crossroads called a new pastor, Rev. Earl Brooks; Pleasant Hill upholstered pews, covered the parsonage in vinyl siding, the pastor, Rev. Russell Long, graduated from the seminary, and sponsored a trip for Betty Carpenter to go on a mission trip to Brazil; Tabor City Baptist Men made three (3) trips to assist Hurricane Hugo victims at Santee Cooper, South Carolina, the music ministry completed five (5) years of an annual Easter production called "The Life of Christ" and the pastor, Daniel Deaton served his second term on the Baptist State Convention Executive Committee; Union Valley licensed Kenneth Skipper and purchased a new sound system; Westside finished paying the debt on their church sanctuary; White Marsh made preparation for its 225th anniversary to be held October 14, 1990, and participated in the Here's Hope revivals in March 1990. The pastor, Rev. David Southern, also made a mission trip to Brazil; Whiteville First dedicated their new educational building on November 5, 1989, and called a new staff member, Mr. Tony Brooks, as associate minister.

During the church year 1990-1991, the following events were recorded from these churches. Calvary called a new pastor, Ray Yow, in November, 1990; Cheerful Hope ordained Carey Malpass as a deacon; Gapway ordained Stephen L. Nobles to the Gospel Ministry and installed a baptistry; Hinson's Crossroads had a ground breaking for a fellowship hall; Macedonia ordained Mark Brown to the Gospel Ministry; Mount Zion had the wood work on the outside of the church building covered with vinyl siding; New Hope held special welcome home service for Jeff Ward who served in the Persian Gulf War; Pleasant Hill refurnished the interior and exterior of the parsonage, refurbished the educational wing and held a Sunday School celebration on September 29 with an increase of 11% over previous year; Sweet Home ordained Henry McKeithan to the Gospel Ministry; Tabor City purchased new hymnals and had a dedication service led by Mr. Gerald Armstrong of the Sunday School Board and called James B. McQuere to serve as interim pastor; Union Valley painted the church and fellowship building and installed new carpet in the fellowship building; West Whiteville licensed and ordained Ray Yow to the Gospel Ministry and Williamson's Crossroads ordained Larry M. Nobles to the Gospel Ministry.

Associational History Update

On Saturday, June 15, 1991 at 7:00 a.m., thirty-one (31) people came together at 208 South Thompson Street, Whiteville, to dig the foundation for the new associational office building. Norvan Babson of Trinity was the building supervisor.

On Tuesday, June 18, 1991, the concrete for the foundation was poured. There were nine (9) persons helping with this beginning at 7:30 a.m.

Sunday, July 7, 1991 was a long awaited day in the history of Columbus Baptist Association. Services were held at 3:00 p.m. at Trinity Church to celebrate the beginning of the construction.

Then, finally, on Sunday, April 26, 1992 at 2:30 p.m., a dedication service was held at 2:30 p.m. in Trinity for the completion of the new building. The theme was "Pulling Together." A slide presentation was made of the work and workers during the construction period. Dr. Roy Smith, Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, was the guest speaker. A reception was held in Trinity's fellowship hall after the service and Open House was at the new associational office building across the street. The Church WMUs of the association provided the refreshments for this occasion.

The Building Committee chairperson was Dr. Ray Lundy of Fair Bluff. The other committee members were Keith Blake of Chadbourn; Dan Strickland of Cherry Grove; Mrs. Melba Wyche of Hallsboro; and Randolph Ford of Tabor City, who also drew the plans for the building.

The Special Finance Committee was Terry Bryant of Riegelwood and chairman; E.W. Green, Jr., of Sweet Home; Rev. Bennie Pledger of New Hope; Mrs. Ann Wallace of Cerro Gordo and Horace Whitley, Whiteville First.

The Interior Committee consisted of Ms. Sally Hewett of Trinity as chairperson; Mrs. Anna Odham of Fair Bluff; Mrs. Emily Peal of Chadbourn; Mrs. Cheryl Peverett of Lake Waccamaw; Mrs. Cheryl Powell of Delco; Mrs. Caroline Rogers of Tabor City; Mrs. Sue Shaw of Evergreen; Mrs. Betty Thompson of New Hope and Mrs. Melba Wyche of Hallsboro.

When the building was completed, over one hundred twenty-five (125) people had volunteered their time and service to see this long time dream come to pass. Twenty-eight (28) of the forty-nine (49) churches had volunteers represented and nineteen (19) pastors had given time. Meals had been provided for the workers by twenty-one (21) churches.

On Thursday, August 20, 1992, a dinner for the volunteers was held at 7:00 p.m. in Whiteville First Baptist Church. A delicious meal was prepared by Mrs. Renie Jones of Trinity and Mrs. Shirley Ferguson of Union Valley.

History Update

During the year October 1, 1991 to September 30, 1992, the following events occurred in the churches:

CALVARY: Put a new roof on their building.
CERRO GORDO: Purchased a church bus.
CHEERFUL HOPE: Dedicated five new babies.
DELCO: Paid off the debt on the new educational building.
HINSON'S CROSSROADS: Built and furnished a new fellowship hall.
MACEDONIA: Held its first Youth Spiritual Renewal Retreat.
PLEASANT HILL: Installed a fire escape and finished two (2) classrooms.
SWEET HOME: Licensed Tim Fowler to the ministry.
TABOR CITY: Began a local cable television ministry, licensed Perry Dicus to the ministry, established a mission activity fund, and called Rev. James Lankford as pastor.
TRINITY: Dedicated their new fellowship hall on October 27, 1991.
WHITE MARSH: Built a new fellowship hall
WHITEVILLE FIRST: Launched a "Together We Build" campaign and the youth led a mission trip to Talledaga, Alabama.

Historical Table of Associational Conferences

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon
1805	Saddle Tree	Abraham Baker	Samuel Buxton	
1806	Bear Marsh	Abraham Baker	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1807	Seven Miles	Francis Oliver	Samuel Buxton	Job Thigpen
1808	Moore's Creek	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Thigpen
1809	Chapel Run	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Ezekiel Bryant
1810	Cape Fear	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	
1811	Nahungo	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1812	Ashpole	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	J.A. Ronaldson
1813	Thunder Swamp	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	William Wells
1814	Muddy Creek	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1815	Beulah	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	
1816	Bultail	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Jacob Williams
1817	Ashpole	Job Goodman	Samuel Buxton	Isaac Etheridge
1818	Limestone	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	David Thames
1819	Thunder Swamp	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	Job Goodman
1820	Nahungo	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	John Gornto
1821	Riley's Creek	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	Job Goodman
1822	Southwest	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	S. Reaves
1823	Bultail	George Fennel	A. Morris	A. Morris
1824	Cedar Creek	George Fennel	A. Morris	
1825	Bear Marsh	George Fennel	A. Morris	Jesse Rogers
1826	Saddle Tree	Job Goodman	A. Morris	A. Morris
1827	Ashpole	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1828	Porter Swamp	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1829	Saw Mill	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1830	Saddle Tree	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1831	Ashpole	Job Goodman	L.R. Simmons	
1832	Cross Roads	Solomon Reaves	L.R. Simmons	
1833	Bear Swamp	Chas. McAlister	Jas. McDaniel	
1834	Cape Fear	Chas. McAlister	Jas. McDaniel	
1835	Ebenezer	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Robt. McNabb
1836	Fair Bluff	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	William Ayers
1837	Ashpole	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Adel King
1838	Bear Swamp	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	David Thames
1839	Pleasant Grove	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Elias Davis
1840	Cross Roads	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	J.F. McCall
1841	Seven Creeks	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	H. Lennon
1842	Beaver Dam	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	William Ayers
1843	Macedonia	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	J.C. Averitte
1844	Ashpole	Samuel Mims	Haynes Lennon	Furney Prevatt
1845	Bear Swamp		Haynes Lennon	Adel King
1846	Porter Swamp	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	F. Prevatt
1847	Cape Fear	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	W. Ayers
1848	Western Prong	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	Elias Davis
1849	Big Branch	John Smith	R. McDaniel	Z. Bullock
1850	Bear Swamp	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	William Ayers
1851	Cedar Creek	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	Elias Davis
1852	Back Swamp	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	F. Prevatt
1853	White Marsh	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	G.W. Hill
1854	Spg. Branch (SC)	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	J.H. Cobb
1855	Big Branch	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	H. Lennon
1856	Cape Fear	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	F. Prevatt
1857	Cross Roads	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	H. Lennon
1858	Ashpole	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	D.B. Ayers
1859	Western Prong	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	G.W. Hill
1860	Porter Swamp	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	
1861	Antioch	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	

1862	Pleasant Grove	Haynes Lennon	G.W. Hill	
1863	Cross Roads	Haynes Lennon	G.W. Hill	D.N. Gore
1864	Back Swamp	Furney Prevatt	G.W. Hill	R.W. Norton
1865	Bear Swamp (SC)	D.B. Ayers	G.W. Hill	R.W. Norton
1866	Ashpole	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	G.W. Hill
1867	Pleasant Hill	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	A.R. Pittman
1868	Mount Zion	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	E.D. Johnson
1869	Lumberton	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	D.N. Gore
1870	Pleasant Hill	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	H. Lennon
1871	Porter Swamp	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	J.W. Dickson
1872	Western Prong	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	A.R. Pittman
1873	Big Branch	H. Lennon	D.K. Bennett	D.K. Bennett
1874	Back Swamp	H. Lennon	D.K. Bennett	J.W. Dickson
1875	Bear Swamp (SC)	H. Lennon	D.K. Bennett	A.R. Pittman
1876	Cross Roads	H. Lennon	D.K. Bennett	D.J. Ray
1877	Mount Eilam	H. Lennon	D.K. Bennett	J.B. Richardson
1878	White Marsh	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	J.W. Dickson
1879	Ashpole	J.W. Dickson	G.W. Hill	T.F. Pritchard
1880	Western Prong	Haynes Lennon	G.W. Hill	J.F. McMillan
1881	Piney Grove (SC)	Haynes Lennon	G.W. Hill	J.W. Dickson
1882	Hickory Grove	Haynes Lennon	G.W. Hill	G. McManaway
1883	Mount Zion	E.W. Wooten	J.F. McMillan	
1884	Piney Forest	J.W. Dickson	C.D. Frink	D.J. Ray
1885	Bogue Chapel	J.W. Dickson	G.W. Hill	J.F. McMillan
1886	Abottsburg	E.W. Wooten	G.W. Hill	A.D. Cohen
1887	Mount Pisgah	E.W. Wooten	G.W. Hill	E.W. Wooten
1888	Porter Swamp	E.W. Wooten	S.J. Porter	G.W. Hill
1889	Griffin's Cr. Rds.	E.W. Wooten	A.H. Porter	E.D. Johnson
1890	White Marsh	E.W. Wooten	A.H. Porter	F.F. Wooten
1891	Mount Pisgah	E.W. Wooten	A.H. Porter	A.H. Porter
1892	Shady Grove	E.W. Wooten	A.H. Porter	A.H. Porter
1893	Lebanon	E.W. Wooten	A.H. Porter	A.H. Porter
1894	Western Prong	G.W. Hill	D.H. Cook	G.W. Hill
1895	Shallotte	A.C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	E.W. Wooten
1896	Mount Sinai	A.C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	W.S. Ballard
1897	Pleasant Plains	A.C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz
1898	Mount Zion	E.W. Wooten	H. Wyche	J.J. Adams
1899	Bogue Chapel	J.L. Memory	H. Wyche	J.G. Blalock
1900	Spring Branch	J.L. Memory	C.F. Ramsbottom	A.H. Porter
1901	Smyrna	J.L. Memory	A.H. Porter	J.J. Payseur
1902	Pleasant Plains	W.S. Ballard	A.H. Porter	J.G. Blalock
1903	Mount Zion	W.S. Ballard	A.M. Kelly	F.T. Wooten
1904	Cross Roads	W.S. Ballard	A.M. Kelly	F.T. Wooten
1905	Chadbourn	W.S. Ballard	J.H. Williamson	J.G. Blalock
1906	Livingston Chapel	W.S. Ballard	J.H. Williamson	A.H. Porter
1907	Sweet Home	W.S. Ballard	J.H. Williamson	W.S. Ballard
1908	Bogue Chapel	J.R. Williamson	F.L. Jernigan	F.T. Wooten
1909	Western Prong	J.R. Williamson	A.M. Kelly	S.B. Wilson
1910	Mount Tabor	J.R. Williamson	A.M. Kelly	A.H. Porter
1911	China Grove	W.C. Graham	J.J. Hendren	C.C. Smith
1912	Clarkton	J.R. Williamson	J.J. Hendren	J.M. Page
1913	New Hope	J.R. Williamson	A.M. Kelly	J.H. Poteet
1914	Cheerful Hope	J.R. Williamson	A.M. Kelly	F.T. Wooten
1915	Cerro Gordo	J.R. Williamson	J.J. Hendren	D.P. Bridges
1916	Fair Bluff	J.R. Williamson	J.J. Hendren	C.J. Thompson
1917	Bogue Chapel	R.D. Covington	J.J. Hendren	W.P. Campbell
1918	Whiteville	R.D. Covington	J.J. Hendren	None
1919	Livingston Chapel	R.D. Covington	J.J. Hendren	I.T. Newton
1920	Porter Swamp	A.C. Chaffin	J.J. Hendren	A.C. Chaffin
1921	Macedonia	A.C. Chaffin	J.J. Hendren	W.Y. Quisenberry
1922	Mount Tabor	F.T. Wooten	W.A. Coleman	Hoyle Love

1923	Mount Zion	F.T. Wooten	I.T. Newton	W.B. Avery
1924	Bolton	F.T. Wooten	I.T. Newton	G. Van Stephens
1925	Cherry Grove	F.T. Wooten	J.J. Hendren	R.H. Satterfield
1926	Corinth	F.T. Wooten	J.J. Hendren	J.L. Martin
1927	Whiteville	F.T. Wooten	J.J. Hendren	F.T. Wooten
1928	Sweet Home	F.T. Wooten	Neil Thompson	B.P. Roach
1929	Hinson's Cr. Rds.	F.T. Wooten	Neil Thompson	C.E. Maddrey
1930	New Hope	I.T. Newton	Neil Thompson	C.M. Pegram
1931	Fair Bluff	I.T. Newton	Neil Thompson	S.N. Lamb
1932	Western Prong	I.T. Newton	Neil Thompson	W.A. Coleman
1933	Hallsoboro	I.T. Newton	Neil Thompson	C.V. Brooks
1934	Livingston Chapel	I.T. Newton	C.R. Hinton	R.J. Rasberry
1935	Cherry Grove	I.T. Newton	C.R. Hinton	C.R. Hinton
1936	Cerro Gordo	I.T. Newton	C.R. Hinton	T.S. Lawrence
1937	Mount Tabor	S.N. Lamb	R.B. Mallard	E.N. Johnson
1938	Pleasant Plains	S.N. Lamb	R.B. Mallard	D.G. Myers
1939	Whiteville	S.N. Lamb	R.B. Mallard	I.T. Newton
1940	Hallsboro	S.N. Lamb	R.B. Mallard	E.N. Johnson
1941	Chadbourn	C.N. Lamb	R.B. Rasberry	Winfrey Davis
1942	Evergreen	Winfrey Davis	R.B. Rasberry	G. Carl Lewis
1943	Clarendon	Winfrey Davis	R.B. Rasberry	G.M. Singletary
1944	Lennon's Cr. Rds.	Winfrey Davis	R.B. Rasberry	J. Byron Dosher
1945	Livingston Chapel	Winfrey Davis	R.B. Rasberry	E. Evans Unrich
1946	Hinson's Cr. Rds.	Winfrey Davis	R.B. Rasberry	A.C. Prevatt
1947	Hallsboro	Winfrey Davis	E. Evans Unrich	B.G. Bass
1948	Evergreen	W.K. Beasley	P.C. Gantt	P.C. Melton
1949	Oak Dale, Smyrna	S.W. Jolly	P.C. Gantt	R.C. Foster
1950	Porter Swamp Cherry Grove	S.W. Jolly	P.C. Gantt	A.P. Stephens
1951	Mt. Tabor, New Hope, Fair Bluff	S.W. Jolly	P.C. Gantt	E.W. Glass
1952	Western Prong, Whiteville, New Hope	P.C. Gantt R.C. Foster	Staley Howard	
1953	Smyrna, Chadbourn, Pleasant Plains	Donald Keyser	B.G. Bass	C.E. Brisson
1954	Oak Dale, White Marsh, Chadbourn	Donald Keyser	P.C. Gantt	I.V. Jones
1955	New Hope, Sweet Home, Iron Hill	P.C. Gantt	Ronald E. Rice	S.W. Jolly
1956	Tabor City, Whiteville, Hallsboro	P.C. Gantt	Ronald E. Rice	Paul O. Batson, Jr.
1957	Western Prong, Piney Forest, Chadbourn	Bill Hooks	Clyde Watson	Ray Harris
1958	Whiteville, Cerro Gordon, Chadbourn	Wyatt Coley	Clyde Watson	S.M. Dorton
1959	Fair Bluff, Cherry Grove, Cerro Gordo	Wyatt Coley	Clyde Watson	Oscar Holland
1960	Evergreen, Waccamaw	S.W. Jolly	Clyde Watson	Eugene Walter
1961	Porter Swamp, Trinity	Billy Hooks	Claude Huggins	D.M. Spell
1962	Tabor City, West Whiteville	Billy Hooks	Claude Huggins	Leo Hawkins James H. Johnson
1963	New Hope, Riegelwood	J.B. Jones	Arch Cree	Leon Thomas
1964	Hallsboro, Western Prong	J.B. Jones	Arch Cree	E.W. Glass

1965	Chadbourn, White Marsh	Maurice Gilliam	Arch Cree	Francis Chesson
1966	Lennon's Cr. Rds.	Maurice Gilliam	Arch Cree	Wayne Tyner
1967	Brunswick, Hinson's Cr. Rds.	Ben Nesmith, III	J. William Ross	Charles Bullock
1968	Waccamaw, West Whiteville	Ben Nesmith, III	J. William Ross	Grady Cline
1969	Trinity, Fair Bluff	Grady Cline	J. William Ross	William J. Furr
1970	Cherry Grove, Smyrna	H.B. Whitley	H.E. Langford	D.T. Griffin Russell Cherry
1971	Cedar Grove, Williamson's Cr. Rds.	H.B. Whitley	Mrs. J.C. Todd	Thomas H. Lambert
1972	Cerro Gordo	C.H. Pinner	Mrs. Cecil Gurkin	David J. Solomon
1973	Sweet Home, Forest Lawn	C.H. Pinner	Mrs. Madge Langford	S.C. Davis
1974	Chadbourn, Western Prong	Frank Neville	Mrs. Madge Langford	Hughet Godwin
1975	Tabor City, Evergreen	Frank Neville	R.E. Whitley	Gwen McCormick
1976	Porter Swamp, Riegelwood	Tom Ray	R.E. Whitley	Claire Baker
1977	Whiteville, First Oak Dale	Tom Ray	Mrs. Wanda Horton	Ray Justice
1978	Bolton, Macedonia	Henry Foster	Ms. Wanda Horton	Roy Parker
1979	Hallsboro, White Marsh	Henry Foster	Ms. Wanda Horton	Thad Prevatte
1980	Lennon's Cr. Rds. Hinson's Cr. Rds.	Ed Worley	Ms. Wanda Horton	R.E. Carter
1981	New Hope, Antioch	Ed Worley	Ms. Wanda Horton	Sidney Britt
1982	Calvary, Fair Bluff	J. Wade Fowler	Ms. Wanda Horton	Brancie Stephens
1983	Mount Zion, Williamson's Cr. Rds.	J. Wade Fowler	Ms. Wanda Horton	Larry Knowles
1984	Cherry Grove, Tabor City	Bernard Lennon	Ms. Wanda Horton	Maurice Gilliam
1985	Chadbourn, Delco	Bernard Lennon	Ms. Wanda Horton	J.P. Williams
1986	Smyrna	Terry Bryant	Ms. Wanda Horton	Richard Poynor
1987	Pleasant Plains	Terry Bryant	Wanda Horton	
	Riegelwood	Terry Bryant	Wanda Horton	Ray Lundy
1988	China Grove	Terry Bryant	Wanda Horton	
	Cedar Grove	Terry Bryant	Wanda Horton	Daniel Deaton
1989	Trinity	Elmore Strickland	Wanda Horton	
	Sweet Home	Emore Strickland	Wanda Horton	Vernon Williamson
1990	Cerro Gordo (Piney Forest) assisting	Elmore Strickland	Wanda Horton	Roger Gilbert
1991	Evergreen (Corinth assisting)	Frank Stanley	Wanda Horton	Elmore Strickland
1992	Westside (Forest Lawn assisting)	Frank Stanley	Wanda Horton	Tim Moore

Church Locations

Antioch	County Road 1162
Boardman	County Road 1506
Bolton	Highway 74
Brunswick	Maple Street
Calvary	McQueen Nursery Road
Cedar Grove	County Road 1410
Cerro Gordo	County Road 1406
Chadbourn	Fourth at Howard Street
Cheerful Hope	Byrdville Road
Cherry Grove	County Road 1401
China Grove	County Road 1412
Clarendon	Highway 410
Corinth	Old Highway 74
Delco	Highway 74
Evergreen	Highway 242
Fair Bluff	Highway 76
Faith	County Road 1004
Forest Lawn	Highway 701
Gapway	County Road 1346
Hallsboro	County Road 1001
Hinson's Crossroads	Inter. County Road 1004 and 1356
Iron Hill	County Road 1005
Lake Waccamaw	Highway 74
Lennon's Crossroads	Highway 242
Macedonia	County Road 1506
Mount Zion	County Road 1700
Nakina	Inter. Highway 905 and County Road 1006
New Hope	County Road 1004
Oak Dale	Highway 410
Open Door	Highway 905
Peace	County Road 1432
Piney Forest	Highway 76
Pleasant Hill	Inter. County Road 1335 and 1428
Pleasant Plains	Highway 130
Porter Swamp	Highway 76
Riegelwood	Highway 87
Smyrna	Inter. County Road 1005 and 1552
Sweet Home	Inter. County Road 1117, 1150 and 1173
Tabor City	Live Oak Street
Trinity	South Thompson Street
Union Chapel	Highway 214
Union Valley	Smyrna Road - County Road 1552
Western Prong	Inter. Highway 701 and County Road 1005
Westside	Highway 904
White Marsh	County Road 1712
Whiteville First	North Madison Street
Whiteville South	County Road 1428
Whiteville West	Sunset Terrace
Williamson's Crossroads	Inter. Highway 242 and County Road 1504

Cherry Grove (1846)

A Baptist church was organized south of Fair Bluff in 1810 by Bethel Buffkin. The building was built in a grove of cherry trees and the name Cherry Grove Baptist church was chosen.

A long, straight building of logs was the first church. It had four doors; one each for the pastor, men, women and slaves. Rev. Tarte was the first pastor.

In 1860 Ebb and Brazil Strickland built a wood frame building to replace the original structure.

The first organ was placed in the church in 1917. In 1924 a new frame structure painted white was built at the present location.

The WMU organized in 1936 and the youth organizations in 1955.

Remodeled in 1948, the third structure is still in use.

Under the leadership of Levonne Herring from 1966-1969, the educational building was completed.

New classrooms were added during the ministry of Thomas Lambert from 1969-1974. The home demonstration building was deeded back to the church in 1973.

During the ministry of Claire Baker from 1974-1979, the following events occurred:

> A choir was organized, an organ was purchased in 1974, an activity bus was bought in 1975, and the basketball court was constructed in 1976.
>
> The year 1978 brought about the organization of "Senior Adult Day." Land was purchased for additional cemetery plots.

Dr. Merlin Boone came in 1979 as pastor. A library has been started, over 50 study course awards have been earned, an associate in charge of property had been added full-time and the "Cherry Branch" began publication with Paula Strickland as editor in January 1980.

Those having served as pastor from 1810 to 1882 included Zade Bullock, D.W. Hill, George Harrelson, Moses Pridgen and Rev. Dowd.

The others include:

Neil Stanley	1882-1905
Willie Coleman	1915-1919
Rev. Marlowe	1920
A.P. Stephens	1921
Willie Coleman	1922-1928
W.J. Ingram	1929
C.B. Horne	1930-1937
W.C. Wescott	1938-1939
C.B. Horne	1940
Paul Britt	1941-1943
Ruffus Britt	1943-1944
L.L. Todd	1944-1949
R.C. Melton	1950-1952
Mark Owens	1952
John Blanchard	1953-1957
Floyd Enzor	January-April 1957
O.S. Long	April 1957-March 1965
Levonne Herring	1965-1969
Thomas Lambert	1969-1974
O.A. Anderson	(Inter.) 1974
Claire Baker	1974-1979
O.A. Anderson	(Inter.) 1979
Dr. Merlin Boone	1979-1984
Gary Williams	1987-1988
Harold Smith	1990-1992
Tony Fulbright	1992-present

CHINA GROVE
BAPTIST CHURCH
EST 1888

China Grove

China Grove Baptist Church was organized in 1890 about one quarter mile west of the present site.

It was a very crude building and was used by whites and blacks. The original name was "Watery Branch" Church.

The land on which the church now stands was donated in 1888 by two members, Joshua and Mary Ann Nobles.

This church celebrated its Centennial on October 16, 1988.

The following men have served as pastor:

Rev. Millican
Joshua Harrelson
W.R. Caine
Wilson Pridgen
George Harrelson
Charlie Bullock
Gaston Stanley
Dow Harrelson
George Hunt
J.R. Carter
Rev. Wescott
Rev. Purvis
Burris Carter
Ralph Johnson
Raymond Cumbee
Aubrey Greene
Dayton Fowler
J. Robert Carter
R.W. Dowless
Sidney Britt
Hughet Godwin

Messengers

ANTIOCH: Mary White, Jennie Inman, Brenda Evans, Linda Duncan
BOLTON: Mrs. Carolyn Baker, Mrs. Elizabeth Parker, Mrs. Estelle McKeithan, Alternate: Mrs. Janice Parker
BRUNSWICK: Ella Lee Thompson, Minnie Hill, Annie M. Cartrette
CERRO GORDO: F.M. Bulloch, Bill McRae, Mrs. Eloise McRae, James H. McAlister, Mrs. Myrtle McAlister
CHADBOURN: Doug Connor, Carolyn Grainger, Dave Godwin, Virginia Harris, Tim Howard, Raybon Jenkins, Maxine Jones, Glenn Nobles, Sr., Ruby Spivey
CHERRY GROVE: Mrs. Eloise Coleman, Mrs. Eva STrickland, Robert Faulk, Mr. and Mrs. Grover Edwards
CHINA GROVE: Lee Soles, Ray Atkins, Darren Mercer, Edward Clewis
CLARENDON: Cecil McCumbee, Wanneda Dudley, Roy Stanley, Ruby Hughes
DELCO: Glen Evans, Mrs. Shelby Evans, Martin Benton, Wayne Evans, Mrs. Margaret Evans, Mrs. Susie Smith
EVERGREEN: Alfreda Johnson, Mary F. Inman, Mrs. Jean Thompson, Mrs. Annie R. Bowen
FAIR BLUFF: Ronnie Cashwell, Leon Small, Mr. and Mrs. Bob King, Dempsey Coleman, Johnny Cutrell, Aline Collins, Annie Britt, Mae Ahrendt
FOREST LAWN: Mrs. Belle Bruton, Mrs. Dixie Wright, Mrs. Pat Simmons, Howard Stanley, Mitchell Wright
GAPWAY: Gurnie Herring, J.D. Lovette
HALLSBORO: Melba Wyche, Clara Barefoot, Ray Wyche
HINSON'S CROSSROADS: L.V. Reel, Cornie Shelley, Norlie Meares, Lucille Campbell, Marily Brooks, Alternate: Ira Campbell
IRON HILL: Jackie Ray, Shirley Williams, Thelma Soles
LAKE WACCAMAW: Lettie Sharpe, Gracey Marlowe, Nannie Mickey, Mary Lou Coffey, Alternate: Thetus Hughes
LENNON'S CROSSROADS: I.W. West, Sr., Kathleen West
MACEDONIA: Ms. Vera Ivey, Ms. Grace McColskey, Ms. Mildred Williamson
MOUNT ZION: Isaac McPherson, Jack Brown, Kate Brown
NAKINA: Cleo Ward, Roy Clark, Mrs. Dot Stanley
NEW HOPE: Joann Hinson, Linwood Edge, Timmy Hinson, Irene Fluharty, Irene Ward, Linda McLam, Mabel White, Leon Thompson, Larry Gilliam, J.G. White
OAK DALE: Kimble Brock, Carol Brock, Coy Long, Jr., Mrs. Peggy Long, Mrs. Deborah Wyatt, Alternates: Mrs. Glenda Gibson, Mrs. Judy Bullard
OPEN DOOR: Grover Faulk
PINEY FOREST: Bruce Hart, Jack Yates, Sr.
PLEASANT HILL: Virginia Buffkin, Mary Pritchard, Bernard White, Lena Butler, Alternates: Rose Bullard, Margaret Dunn
PLEASANT PLAINS: Bobby Ezzell, Russell McQueen, Alice Stocks, Bill Powell
PORTER SWAMP: Geraline Connor, Tillman Knight
RIEGELWOOD: Terry Bryant, Dan Williams
SMYRNA: Dan Stephens, Vernon Collins, Cecil Gurkin, Mrs. Melba Gurkin, Mrs. Marlene Johnson
TRINITY: Herman Duncan, Margaret Duncan, Edgar Hinson, Naomi Hinson, Frances Horton, Willis Horton, Renie Jones, Garland McCullen
UNION CHAPEL: Billy Hobbs, James Bass

UNION VALLEY: Claude Bowen, Mary Bowen, Dave Moore, Louise Moore
WESTERN PRONG: Mrs. Charles Collier, Charles Collier, Pat Wooten
WESTSIDE: J.C. Phipps, Josh Soles, Don Watts
WHITE MARSH: Margaret Gross, Lisa Brown, Larry Jernigan, Helen Duncan, Clara Chandler, Vera Byrd, Lucille Caffee
WHITEVILLE FIRST: Bud Heath, Garrell Heath, Betty Jo Prevatte, Charlie Langston, Tony Brooks
WHITEVILLE SOUTH: Maebelle Ward, Sandie Ward
WHITEVILLE WEST: Joann Todd, Macie Nobles, Beulah Duncan
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS: Jimmy Horne, Rickey Williamson, George Dillard

Ordained Ministers

Calvary	S.C. Davis, P.O. Box 1038, Whiteville 28472
Delco	Lanier Dew, P.O. Box 68, Delco 28436
	Martin Benton, Rt. 1 Box 703, Delco 28436
China Grove	Fred Barfield, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431
	Thomas Fairfax, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430
Forest Lawn	Earl Lanier, Rt. 1 Box 250-B, Clarendon 28432
Lennon's Crossroads	Leroy Trevathan, Rt. 2 Box 859, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia	Jan Floyd, Rt. 1 Box 188, Evergreen 28438
Nakina	Elder Evans, Rt. 1, Nakina 28455
	Guy FormyDuval, Rt. 1 Box 68, Nakina 28455
New Hope	Maurice Gilliam, Rt. 3 Box 47-A, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale	Frank Turner, Rt. 2 Box 58, Clarkton 28433
Pleasant Plains	Daniel N. Gore, Rt. 3 Box 373-A, Whiteville 28472
	Ralph Gore, Hwy. 905, Whiteville 28472
Tabor City	J. Wade Fowler, 303 Pireway Rd., Tabor City 28463
	Bruce Lanier, Rt. 2 Box 236, Tabor City 28463
Trinity	Thurman Allred, 1504 Village Dr., Wilmington 28401
Whiteville First	Jim McQuere, 118 East Wyche St., Whiteville 28472
	R.L. Cumbee, Rt. 4 Box 407, Whiteville 28472
	Joe Sellers, Rt. 7 Box 49, Whiteville 28472
	Nick Moorhead, 301 North Thompson St., Whiteville 28472
	Ted Swann, Rt. 1 Box H-52, Whiteville 28472
	Linda Swann, Rt. 1 Box H-52, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South	Bobby D. Waddell, Rt. 5 Box 100, Whiteville 28472

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Sweet Home	Tim Fowler, Rt. 1 Box 159-A, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City	James Perry Dicus, P.O. Box 695, Tabor City 28463

Organists

Bolton	Mrs. Allison Swain
Cedar Grove	Shane Enzor
Cerro Gordo	Mrs. Wendy Turbeville
Chadbourn	Mrs. Irene B. Mercer
Cherry Grove	Mrs. Pearl Strickland
Clarendon	Mrs. Meta H. Mercer
Corinth	Carol Britt
Delco	Mrs. Virginia Lane
Fair Bluff	Mary Fuller
Forest Lawn	Mrs. Sherry Spivey
Hinson's Crossroads	Dorcas Hammond
Lake Waccamaw	Mrs. Elaine Speight
Lennon's Crossroads	Joyce Cain
Mount Zion	Mrs. Susan H. Lennon
Nakina	Mrs. Carolyn Suggs
New Hope	Mrs. Reta Hinson
Oak Dale	Mrs. Nell S. Bullard
Piney Forest	Mrs. Rachel Matthews
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Betty Hinson
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Alice Harrelson
Porter Swamp	Mrs. Mildred Edwards
Riegelwood	Mrs. Jo Ruth Porter
Smyrna	Mrs. Dorothy Long
Sweet Home	Mrs. Betty Greene
Tabor City	Margaret Willoughby
Trinity	Mrs. Hilda Ezzell
Union Valley	W.C. Butler
Western Prong	Mrs. Vicki Gore
Westside	Mrs. Ila Phipps
White Marsh	Mrs. Carolyn Wayne
Whiteville First	Enid Walkup
Whiteville South	Debbie Holcomb

Pianists

Antioch	Kay Inman
Bolton	Mrs. Brenda Garrell
Brunswick	Mrs. Marie Evans
Calvary	Mrs. Carol Yow
Cedar Grove	Cindy Williamson
Cerro Gordo	Mrs. Tammie Jones
Chadbourn	Mrs. Ruth P. Pleasants
Cheerful Hope	Mrs. Linda M. Ellis
Cherry Grove	Miss Cindy Williamson
China Grove	Mrs. Denna Mercer
Clarendon	Karen Bullard
Corinth	Jean Butler

Delco	Mrs. Elizabeth Woodburn
Evergreen	Mrs. Helen Leggett
Fair Bluff	Hilda Small
Forest Lawn	Mrs. Jean Stanley
Gapway	Miss Christy Turbeville
Hallsboro	Marie Thompson
Hinson's Crossroads	Anita Meares
Iron Hill	Marthaleen Inman
Lake Waccamaw	Miss Paige Edens
Lennon's Crossroads	Keats Ellis
Macedonia	Ms. Amy Hinson
Mount Zion	Anna Barnhill
Nakina	Mrs. Carolyn Suggs
New Hope	Mrs. Kay Ward
Oak Dale	Mrs. Nell S. Bullard
Open Door	Darla Fowler
Piney Forest	Frances Hart
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Gladys Gerald
Porter Swamp	Mrs. Mildred Edwards
Riegelwood	Mrs. Nancy Lennon
Smyrna	Mrs. Melba Gurkin
Sweet Home	Mrs. Carolyn Fipps
Tabor City	Nancy Grainger
Trinity	Ted Horton
Union Chapel	Mrs. Peggy Galloway
Union Valley	Mike Knotts
Western Prong	Mrs. Dot Thompson
Westside	Mrs. Frankie Allen
White Marsh	Mrs. Frances Sellers
Whiteville First	Lynda Williams
Whiteville South	Sandie Ward
Whiteville West	Peggy Britt
Williamson's Crossroads	Bobby Dale Brown

Media / Library Directors

Bolton	Mr. and Mrs. Harry Hart, Rt. 1 Box 456, Bolton 28423
Chadbourn	Emily Peal, P.O. Box 307, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon	Eugene Richardson, Rt. 1 Box 30, Clarendon 28432
Lake Waccamaw	Mrs. Rachel Dubay, P.O. Box 193, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Lennon's Crossroads	Alma Kelly, Rt. 1 Box 368, Evergreen 28438
New Hope	Mrs. Ethelene Smith, Rt. 3 Box 203, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest	Mrs. Shirley McCleney, Rt. 3 Box 256, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Gralyn Buffkin, Rt. 5 Box 23-W, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp	Mrs. Betty Williamson, P.O. Box 646, Fair Bluff 28439
Riegelwood	Mrs. Ann White, P.O. Box 185, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna	Mrs. Marlene Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 350, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home	Mrs. Gladys Mills, Rt. 1 Box 129-A, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City	Lucile Shelley, Rt. 2 Box 4-B, Tabor City 28463

Western Prong .... Mrs. Evelyn Norton, Rt. 2 Box 92, Clarkton 28433
Westside .... Mrs. Annie Inman, Rt. 1 Box 44, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh .... Mrs. Janice Bias, Rt. 2 Box 265-AB, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First .... Sylvia Elkins, Rt. 1 Box 380AB, Whiteville 28472

Secretaries

Antioch .... Mrs. Betty Ward, Rt. 4 Box 140-A, Whiteville 28472
Bolton .... Cyrus McKeithan, Rt. 1 Box 130, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Brunswick .... Mrs. Donna Rich, P.O. Box 2201, Whiteville 28472
Calvary .... Mrs. Debbie Pate, P.O. Box 828, Whiteville 28472
Cedar Grove .... Charles Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 135, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cerro Gordo .... Judy H. Hammond, Rt. 1 Box 377, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn .... Miss Peggy Kellihan, P.O. Box 38, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cheerful Hope .... Mrs. Debbie M. Bracey, Rt. 1 Box 506, Delco 28436
Cherry Grove .... Mrs. Pearl Strickland, 103 Bell St., Tabor City 28463
China Grove .... Mrs. Karen McPherson, P.O. Box 472, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon .... Eugene Richardson, Rt. 1 Box 30, Clarendon 28432
Corinth .... Geraldine Rabon, Rt. 3 Box 59, Chadbourn 28431
Evergreen .... Mrs. Mary Frances Inman, P.O. Box 1, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff .... Mrs. Debbie Bullard, Rt. 1 Box 160, Cerro Gordo 28430
Forest Lawn .... Mrs. Roger Wright, Rt. 1 Box 27, Clarendon 28432
Hallsboro .... Brenda Pace, Rt. 2 Box 222-C, Whiteville 28472
Iron Hill .... James Stanley, 101 Williams St., Tabor City 28463
Lake Waccamaw .... Mrs. Elaine Speight, 912 Canal Cove Rd., Lake Waccamaw 28450
Macedonia .... Ms. Margie Floyd, Rt. 1 Box 135, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion .... Betty Sue Baldwin, Rt. 2 Box 113-A, Whiteville 28472
Nakina .... Mrs. Sara Hawes, Rt. 1 Box 298, Nakina 28455
New Hope .... Mrs. Doris McGarity, Rt. 5 Box 37AB, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale .... Mrs. Carol Brock, Rt. 1 Box 59, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Hill .... Mrs. Cecile Sellers, Rt. 1 Box 429, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Plains .... Linnie Smith, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp .... Mrs. Jane Ford, Rt. 1 Box 317, Cerro Gordo 28430
Riegelwood .... Mrs. Wanda Pridgen, P.O. Box 104, Riegelwood 28456
Sweet Home ...... Mrs. Michelle Simmons, Rt. 1 Box 223-C, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City .... Mrs. Betty W. Fipps, Rt. 2 Box 2-G, Tabor City 28463
Trinity .... Mrs. Carol Shuman, Rt. 5 Box 65, Whiteville 28472
Union Chapel .... Miss Mandy Lewis, Rt. 1, Bolton 28423
Union Valley .... Mrs. Thea Skipper, Rt. 5 Box 442-A, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong .... Mrs. Bobbi Clemmons, Rt. 1 Box 110, Whiteville 28472
Westside .... Mrs. Cynthia Graham, 110 Jones St., Tabor City 28463
White Marsh .... Mrs. Lisa Brown, 1001 Elm St., Lake Waccamaw 28450
Whiteville First .... Mrs. Deborah Ward, Rt. 3 Box 355-B, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South .... Harold Ward, Rt. 5 Box 101-B, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West .... Herbert White, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Crossroads .... Mrs. Judy Hammond, Rt. 1 Box 377, Cerro Gordo 28430

The 1992 Annual
# of the
Columbus Baptist Association
is concluded with the following
Statistical Tables
for your further information
and reference

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Discipleship Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFO.

Columbus
North Carolina
Year Ending 1992

CHURCHES	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptims 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
ANTIOCH	Col.	N		1918	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	24	164	49	213
BOLTON	Col.	N		1915	3	5	N	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	84	74	158
BRUNSWICK	Col.	N		1952	3	5	Y	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	6	82	23	105
CALVARY	Col.	Y	1990	1951	1	5	Y	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	6	5	4	127	21	148
CEDAR GROVE	Col.	Y	1991	1869	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	3	129	98	227
CERRO GORDO	Col.	Y	1990	1906	2	5	Y	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	5	1	3	226	98	324
CHADBOURN	Col.	Y	1990	1890	3	5	N	0	0	2	4	2	0	0	8	11	13	298	157	455
CHEERFUL HOPE	Col.	N		1839	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	80	2	82
CHERRY GROVE	Col.	Y	1992	1810	1	5	N	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	6	282	145	427
CHINA GROVE	Col.	Y	1982	1888	1	5	N	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	143	30	173
CLARENDON	Col.	N		1906	1	5	N	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	1	26	117	69	186
CORINTH	Col.	Y	1991	1895	1	5	N	0	0	3	2	0	3	0	8	1	3	102	9	111
DELCO	Col.	N		1910	2	5	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	222	39	261
EVERGREEN	Col.	N		1879	2	5	Y	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	9	198	68	266
FAIR BLUFF	Col.	Y	1979	1872	3	5	N	0	0	8	4	0	1	0	13	7	1	383	128	511
FOREST LAWN	Col.	Y	1985	1955	1	5	N	0	0	2	7	3	3	2	17	7	2	193	46	239
GAPWAY	Col.	Y		1914	1	5	N	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	207	0	207
HALLSBORO	Col.	Y	1988	1876	2	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	205	183	388
HINSON'S CROSSROADS	Col.	Y	1990	1894	1	5	N	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	217	56	273
IRON HILL	Col.	N		1828	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	88	57	145

MACEDONIA	Col.	Y	1981	1806	1	5	Y	0	0	0	6	1	2	0	9	7	7	395	0	395
MOUNT ZION	Col.	Y	1990	1837	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	119	38	157
NAKINA	Col.	Y	1990	1977	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	78	7	85
NEW HOPE	Col.	Y	1988	1874	1	5	Y	0	1	3	1	0	1	0	6	6	11	266	176	442
OAK DALE	Col.	Y	1989	1883	1	5	N	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	1	5	111	99	210
OPEN DOOR	Col.	Y	1989	1975	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35
PEACE	Col.	Y	1990	1978	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	10	0	119	5	124
PINEY FOREST	Col.	Y	1990	1978	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	80	29	109
PLEASANT HILL	Col.	Y	1988	1847	1	5	Y	0	0	2	7	1	0	1	11	4	4	165	81	246
PLEASANT PLAINS	Col.	Y	1989	1836	1	5	Y	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	2	3	173	0	173
PORTER SWAMP	Col.	Y	1983	1828	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	3	4	219	98	317
RIEGELWOOD	Col.	Y	1990	1952	3	5	Y	0	2	1	4	1	1	0	9	2	22	273	108	381
SMYRNA	Col.	Y	1988	1886	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	170	72	242
SWEET HOME	Col.	Y	1984	1850	1	5	Y	0	2	1	1	2	0	0	6	3	16	210	91	301
TABOR CITY	Col.	N		1838	4	5	Y	0	5	3	6	0	3	2	19	13	20	580	312	892
TRINITY	Col.	N		1955	4	5	Y	0	1	2	6	0	1	1	11	18	26	620	300	920
UNION CHAPEL	Col.	N		1900	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	55	45	100
UNION VALLEY	Col.	Y	1992	1933	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	70	88	158
WESTERN PRONG	Col.	Y	1986	1848	1	5	Y	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	8	11	279	140	419
WESTSIDE	Col.	Y	1992	1970	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	5	1	107	41	148
WHITE MARSH	Col.	N		1765	1	5	N	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	7	192	76	268
WHITEVILLE FIRST	Col.	Y	1985	1852	7	5	Y	0	2	1	6	4	0	0	13	31	26	600	280	880
WHITEVILLE SOUTH	Col.	Y	1970	1970	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	51	0	51
WHITEVILLE WEST	Col.	Y	1973	1959	7	5	N	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	5	0	54	51	105
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSRDS.	Col.	Y	1974	1898	8	1	5	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	7	0	5	158	42	200
TOTALS								0	20	50	72	32	24	7	205	196	366	9,194	3,746	12,940
PREV. YR. TOTALS								1	14	46	45	35	24	3	168	167	305	8,631	3,407	12,038

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL
Columbus
North Carolina
Year Ending 1992

Address

CHURCHES	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	61 College Students enrollment	62 Special Education enrollment	63 Adults Away enrollment	64 Homebound enrollment	65 General officers enrollment	66 Other ongoing Bible study	67 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Church V.B.S. enrollment	71 Backyard Bible Club enrollment	72 No. of ethnic S.S. members
ANTIOCH	0	12	14	10	2	17	34	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	66	34	0	0
BOLTON	0	3	7	10	3	0	20	13	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	64	36	51	0	0
BRUNSWICK	2	2	10	15	6	0	11	33	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	83	40	44	0	0
CALVARY	0	2	17	11	6	15	33	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	93	45	50	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	7	6	15	15	12	40	9	9	0	0	0	25	0	0	138	86	60	0	0
CERRO GORDO	0	32	24	26	1	24	52	15	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	183	85	107	0	2
CHADBOURN	0	21	24	30	5	26	85	27	10	0	0	0	7	0	0	235	116	115	76	0
CHEERFUL HOPE	0	6	1	9	4	3	16	14	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	58	28	0	0	0
CHERRY GROVE	0	15	14	12	14	10	32	34	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	140	132	80	0	0
CHINA GROVE	0	12	27	27	9	10	33	13	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	136	78	65	0	0
CLARENDON	0	8	6	18	6	1	44	20	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	109	55	43	0	0
CORINTH	0	5	8	10	0	2	13	25	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	66	36	0	0	0
DELCO	3	9	15	16	14	12	26	26	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	126	70	64	25	0
EVERGREEN	6	9	19	27	11	12	18	18	11	6	17	11	17	7	0	189	83	96	6	0
FAIR BLUFF	0	28	12	22	8	35	50	45	8	0	0	5	7	0	0	220	130	97	0	0
FOREST LAWN	5	6	23	15	21	21	40	25	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	162	109	78	0	0
GAPWAY	0	0	13	21	4	4	25	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	53	52	0	0
HALLSBORO	0	9	18	9	0	0	20	36	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	99	69	76	0	0
HINSON'S CROSSROADS	0	10	19	14	7	22	28	26	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	134	67	69	0	0
IRON HILL	6	11	6	3	17	11	11	14	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	86	37	0	0	0
LAKE WACCAMAW	0	23	33	26	14	38	85	26	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	249	116	120	0	20

MOUNT ZION	6	5	7	4	5	5	33	14	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	86	46	70	0	0
NAKINA	0	8	9	6	16	3	18	9	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	74	47	39	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	12	28	31	7	24	77	50	15	0	0	0	6	0	0	250	112	120	0	0
OAK DALE	0	13	13	10	29	0	24	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	92	54	49	0	0
OPEN DOOR	0	1	4	3	0	6	14	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	33	17	0	0	0
PEACE	0	7	19	0	11	0	27	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	82	50	58	0	0
PINEY FOREST	2	4	7	8	0	20	13	19	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	75	44	35	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	17	22	17	5	12	25	18	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	124	69	91	0	0
PLEASANT PLAINS	0	13	14	12	5	13	36	16	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	115	80	75	0	0
PORTER SWAMP	0	11	18	29	4	14	52	23	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	154	85	75	0	0
RIEGELWOOD	0	14	25	20	3	10	91	21	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	190	100	136	0	0
SMYRNA	0	11	18	15	0	17	52	31	4	0	0	10	4	0	0	162	84	53	0	0
SWEET HOME	0	11	19	15	13	14	43	40	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	162	76	90	0	0
TABOR CITY	4	66	69	56	25	0	120	94	21	0	0	20	6	0	35	516	266	235	84	0
TRINITY	0	20	40	50	75	35	75	50	20	20	0	0	5	4	0	394	250	110	0	4
UNION CHAPEL	2	0	1	4	0	0	8	5	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	28	12	0	0	0
UNION VALLEY	1	10	3	3	3	5	30	20	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	78	40	49	0	0
WESTERN PRONG	8	18	26	26	17	19	43	61	0	0	0	24	6	0	0	248	101	75	0	0
WESTSIDE	3	8	2	2	14	0	8	16	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	55	38	48	0	0
WHITE MARSH	0	16	8	14	14	12	26	15	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	111	64	101	0	0
WHITEVILLE FIRST	0	43	58	64	5	35	161	111	32	13	0	31	10	0	0	563	221	93	0	14
WHITEVILLE SOUTH	0	2	5	3	2	3	12	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	30	25	36	0	0
WHITEVILLE WEST	0	3	5	8	0	5	26	6	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	57	35	40	0	0
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS	3	9	10	17	3	9	25	9	2	0	0	0	10	0	0	97	68	0	0	0
TOTALS	51	572	776	789	443	581	1,795	1,164	188	39	17	110	247	11	35	6,818	3,724	3,121	185	140
PREV. YR. TOTALS	38	575	727	750	530	666	1,641	1,182			41	96	227	0	50	6,463	3,481	3,207		12

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Columbus
North Carolina
Year Ending 1992

CHURCHES	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment
BRUNSWICK	1	1	11	14	3
CERRO GORDO	6	3	4	27	1
CHADBOURN	20	27	27	22	2
CLARENDON	3	5	5	19	5
DELCO	0	0	15	20	3
EVERGREEN	0	0	0	0	2
FAIR BLUFF	0	0	0	0	4
HALLSBORO	0	6	8	3	3
HINSON'S CROSSROADS	7	7	10	10	2
LAKE WACCAMAW	19	18	9	71	4
LENNON'S CROSSROADS	3	6	4	31	2
NAKINA	3	14	0	8	2
NEW HOPE	0	17	16	36	4
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	35	3
PLEASANT PLAINS	0	0	0	32	3
PORTER SWAMP	7	14	18	25	3
SWEET HOME	0	0	20	12	2
TABOR CITY	21	23	34	40	4
TRINITY	10	20	30	40	5
UNION VALLEY	4	0	3	12	1
WESTSIDE	3	2	1	20	3
WHITE MARSH	0	0	0	0	0
WHITEVILLE FIRST	0	15	0	30	2
WHITEVILLE SOUTH	3	5	3	10	5
TOTALS	110	183	218	517	68
PREV. YR. TOTALS	80	134	220	660	63

79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
0	0	0	0	0	0	30	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	41	34
0	0	32	0	43	0	181	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	37	24
12	0	0	0	1	0	51	20
0	12	0	0	0	0	14	0
0	0	0	0	52	0	69	57
6	0	0	4	0	0	30	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	36	18
25	0	0	0	1	0	147	51
5	0	0	0	0	2	53	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	27	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	73	40
0	0	17	0	19	0	74	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	35	15
50	0	0	0	0	0	117	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	34	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	132	83
0	0	0	0	0	0	105	60
12	0	0	10	4	12	58	12
29	0	0	0	0	0	66	24
0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0
50	0	0	30	0	0	127	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	26	26
189	12	49	45	121	14	1,565	670
1,838	38	178	73	142	3	3,479	985

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Columbus
North Carolina
Year Ending 1992

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24	15
BOLTON	0	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	4	0	24	0
BRUNSWICK	0	0	0	0	20	0	4	0	3	0	27	12
CALVARY	0	0	0	2	15	0	5	0	3	0	25	8
CEDAR GROVE	5	3	4	0	19	0	0	0	6	0	37	30
CERRO GORDO	3	7	2	15	20	0	10	2	3	0	62	20
CHADBOURN	10	6	14	20	25	0	0	0	13	0	88	52
CHEERFUL HOPE	0	0	1	7	11	0	1	0	1	0	21	10
CHERRY GROVE	1	8	10	7	24	1	0	0	3	0	54	40
CHINA GROVE	3	8	12	12	15	0	3	0	5	0	58	25
CLARENDON	1	2	2	2	15	0	0	2	4	4	32	27
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	1	3	0	17	8
DELCO	3	3	4	10	20	0	10	0	8	0	58	40
EVERGREEN	2	3	5	7	12	0	0	0	5	0	34	10
FAIR BLUFF	0	0	0	1	18	0	5	7	4	0	35	14
FOREST LAWN	5	1	2	4	30	0	5	0	6	0	53	23
GAPWAY	0	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	2	0	10	10
HALLSBORO	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	13
HINSON'S CROSSROADS	0	0	2	15	21	0	0	0	7	0	45	22
IRON HILL	0	0	0	0	10	0	3	0	2	0	15	7
LAKE WACCAMAW	5	0	0	0	35	0	5	5	4	0	54	25

NAKINA	3	6	8	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	34	16
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	11	0	41	18
OAK DALE	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	3	0	15	6
OPEN DOOR	0	2	0	3	10	0	0	0	2	0	17	8
PEACE	2	0	0	5	26	0	5	1	4	0	43	31
PINEY FOREST	0	0	0	0	12	0	5	0	3	12	32	10
PLEASANT HILL	0	4	3	7	10	0	0	0	2	0	26	16
PLEASANT PLAINS	0	0	0	2	20	0	0	0	2	0	24	10
PORTER SWAMP	4	12	5	20	20	0	0	0	3	0	64	30
RIEGELWOOD	0	4	8	12	18	0	0	0	8	0	50	25
SMYRNA	0	0	0	10	20	0	0	0	4	0	34	15
SWEET HOME	6	8	4	16	24	0	0	0	6	0	64	43
TABOR CITY	23	30	32	42	45	5	9	15	10	0	211	155
TRINITY	2	9	13	32	40	0	4	0	8	0	108	96
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	2	2	5	0	0	0	3	0	12	7
UNION VALLEY	0	0	0	0	10	0	4	0	3	0	17	12
WESTSIDE	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	4	0	17	15
WHITE MARSH	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	12
WHITEVILLE FIRST	6	21	20	0	32	0	0	0	8	0	87	11
WHITEVILLE SOUTH	0	4	0	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	21	21
WHITEVILLE WEST	2	4	0	2	14	0	2	3	3	0	30	12
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS	2	3	6	15	18	0	5	3	4	0	56	30
TOTALS	89	153	169	304	830	6	85	39	208	16	1,899	1,064
PREV. YR. TOTALS	105	149	175	256	694	22	63	23	190	110	1,787	951

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Columbus
North Carolina
Year Ending 1992

	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 Years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action 6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5
BRUNSWICK	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16
CALVARY	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	4	0	12	5	0	23
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
CERRO GORDO	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	8	10	3	15	5	0	48
CHADBOURN	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	15	10	0	44	5	0	85
CHEERFUL HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	6
CHERRY GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	8	0	12	2	0	38
CLARENDON	0	1	0	1	1	3	6	0	3	0	2	7	4	4	20
DELCO	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	15	2	0	21
EVERGREEN	1	1	1	0	1	4	8	6	9	7	0	9	1	4	36
FAIR BLUFF	1	1	1	1	4	0	8	1	6	6	10	40	6	0	69
FOREST LAWN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
HALLSBORO	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	4	0	15
HINSON'S CROSSROADS	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	3	8	6	0	0	4	0	21

NEW HOPE	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	5	1	8	16	19	1	0	50
OAK DALE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
PINEY FOREST	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	8	0	0	25	4	0	41
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	19
PLEASANT PLAINS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	2	6	4	9	26	9	0	56
PORTER SWAMP	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	10	10	0	15	2	0	41
RIEGELWOOD	2	1	0	1	1	1	6	9	15	0	14	15	7	0	60
SMYRNA	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	6	7	0	37	6	0	61
SWEET HOME	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	8	1	0	8	6	0	29
TABOR CITY	1	2	1	1	6	11	22	34	42	13	15	61	7	0	172
TRINITY	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	10	10	0	45	10	0	80
UNION VALLEY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	8
WESTERN PRONG	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	6	8	10	54	7	0	90
WESTSIDE	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	4	6	0	11
WHITE MARSH	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	10	3	7	21	6	0	51
WHITEVILLE FIRST	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	13	11	12	0	59	6	0	101
WHITEVILLE SOUTH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	7	1	0	11
WHITEVILLE WEST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
WILLIAMSON"S CROSSROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	0	0	0	0	14
TOTALS	23	25	20	11	43	25	147	145	225	147	95	662	153	31	1,458
PREV. YR. TOTALS	20	25	18	10	41	14	128	152	218	125	70	824	175	91	1,655

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD
Columbus
North Carolina
Year Ending 1992

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young
BRUNSWICK	0	0	0	
CALVARY	0	3	2	
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	7	
CERRO GORDO	3	5	7	
CHERRY GROVE	6	5	10	
DELCO	4	4	0	
EVERGREEN	0	6	0	
FAIR BLUFF	0	12	12	
FOREST LAWN	0	0	0	
HINSON'S CROSSROADS	0	0	0	
LAKE WACCAMAW	4	3	1	
LENNON'S CROSSROADS	0	0	12	
NEW HOPE	0	6	8	
OAK DALE	0	0	5	
PINEY FOREST	0	0	0	
PORTER SWAMP	5	10	10	
RIEGELWOOD	6	6	0	
SWEET HOME	6	9	0	
TABOR CITY	18	18	22	
TRINITY	5	10	5	
UNION VALLEY	0	0	0	
WESTSIDE	0	0	0	
WHITE MARSH	0	0	0	
WHITEVILLE FIRST	10	2	9	
WHITEVILLE SOUTH	3	1	0	
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS	0	6	6	
TOTALS	70	106	116	
PREV. YR. TOTALS	65	93	91	

118	119	120	121	122	123
Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Missions Projects Participation	Ongoing Mission Action Groups Participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
0	5	0	0	0	5
0	6	0	0	0	14
3	0	0	0	0	18
0	15	0	0	0	35
3	7	6	0	0	45
0	10	0	0	0	18
0	0	2	0	0	8
3	25	0	0	0	64
0	17	0	0	0	17
0	13	0	0	0	13
4	20	0	0	2	34
0	8	0	0	0	20
0	20	0	0	0	34
0	9	0	0	0	14
0	10	3	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	35
0	30	0	0	0	42
0	0	0	0	0	15
0	35	0	0	0	103
5	20	0	0	0	50
0	6	0	2	2	10
2	9	0	0	0	11
0	10	0	0	10	20
0	50	1	5	0	87
0	6	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	12
20	331	12	7	14	747
9	328	54	15	13	724

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Columbus
North Carolina
Year Ending 1992

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ANTIOCH	36,455	562	37,017	0	37,017	0	15,466	0	0	1,006	5,855	22,327
BOLTON	28,566	1,351	29,917	2,177	32,094	0	11,637	0	0	1,304	6,951	19,892
BRUNSWICK	24,881	1,098	25,979	2,094	28,073	0	7,910	0	4,569	1,657	8,821	22,957
CALVARY	35,796	4,677	40,473	0	40,473	0	20,767	0	4,020	1,620	4,238	30,645
CEDAR GROVE	33,689	0	33,689	0	33,689	0	10,020	0	0	2,200	6,150	18,370
CERRO GORDO	78,745	11,195	89,940	0	89,940	0	22,965	0	6,500	5,126	22,863	57,454
CHADBOURN	154,687	27,813	183,500	43,519	226,019	0	61,215	0	0	6,915	22,050	90,180
CHEERFUL HOPE	26,645	983	27,628	0	27,628	0	4,336	0	0	978	2,794	8,108
CHERRY GROVE	93,686	3,924	97,610	824	98,434	0	38,380	0	2,757	7,217	25,276	73,630
CHINA GROVE	24,721	3,007	27,728	0	27,728	0	13,208	0	0	1,853	18,714	33,775
CLARENDON	40,679	1,839	42,518	1,259	43,777	0	20,376	0	0	1,700	0	22,076
CORINTH	29,837	176	30,013	0	30,013	0	13,200	0	0	1,048	9,150	23,398
DELCO	55,160	9,312	64,472	0	64,472	0	8,360	0	1,607	2,455	25,051	37,473
EVERGREEN	64,088	8,104	72,192	0	72,192	15,000	28,175	0	13,000	3,892	14,611	59,678
FAIR BLUFF	109,721	11,554	121,275	0	121,275	0	58,400	0	0	9,000	34.321	101,721
FOREST LAWN	55,617	13,383	69,000	0	69,000	0	24,832	0	0	2,390	17,050	44,272
GAPWAY	11,821	4,785	16,606	0	16,606	0	1,200	0	0	626	12,440	14,266
HALLSBORO	42,774	16,019	58,793	0	58,793	0	21,773	0	0	3,293	11,145	36,211
HINSON'S CROSSROADS	46,644	31,156	77,800	0	77,800	0	28,000	130,000	0	3,875	16,103	177,978
IRON HILL	26,488	4,949	31,437	0	31,437	0	8,983	0	12,000	1,037	4,723	26,743

NAKINA	35,800	4,589	40,389	2,172	42,561	0	11,984	0	0	1,235	7,378	20,597
NEW HOPE	90,259	10,935	101,194	322	101,516	0	32,500	0	15,000	4,344	29,695	81,539
OAK DALE	28,896	4,066	32,962	8,651	41,613	0	11,160	0	0	1,680	21,414	34,254
OPEN DOOR	11,924	0	11,924	0	11,924	0	8,320	0	0	190	1,897	10,407
PEACE	26,980	1,809	28,789	0	28,789	0	11,105	0	0	1,870	12,028	25,003
PINEY FOREST	56,259	20,607	76,866	2,334	79,200	0	26,676	0	0	1,693	18,291	46,660
PLEASANT HILL	43,102	7,163	50,265	3,000	53,265	0	19,830	0	0	2,318	19.781	41,929
PLEASANT PLAINS	61,671	13,763	75,434	0	75,434	0	36,420	4,966	5,034	2,933	26,147	75,500
PORTER SWAMP	70,509	2,577	73,086	0	73,086	0	20,365	10,871	0	3,527	7,378	42,141
RIEGELWOOD	116,874	29,455	146,329	522	146,851	0	24,076	0	18,000	4,730	51,152	97,958
SMYRNA	69,373	11,392	80,765	0	80,765	9,093	21,500	0	9,093	5,361	13,339	49,293
SWEET HOME	37,294	6,521	43,815	0	43,815	0	16,553	0	0	1,903	5,476	23,932
TABOR CITY	225,000	59,979	284,979	0	284,979	0	93,651	0	0	20,134	69,918	183,703
TRINITY	221,151	48,698	269,849	22,418	292,267	0	82,113	17,604	6,271	10,890	24,148	141,026
UNION CHAPEL	3,610	0	3,610	0	3,610	0	2,650	0	0	255	1,216	4,121
UNION VALLEY	27,094	1,742	28,836	1,214	30,050	0	11,008	337	0	1,243	7,873	20,461
WESTERN PRONG	102,803	7,560	110,363	0	110,363	0	37,130	0	6,000	5,096	52,134	100,360
WESTSIDE	24,420	1,165	25,585	0	25,585	0	10,230	0	0	1,186	8,108	19,524
WHITE MARSH	40,278	39,051	79,329	2,941	82,270	0	26,053	76,195	0	2,574	6,877	111,699
WHITEVILLE FIRST	320,286	142,739	463,025	0	463,025	28,800	93,374	0	159,233	9,134	41,753	303,494
WHITEVILLE SOUTH	50,000	0	50,000	0	50,000	0	15,000	27,900	0	600	6,500	50,000
WHITEVILLE WEST	23,328	3,000	26,328	0	26,328	0	17,325	0	0	765	5,234	23,324
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	0	0	2,500	0	22,500
TOTALS	2,979,853	591,967	3,571,820	97,364	3,669,184	52,893	1,183,365	286,169	263,084	157,788	775,221	2,665,627
PREV. YR. TOTALS	2,732,178	514,433	3,246,611	40,759	3,287,370	30,731	1,179,644	48,399	229,331	149,253	731,187	2,337,813

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Columbus
North Carolina
Year Ending 1992

	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	275	1,097	1,165	1,179	0	0	0	0	3,000	6,716	6,716
BOLTON	0	0	0	1,000	800	543	337	600	0	0	0	0	1,040	3,320	4,320
BRUNSWICK	0	0	0	2,034	752	68	331	611	0	0	18	0	672	2,452	4,486
CALVARY	0	0	0	515	275	45	315	340	0	25	0	0	0	1,000	1,515
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	500	200	0	225	498	0	0	0	0	0	923	1,423
CERRO GORDO	0	0	0	9,836	2,361	552	1,269	2,012	0	0	0	0	440	6,634	16,470
CHADBOURN	0	0	0	8,008	2,500	541	1,389	2,268	2,180	998	492	428	4,595	15,391	23,339
CHEERFUL HOPE	0	0	0	1,476	1,476	67	351	370	0	0	0	0	0	2,264	3,740
CHERRY GROVE	0	0	0	3,212	400	0	1,245	2,250	0	0	42	0	220	4,157	7,369
CHINA GROVE	0	0	0	600	600	0	119	139	0	0	0	0	2,110	2,968	3,568
CLARENDON	0	0	0	1,500	1,000	0	1,323	1,988	0	0	0	0	0	4,311	5,811
CORINTH	0	0	0	539	245	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	111	421	960
DELCO	0	0	0	5,699	2,309	640	660	1,361	0	79	177	55	1,271	6,552	12,251
EVERGREEN	0	0	0	3,201	1,302	512	1,700	3,066	0	0	0	0	2,118	8,698	11,899
FAIR BLUFF	0	0	0	6,120	2,400	290	1,213	1,723	0	0	0	0	2,740	8,366	14,486
FOREST LAWN	0	0	0	2,227	1,113	150	0	957	0	0	0	0	0	2,220	4,447
HALLSBORO	0	0	0	1,800	900	482	1,445	1,650	0	154	75	0	1,762	6,468	8,268
HINSON'S CROSSROADS	0	0	0	2,100	750	104	820	932	0	0	0	0	0	2,606	4,706

LENNON'S CROSSROADS	0	8,580	8,580	7,678	2,008	1,777	2,098	4,000	0	250	0	0	557	11,270	27,528
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	900	300	100	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,400	2,300
MOUNT ZION	350	0	350	1,200	540	240	464	795	0	10	0	0	250	2,299	3,849
NAKINA	0	0	0	766	800	0	350	425	0	0	0	0	1,306	2,881	3,647
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	12,287	4,296	250	489	1,115	600	150	152	71	567	7,690	19,977
OAK DALE	0	0	0	1,572	300	625	500	845	0	0	0	0	2,961	5,231	6,803
PEACE	0	0	0	1,216	1,216	1,216	407	375	0	0	0	0	0	3,214	4,430
PINEY FOREST	0	0	0	4,000	2,600	1,500	4,050	5,060	0	250	315	0	3,471	17,246	21,246
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	5,213	1,582	302	932	1,634	0	0	20	0	526	4,996	10,209
PLEASANT PLAINS	0	0	0	1,700	1,200	0	466	953	0	300	0	0	0	2,919	4,619
PORTER SWAMP	1,600	0	1,600	6,100	3,766	505	508	685	0	945	944	0	0	7,353	15,053
RIEGELWOOD	0	0	0	9,390	4,869	225	1,115	3,272	0	147	92	0	1,395	11,115	20,505
SMYRNA	0	0	0	12,000	3,120	100	766	1,534	0	25	0	25	1,000	6,570	18,570
SWEET HOME	0	0	0	1,997	857	116	689	934	0	0	0	0	0	2,596	4,593
TABOR CITY	0	0	0	26,000	5,000	750	5,011	9,440	0	750	750	0	9,384	31,535	57,535
TRINITY	0	0	0	22,101	11,051	322	4,567	5,180	0	0	0	0	0	21,120	43,221
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	200	200
UNION VALLEY	0	0	0	220	1,200	300	546	490	0	100	200	0	224	3,060	3,280
WESTERN PRONG	0	0	0	7,500	1,800	1,235	1,407	3,185	0	224	0	0	0	7,851	15,351
WESTSIDE	0	0	0	600	300	225	375	470	0	0	0	0	0	1,370	1,970
WHITE MARSH	0	0	0	1,500	500	191	706	864	0	200	50	30	1,378	3,919	5,419
WHITEVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	57,333	5,732	1,719	1,470	2,989	0	567	567	567	5,431	19,042	76,375
WHITEVILLE WEST	0	0	0	0	100	0	200	200	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,500	1,500
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS	0	0	0	4,620	1,320	2,640	3,250	3,420	0	0	0	0	0	10,630	15,250
TOTALS	4,464	8,580	13,044	250,024	80,230	20,014	45,561	72,647	2,780	5,308	4,132	1,223	50,195	282,090	545,158
PREV. YR. TOTALS	2,711	0	2,711	215,847	72,025	20,877	36,987	63,446	2,151	3,318	4,370	1,625	53,162	257,961	476,519

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION Columbus North Carolina Year Ending 1992	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
CHURCHES	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	N = none G = GG F = Forward Program T = Tithers Commitment O = Other	Budget Y/N	No. church-type missions started during the year
ANTIOCH	0	2	0	0	2.75	0	416,000	0	O	Y	0
BOLTON	0	0	12	29	.007	50,000	300,000	0	O	Y	0
BRUNSWICK	0	0	0	8	3	29,000	345,000	14,366	N	Y	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	T	Y	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	14	1.5	.06	120,000	580,000	0	O	Y	0
CERRO GORDO	0	0	38	11	4	69,000	750,000	6,500	N	Y	0
CHADBOURN	4	2	0	8	1.33	0	1,335,900	0	O	Y	0
CHEERFUL HOPE	0	0	20	5	5	0	212,000	0	N	Y	0
CHERRY GROVE	0	0	36	7	3.5	80,000	375,000	0	N	Y	0
CHINA GROVE	0	0	0	.03	.03	0	250,000	0	N	Y	0
CLARENDON	0	0	15	4	2	0	470,000	0	O	Y	0
CORINTH	0	0	12	2.5	1	0	172,000	0	N	Y	0
DELCO	0	2	13	10	4	80,000	335,000	0	N	Y	0
EVERGREEN	0	1	45	10	3	60,000	733,950	3,000	G	Y	0
FAIR BLUFF	2	0	16	5.83	2.28	75,000	535,000	0	O	Y	0
FOREST LAWN	2	0	15	4	2	0	300,000	0	N	Y	0
GAPWAY	0	0	6	0	0	0	141,100	0	N	N	0
HALLSBORO	2	2	15	4.96	2.8	65,000	150,000	0	N	Y	0
HINSON'S CROSSROADS	0	0	20	4	1	80,000	586,000	0	O	Y	0
IRON HILL	0	0	10	5	2	42,000	292,000	19,592	O	Y	0
LAKE WACCAMAW	0	2	50	15	9	100,000	1,000,000	0	N	Y	0
LENNON'S CROSSROADS	0	0	29	10	4	85,000	1,020,000	0	N	Y	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	25	.005	.005	0	115,000	0	O	Y	0
MOUNT ZION	0	0	18	4.3	0	75,000	400,000	0	O	Y	0
NAKINA	0	1	14	.025	.01	0	224,296	0	N	Y	0
NEW HOPE	0	2	70	15	5	130,000	880,000	1,000	G	Y	0
OAK DALE	1	0	15	5	1	0	150,000	0	N	Y	0
OPEN DOOR	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	0
PEACE	5	0	15	5	5	0	1,000,000	0	N	Y	0
PINEY FOREST	0	1	12	6	4	75,000	360,000	0	N	Y	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	27	12	5	0	237,000	0	N	Y	0
PLEASANT PLAINS	0	0	20	2.5	2.5	0	450,000	0	N	Y	0
PORTER SWAMP	0	0	30	8.75	5.75	60,000	480,000	0	O	Y	0
RIEGELWOOD	4	7	30	9	4.7	65,000	700,000	10,531	G	Y	0
SMYRNA	1	0	15	17	6	61,000	521,000	0	N	Y	0
SWEET HOME	0	0	15	7	3	0	750,000	0	N	Y	0
TABOR CITY	1	6	0	10.5	2	124,000	2,442,000	0	N	Y	0
TRINITY	2	4	75	10	5	0	0	5,279	N	Y	0
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	140,000	0	N	N	0
UNION VALLEY	0	0	6	0	0	75,000	200,000	0	N	Y	0
WESTERN PRONG	0	0	10	8	2	128,000	1,100,000	4,500	N	Y	0
WESTSIDE	0	0	23	10	10	30,000	550,000	0	N	Y	0
WHITE MARSH	0	0	10	3	1	65,000	423,500	0	N	Y	0
WHITEVILLE FIRST	2	2	0	25	2.5	76,000	2,970,000	408,320	O	Y	0
WHITEVILLE SOUTH	0	0	14	0	0	0	260,000	0	N	N	0
WHITEVILLE WEST	0	0	31	8	3	0	250,000	0	N	Y	0
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS	1	0	24	8	2.5	0	250,000	0	N	Y	0
TOTALS	27	34	869			1,899,000	25,151,746	473,088			0
PREV. YR. TOTALS	17	26	808				22,213,354	773,688			3

34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
										Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?								
($) Lottie Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of staff bivocational	N = non TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	No. of mission volunteers	N = None C = Children's Y = Youth (Bible Drill)	RA's GA's meet together	Single Adult Day	Computer	RA Week	Weekly Worker's meeting	Community ministries	History Committee	Computer in library work	State paper in budget
1,179	1,165	2	N	0	0	71	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
600	337	0	N	9	0	39	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
611	331	0	N	10	0	336	23	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
340	315	1	N	0	0	46	20	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
498	225	0	N	20	0	93	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
2,012	1,269	1	N	19	0	990	45	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
2,268	1,389	0	N	99	0	174	0	11	C	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
370	351	0	N	0	0	35	21	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
2,250	1,254	4	N	4	0	136	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
139	119	0	N	35	0	0	35	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1,988	1,323	3	N	1	0	40	0	0	B	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
157	0	0	N	4	0	46	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
1,361	660	0	N	7	0	60	44	11	C	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
3,066	1,700	0	N	0	0	64	0	2	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
1,723	1,213	0	R	0	0	150	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
957	0	0	N	9	0	125	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	N	10	0	30	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1,650	1,445	0	N	12	0	105	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
932	820	0	N	5	0	85	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
209	114	1	N	0	0	47	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1,564	1,194	1	N	20	0	129	75	4	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
4,000	2,098	0	N	4	0	52	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	N	20	0	155	125	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
795	464	0	N	10	0	44	20	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
425	350	3	N	10	0	60	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
1,115	489	1±	N	15	0	136	64	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
845	500	0	N	8	0	45	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	0	N	2	0	17	10	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
375	407	1	N	8	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
4,160	2,650	0	N	5	0	40	20	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
1,634	932	0	N	11	0	79	32	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
953	466	0	N	14	0	100	30	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
412	230	0	N	22	0	120	45	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
3,272	1,115	1	N	4	0	145	60	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1,534	767	0	N	3	0	85	20	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
934	689	0	N	14	0	75	40	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
9,439	5,011	0	B	0	0	300	150	28	C	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
5,180	4,567	0	N	50	0	325	175	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	6	N	6	0	21	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	N	5	0	50	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
3,185	1,407	N	5	0	113	41	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
470	375	0	N	5	0	38	29	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
864	706	0	N	9	0	65	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
2,989	1,469	1	R	0	0	350	75	15	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	2	N	0	0	35	25	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
200	200	0	N	2	0	40	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
3,420	3,420	0	N	0	0	65	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
70,075 63,225	43,536 36,362	28		401 330	113 2	4,084 3,869	1,183 1,232	71										

Digest of Letters

CHURCH	Total Bap.	Other Adds.	Total Membr	No. Tithers	Value Church Property	Church Debt	SS Enrol.
Antioch	1	6	213	0	416,000	0	114
Bolton	2	0	158	12	300,000	0	64
Brunswick	2	0	105	0	345,000	14,366	83
Calvary	6	5	148	0	0	0	93
Cedar Grove	2	2	227	14	580,000	0	138
Cerro Gordo	5	1	324	38	750,000	6,500	183
Chadbourn	8	11	455	0	1,335,900	0	235
Cheerful Hope	0	4	82	20	212,000	0	58
Cherry Grove	1	5	427	36	375,000	0	140
China Grove	1	1	173	0	250,000	0	136
Clarendon	3	1	186	15	470,000	0	109
Corinth	8	1	111	12	172,000	0	66
Delco	1	0	261	13	335,000	0	126
Evergreen	4	0	266	45	733,950	3,000	189
Fair Bluff	13	7	511	16	535,000	0	220
Forest Lawn	17	7	239	15	300,000	0	162
Gapway	2	0	207	6	141,100	0	78
Hallsboro	0	2	388	15	150,000	0	99
Hinson's Crossroads	2	0	273	20	586,000	0	134
Iron Hill	0	1	145	10	292,000	19,592	86
Lake Waccamaw	2	14	467	50	1,000,000	0	249
Lennon's Crossroads	6	1	216	29	1,020,000	0	111
Macedonia	9	7	395	25	115,000	0	169
Mount Zion	0	0	157	18	400,000	0	86
Nakina	0	0	85	14	224,296	0	74
New Hope	6	6	442	70	880,000	1,000	250
Oak Dale	3	1	210	15	150,000	0	92
Open Door	0	0	35	4	0	0	33
Peace	3	10	124	15	1,000,000	0	82
Piney Forest	0	0	109	12	360,000	0	75
Pleasant Hill	11	4	246	27	237,000	0	124
Pleasant Plains	5	2	173	20	450,000	0	115
Porter Swamp	3	3	317	30	480,000	0	154
Riegelwood	9	2	381	30	700,000	10,531	190
Smyrna	0	2	242	15	521,000	0	162
Sweet Home	6	3	301	15	750,000	0	162
Tabor City	19	13	892	0	2,442,000	0	516
Trinity	11	18	920	75	0	5,279	394
Union Chapel	0	0	100	0	140,000	0	28
Union Valley	0	3	158	6	200,000	0	78
Western Prong	3	8	419	10	1,100,000	4,500	248
Westside	6	5	148	23	550,000	0	55
White Marsh	2	2	268	10	423,500	0	111
Whiteville First	13	31	880	0	2,970,000	408,320	563
Whiteville South	0	2	51	14	260,000	0	30
Whiteville West	3	5	105	31	250,000	0	57
Williamson's Crossroads	7	0	200	24	250,000	0	97
Total	205	196	12,940	869	25,157,746	473,088	6,818
Previous Year Total	168	167	12,038	808	22,213,354	773,688	6,463

Digest of Letters

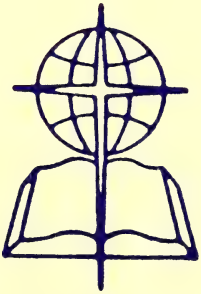
VBS Enrol	DT Enrol	MM Enrol	WMU Enrol	Bro'hd Enrol	Total Receipts	Coop. Pro.	Assoc. Miss.	Tot. Mis. Expend.
34	0	24	5	0	37,017	0	275	6,716
51	0	24	0	0	32,094	1,000	800	4,320
44	30	27	16	5	28,073	2,034	752	4,486
50	0	25	23	14	40,473	515	275	1,515
60	0	37	13	18	33,689	500	200	1,423
107	41	62	48	35	89,940	9,836	2,361	16,470
115	181	88	85	0	226,019	8,008	2,500	23,399
0	0	21	6	0	27,628	1,476	1,476	3,740
80	0	54	38	45	98,434	3,212	400	7,369
65	0	58	0	0	27,728	600	600	3,568
43	37	32	20	0	43,777	1,500	1,000	5,811
0	0	17	0	0	30,013	539	245	960
64	51	58	21	18	64,472	5,699	2,309	12,251
96	14	34	36	8	72,192	3,201	1,302	11,899
97	69	35	69	64	121,275	6,120	2,400	14,486
78	0	53	12	17	69,000	2,227	1,113	4,447
52	0	10	0	0	16,606	0	0	0
76	30	18	15	0	58,793	1,800	900	8,268
69	36	45	21	13	77,800	2,100	750	4,706
0	0	15	0	0	31,437	969	387	1,729
120	147	54	66	34	119,025	12,795	5,028	24,165
35	53	37	31	20	75,451	7,678	2,608	27,528
107	0	25	0	0	68,930	900	300	2,300
70	0	15	18	0	32,022	1,200	540	3,849
39	27	34	0	0	42,561	766	800	3,647
120	73	41	50	34	101,516	12,287	4,296	19,977
49	0	15	10	14	41,613	1,572	30	6,803
0	0	17	0	0	11,924	0	0	0
58	0	43	0	0	28,789	1,216	1,216	4,430
35	0	32	41	13	79,200	4,000	2,600	21,246
91	74	26	19	0	53,265	5,213	1,582	10,209
75	35	24	56	0	75,434	1,700	1,200	4,619
75	117	64	41	35	73,086	6,100	3,766	15,053
136	0	50	60	42	146,851	9,390	4,869	20,505
53	0	34	61	0	80,765	12,000	3,120	18,570
90	34	64	29	15	43,815	1,997	857	4,593
235	132	211	172	103	284,979	26,000	5,000	57,535
110	105	108	80	50	292,267	22,101	11,051	43,221
0	0	12	0	0	3,610	0	100	200
49	58	17	8	10	30,050	220	1,200	3,280
75	0	0	90	0	110,363	7,500	1,800	15,351
48	66	17	11	11	25,585	600	300	1,970
101	2	28	51	20	82,270	1,500	500	5,419
93	127	87	101	87	463,025	57,333	5,732	76,375
36	26	21	11	10	50,000	0	0	0
40	0	30	10	0	26,328	0	100	1,500
0	0	56	14	12	0	4,620	1,320	15,250
3,121	1,565	1,899	1,458	747	3,669,184	250,024	80,230	545,158
3,207	3,492	1,787	1,655	724	3,287,370	215,847	72,025	476,519

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

1993 ANNUAL

THE ASSOCIATION

Living Our Legacy Of Missions



Columbus Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

MINUTES
of the
COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Eighty-Ninth
Annual Session

HELD WITH:
Hinson's Crossroads Baptist Church
March 29, 1993

Tabor City Baptist Church
Iron Hill Baptist Church Assisting
October 19 - 20, 1993

NEXT YEAR:
Riegelwood Baptist Church
Cheerful Hope Baptist Church Assisting
March 28, 1994

Whiteville First Baptist Church
West Whiteville Baptist Church Assisting
October 18 - 19, 1994

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Pastors 1-2
Associate Pastors 3
Ministers of Youth 3
Ministers of Recreation 3
Licensed Ministers 3
Ordained Ministers During the Year 3
Ordained Ministers 4
Missions Development Directors 4
Executive Committee Members 5-6
Sunday School Directors 7
Associational ASSISTeam 8
Discipleship Training Director 8
Associational Discipleship Training Council 8
Ministers of Music 9
Woman's Missionary Union Directors 10
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 11-13
Brotherhood Directors 14
Associational Brotherhood Council 14
Church Treasurers 15
Church Clerks 16
Deacon Chairpersons 17
Stewardship Chairpersons 18
Spring Proceedings 19-20
Nominating Committee Report 21
Resolution of Appreciation 22
Special Called Associational Meeting 22
Fall Proceedings 23-25
Note of Appreciation 26
Committee on Committees Report 27-29
Financial Report Associational Missions 30-31
Associational Mission Contributions 32
Financial Report Building Fund 33
Building Fund Contributions (Churches) 34
Building Fund Contributions (Individuals and Groups) 35
Proposed Budget Columbus Baptist Association 36
Brotherhood Report 37

Deacons Report 38
Director of Missions Report..39-40
Discipleship Training Report 40
Honor Clerks 41
Media/Library Report..41
Missions Development Team Report 42
Moderator's Report..43
Sunday School Assest Report...44
Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report..44
Woman's Missionary Union Report 45
Youth Activities Report 46
Baptist Children's Homes Report 47
North Carolina Baptist Foundation Report 48
The Biblical Recorder 49
The Christian Action Committee..50
Christian Action League of North Carolina Report 51
Our Beloved Dead...52-53
Guidelines for the Director of Associational Missions 54-56
Guidelines for Office Assistant 56
Constitution and Bylaws...57-63
Columbus Baptist Association...64-71
Associational History Update 72
History Update..73
History Update..74
Historical Table of Associational Conferences.......................................75-78
Historical Table Update 79
Church Locations 80

Map

Clarendon Baptist Church 81
Corinth Baptist Church 82
Messengers...83-84
Organists 84
Pianists...85
Media Library Directors 86
Secretaries 86
Statistical Tables 87-125

Pastors

CHURCH	PASTOR	ADDRESS	CHURCH	HOME
Antioch	Larry Nobles	Route 1, Box 378, Cerro Gordo 28430	640-1467	654-4052
Boardman				
Bolton	William W. Rice	P.O. Box 238, Bolton 28423	655-8634	452-7461
Brunswick	Maurice Gilliam	Route 3, Box 47-A, Whiteville 28472	642-9240	642-7383
Calvary	Ray Yow	Route 6, Box 126, Whiteville 28472	642-6904	642-2306
Cedar Grove	Mitchell Nance	Route 1, Box 77-B, Cerro Gordo 28430	654-5550	654-6200
Cerro Gordo	David Jones	P.O. Box 159, Cerro Gordo 28430	654-3119	654-5507
Chadbourn	C.F. McDowell	Fourth at Howard St., Chadbourn 28431	654-3992	654-5781
Cheerful Hope			654-4574	
Cherry Grove	Tony Fulbright	Route 1, Box 264, Cerro Gordo 28430	649-7910	649-7307
China Grove				
Clarendon	David Gary	P.O. Box 127, Clarendon 28432	653-9618	653-9702
Corinth	Wayne Bryant	500 West College St., Whiteville 28472		642-0322
Delco	David Woodley	P.O. Box 199, Delco 28436	655-3355	655-4013
Evergreen	Charles Brust	P.O. Box 146, Evergreen 28438	654-4327	654-3371
Fair Bluff	Ray Lundy	P.O. Box 217, Fair Bluff 28439	649-7476	649-7178
Faith	Richard Poynor	Route 5, Box 61, Whiteville 28472		642-5335
Forest Lawn	David Todd	P.O. Box 23, Brunswick 28424	653-9631	
Gapway	Jimmy Caines	Route 3, Box 218-E, Tabor City 28463	803-248-4283	653-2179
Hallsboro	Billy Stines	P.O. Box 323, Hallsboro 28442	646-3283	646-4890
Hinson's Crossroads	Earl Brooks	Route 1, Box 42-A, Fair Bluff 28439	649-7361	649-7260
Iron Hill	Russel Long	Route 1, Box 25-A, Nakina 28455		642-6751
Lake Waccamaw		1900 Lakewood Drive, Lake Waccamaw 28430	646-3727	
Lennon's Crossroads	Raleigh Carroll	Route 1, Box 361, Evergreen 28438	648-2383	648-4598

Macedonia	Vernon Williamson	Route 3, Box 201, Chadbourn 28431		654-4768
Mount Zion	Roy E. Walker	513 North Madison St., Whiteville 28472		642-8435
Nakina	Joe Stanley	Route 3, Box 393, Whiteville 28472		642-5980
New Hope	Bennie Pledger	Route 5, Box 37AB, Whiteville 28472	642-6345	642-5520
Oak Dale	Robert McNair	Route 1, Box 130, Evergreen 28438		654-5358
Open Door	Haywood Fowler	Route 1, Box 168, Tabor City 28463		653-5795
Peace	Steve Nobles	Route 1, Box 323-A, Green Sea, S.C. 29545	642-0251	803-392-4522
Piney Forest	Dee Broughton	Route 3, Box 249, Chadbourn 28431	654-5284	654-4315
Pleasant Hill			654-4807	
Pleasant Plains	Elmore Strickland	Route 4, Box 164-A, Whiteville 28472		642-3939
Porter Swamp	Tim Moore	P.O. Box 98, Cerro Gordo 28430		654-4707
Riegelwood	Donald Coley	P.O. Box 632, Riegelwood 28456	655-3347	655-4190
Smyrna	Merle Johnson	Route 1, Box 350, Whiteville 28472	642-6266	642-7010
Sweet Home	Tom Ward	Route 3, Box 73-A, Whiteville 28472	653-4421	642-4165
Tabor City	James Lankford	10 Nesmith Street, Tabor City 28463	653-2029	653-6536
Trinity	Steve Bailey	201 S. Thompson St., Whiteville 28472	642-7764	642-4925
Union Chapel				
Union Valley	Bervin Ferguson	Route 5, Box 424-A, Whiteville 28472		640-1575
Western Prong	Willie McLawhorn	Route 1, Box 97, Whiteville 28472	648-4746	648-4746
Westside		109 Brown Street, Tabor City 28463	653-3070	
White Marsh	Hartwell Condrey	Route 2, Box 259-A, Whiteville 28472		642-7579
Whiteville First	Roger Gilbert	406 N. Madison Street, Whiteville 28472	642-2139	642-5921
Whiteville South	Elbert Waddell	1205 Pinkney Street, Whiteville 28472		642-2237
Whiteville West	J.P. Williams	Route 6, Box 133, Whiteville 28472		642-3177
Williamson's Crossroads	J.P. Williams	Route 6, Box 133, Whiteville 28472		642-3177
Unity	Richard Reed	Route 1, Box 123, Hallsboro 28442		642-6597

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Whiteville First - Rev. Tony Brooks, Route 6, Box 335, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South - Dr. Bobby D. Waddell, Route 5, Box 101-B, Whiteville 28472

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Calvary - Mr. and Mrs. Johnny Pate, P. O. Box 828, Whiteville 28472
Chadbourn - Rev. Tim Howard, 208 East Fourth Avenue, Chadbourn 28431
Delco - Mrs. Cheryl Powell, Route 1, Box 300AB, Leland 28451
Fair Bluff - Mrs. Anna Odham, P. O. Box 368, Fair Bluff 28439
Sweet Home - E. W. Greene, Jr., Route 1, Box 255, Chadbourn 28431
Tabor City - Rev. Jim Smith, 14 Bell Street, Tabor City 28463
Trinity - Rev. Eddy Bunton, 117 East Williamson Street, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West - Mrs. Teresa Powell, Route 1, Box 389, Whiteville 28472

MINISTERS OF RECREATION

Forest Lawn - Johnnie Jernigan, Jr., Route 1, Box 264-D, Clarendon 28432
Union Chapel - Billy Hobbs, P. O. Box 487, Lake Waccamaw 28450

LICENSED MINISTERS

Oak Dale - Timmy Ray Jernigan, Route 1, Box 257-A, Whiteville 28472

ORDAINED MINISTERS DURING THE YEAR

Westside - Dennis Allen, 109 Brown Street, Tabor City 28463

ORDAINED MINISTERS

alvary - S. C. Davis, P. O. Box 1038, Whiteville 28472
hina Grove - Fred Barfield, Route 2, Chadbourn 28432
Thomas Fairfax, Route 1, Cerro Gordo 28430
elco - Martin Benton, Route 1, Box 703, Delco 28436
Lanier Dew, P. O. Box 68, Delco
orest Lawn - Earl Lanier, Route 1, Box 250-B, Clarendon 28432
ake Waccamaw - James McQuere, 2734-B South 17th Street, Wilmington 28412
ennon's Crossroads - Leroy Trevathan, Route 2, Box 859, Bladenboro 28320
acedonia - Jan Floyd, Route 1, Box 188, Evergreen
akina - Elder Evans, Route 1, Nakina 28455
Guy FormyDuval, Route 1, Box 68, Nakina 28455
ew Hope - Maurice Gilliam, Route 3, Box 47-A, Whiteville 28472
ak Dale - Frank Turner, Route 2, Box 58, Clarkton 28433
easant Plains - Daniel Gore, Route 3, Box 373-A, Whiteville 28472
Ralph Gore, Route 4, Box 173-A, Whiteville 28472
abor City - J. Wade Fowler, 303 Pireway Road, Tabor City 28463
Bruce Lanier, Route 2, Box 236, Tabor City 28463
rinity - Eugene Gaskins, Route 1, Box H-87, Whiteville 28472
Walter Jones, 100 North Franklin Street, Whiteville 28472
hiteville First - R. L. Cumbee, Route 4, Box 407, Whiteville 28472
Joe Sellers, Route 7, Box 49, Whiteville 28472
Nick Moorhead, 301 North Thompson Street, Whiteville 28472
Ted Swann, Route 1, Box H-52, Whiteville 28472
Linda Swann, Route 1, Box H-52, Whiteville 28472

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT DIRECTORS

arendon - Rev. David Gary, P. O. Box 127, Clarendon 28432
lco - Mrs. Margaret Evans, Route 1, Box 161, Delco 28436
ke Waccamaw - R. F. Mickey, 2103 Creek Ridge Road, Lake Waccamaw 28450

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS
*Pastor is an automatic member

Antioch - Richard Ward. Route 4, Box 140-A, Whiteville 28472
Harvey Anderson, Route 1, Box 69-E, Whiteville 28472

Bolton - Isaac Simmons, Jr., P. O. Box 234, Bolton 28423
Herbert Swain, Jr., Route 1, Box 460, Bolton 28423

Brunswick - Ella Lee Thompson, Route 5, Box 16-B, Whiteville 28472
Minnie Hill, P. O. Box 93, Brunswick 28424

Calvary - Harold Gore, Route 4, Box 111, Whiteville 28472

Cerro Gordo - Lloyd Strickland, Route 3, Box 275, Chadbourn 28431
J. H. McAlister, P. O. Box 55, Cerro Gordo 28430

Chadbourn - Mrs. Brenda Brown, 332 Pinecrest Drive, Chadbourn 28431
Dave Godwin, P. O. Box 141, Chadbourn 28431

Cheerful Hope - D. J. Peterson, Route 1, Box 536, Delco 28436
Irvin Brown, Route 1, Box 251, Bolton 28423

Cherry Grove - Rudolph Lancaster, 5724 North Road, Green Sea, S. C. 29545
James H. Smith, Route 1, Box 229, Cerro Gordo 28430

China Grove - James H. Nobles, 110 Kinlaw Drive, Chadbourn 28431
Ben Blackmon, Route 2, Box 364, Chadbourn 28431

Clarendon - Bobby Stanley, Route 1, Box 2, Clarendon 28432
Larry Watson, Route 1, Box 233, Clarendon 28432

Delco - Luther Rich, P. O. Box 12, Delco 28436
Wayne Evans, Route 1, Box 161, Delco 28436

Evergreen - Robert and Sue Shaw, Route 1, Box 62, Evergreen 28438

Fair Bluff - Johnny Edwards, P. O. Box 453, Fair Bluff 28439
Dr. L. R. Odham, P. O. Box 368, Fair Bluff 28439

Forest Lawn - Selmon Stanley, Route 1, Box 129-, Clarendon 28432
Mitchell Wright, Route 1, Box 18, Tabor City 28463

Hallsboro - Wayne Tyler, Route 1, Box 85, Hallsboro 28442
Ray Wyche, P. O. Box 183, Hallsboro 28442

Hinson's Crossroads - Cornie Shelley, Route 1, Box 54, Fair Bluff 28439
L. V. Reel, P. O. Box 5, Fair Bluff 28439

Iron Hill - Shirley Williams, Route 1, Box 89, Tabor City 28463
Faxon Ray, Route 1, Box 88, Tabor City 28463

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

Lake Waccamaw - W. C. Sealey, P. O. Box 26, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Andy Wayne, P. O. Box 506, Lake Waccamaw 28450

Lennon's Crossroads - Dorothy Britt, Route 1, Box 363, Evergreen 28438
J. Z. Hinson, P. O. Box 147, Bladenboro 28320

Macedonia - Hobson Ivey, Route 1, Box 172, Evergreen 28438
Jack Reynolds, Route 1, Box 187-A, Evergreen 28438

Mount Zion - Mallory Heustess, Route 2, Box 103, Clarkton 28433
D. G. Watts, Route 2, Box 180, Clarkton 28433

New Hope - Linwood Edge, Route 6, Box 182, Whiteville 28472
Joann Hinson, Route 3, Box 30, Whiteville 28472

Oak Dale - Bill Gibson, Route 1, Box 243-B, Whiteville 28472
Coy Long, Route 1, Box 279-A, Whiteville 28472

Open Door - Gilbert Faulk, Route 1, Box 184, Nakina 28455
Elwood Benton, Route 1, Box 128-B, Nakina 28455

Piney Forest - John Beaver, Route 1, Box 444-E, Evergreen 28438
Jack Blake, Route 3, Box 5, Chadbourn 28431

Pleasant Hill - Edwin Frink, Route 2, Box 16, Chadbourn 28431
Alan Buffkin, Route 5, Box 23-W, Whiteville 28472

Pleasant Plains - Graham Harrelson, Route 4, Box 153, Whiteville 28472
Russell McQueen, Route 4, Box 157, Whiteville 28472

orter Swamp - Brian Cartrette, Route 5, Box 222-G, Whiteville 28472
Michael McCormick, P. O. Box 54, Fair Bluff 28439

iegelwood - Terry Bryant, P. O. Box 131, Riegelwood 28456
Dan Williams, P. O. Box 173, Rieglelwood 28456

mynra - Cecil Gurkin, Route 5, Box 441, Whiteville 28472
D. J. Shelley, Route 1, Box 372, Whiteville 28472

weet Home - Robert Hinson, Route 1, Box 91, Clarendon 28432
Keith Fowler, Route 1, Box 159-A, Clarendon 28432

rinity - Edgar and Naomi Hinson, Route 3, Box 213, Whiteville 28472

nion Valley - Kenneth Dyson, Route 1, Box 385-A, Whiteville 28472

estern Prong - R. N. Jordan, Route 2, Box 94, Clarkton 28433
Frances Inman, Route 1, Box 148-A, Whiteville 28472

estside - Don Watts, Route 1, Box 355-A, Tabor City 28463
Josh Soles, Route 2, Box 9, Tabor City 28463

hiteville First - Betty Jo Prevatte, 216 Pine Street, Whiteville 28472
Bud Heath, P. O. Box 743, Whiteville 28472

illiamson's Crossroads - H. G. Williamson, P. O. Box 7, Cerro Gordo 28430
Eva Ruth Jenkins, Route 1, Evergreen 28438

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Antioch - Willard White, Route 3, Box 354, Whiteville 28472
Bolton - Harry Lee Parker, P. O. Box 86, Bolton 28423
Brunswick - Larry Ezzell, P. O. Box 24, Brunswick 28424
Calvary - Jim Williams, Route 1, Box 45AA, Nakina 28455
Cedar Grove - James Hayes, Route 1, Box 57, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cerro Gordo - Carlton Nance, Route 1, Box 393, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn - Glenn Nobles, Sr., P. O. Box 474, Chadbourn 28431
Cheerful Hope - D. J. Peterson, Route 1, Box 536, Delco 28436
Cherry Grove - Dan Strickland, Route 2, Box 62-A, Tabor City 28463
China Grove - Ben Blackmon, Route 2, Box 364, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon - Jonathan Williams, Route 3, Box 311, Whiteville 28472
Corinth - Charlie Martin, Route 3, Box 97, Chadbourn 28431
Delco - Gary Smith, Route 2, Box 110-A, Delco 28436
Evergreen - Pete Floyd, P. O. Box 164, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff - Randy Britt, P. O. Box 401, Fair Bluff 28439
Faith - James Leary, Rotue 5, Box 62-A, Whiteville 28472
Forest Lawn - Johnnie Jernigan, Jr., Route 1, Box 264-D, Clarendon 28432
Gapway - Murdock Buffkin, Route 2, Box 113-G, Tabor City 28463
Hallsboro - Joe Clemmons, Route 1, Box 311, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Crossroads - Graham Ellis, Route 1, Box 43-A, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill - H. B. Todd, Route 1, Box 246-A, Clarendon 28432
Lake Waccamaw - Andy Wayne, P. O. Box 506, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Lennon's Crossroads - J. Z. Hinson, P. O. Box 147, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia - Carl Brown, Route 1, Box 124, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion - Mallory Heustess, Route 2, Box 103, Clarkton 28433
Nakina - Alex Hawes, Route 1, Nakina 28455
New Hope - Freddie Edwards, Route 3, Box 3-A, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale - Charles Horne, Route 1, Box 250, Whiteville 28472
Open Door - Elwood Benton, Route 1, Box 128-B, Nakina 28455
Peace - Howard Davis, Route 3, Box 402, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest - Bernard Lennon, Route 1, Box 436, Evergreen 28438
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Mary Pritchard, P. O. Box 582, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Plains - Charles Reavis, Route 6, Box 121, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp - Tillman Knight, Route 1, Box 340, Cerro Gordo 28430
Riegelwood - Mike Porter, P. O. Box 305, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna - Mel Herring, Route 1, Box 355, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home - Harold Fowler, Route 1, Box 159-A, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City - Miss Anne McGougan, P. O. Box 385, Tabor City 28463
Trinity - John Moore, P. O. Box 791, Whiteville 28472
Union Chapel - Billy Hobbs, P. O. Box 487, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Union Valley - Kenneth Dyson, Route 1, Box 385-A, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong - R. N. Jordan, Route 2, Box 94, Clarkton 28433
Westside - Jerry Watts, 115 Brown Street, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh - Charles Warwick, Route 2, Box 51, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First - Janice Young, Route 1, Box H-66, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South - Bobby Waddell, Route 5, Box 101-B, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West - Richard Norris, Route 5, Box 358-A, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Crossroads - Ricky Williamson, Route 3, Box 207-B, Chadbourn 284

ASSOCIATIONAL ASSISTeam

Director - R. F. Mickey, 2103 Creek Ridge Road, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Adult - Rev. Steve Bailey, 201 South Thompson Street, Whiteville 28472
Youth - Rev. Tony Brooks, 406 North Madison Street, Whiteville 28472
Children - Mrs. Mary Mickey, 2103 Creek Ridge Road, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Preschool - Mrs. Sonya Norris, P. O. Box 295, Tabor City 28463
Teaching Improvement - Mrs. Phyllis Elliott, 2715 Elliott Road, Green Sea, S. C. 29545
Outreach - Rev. Willie McLawhorn, Route 1, Box 97, Whiteville 28472
Vacation Bible School Director - Mrs. Donna Poynor, Route 5, Box 61, Whiteville 28472
Language - Mrs. Margaret Evans, Route 1, Box 161, Delco 28436
College - Eddy Bunton, 201 South Thompson Street, Whiteville 28472

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Brunswick - Marvin Blackmon, P. O. Box 201, Brunswick 28424
Cerro Gordo - Rev. David Jones, P. O. Box 159, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn - Mrs. Janice McRae, 706 East First Avenue, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon - Cynthia Kinlaw, Route 2, Box 368-V, Chadbourn 28431
Delco - Wayne Evans, Route 1, Box 161, Delco 28436
Faith - Rev. Richard Poynor, Route 5, Box 61-A, Whiteville 28472
Hinson's Crossroads - Earl Redwine, P. O. Box 745, Fair Bluff 28439
Lake Waccamaw - George (Sonny) Creech, P. O. Box 109, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Lennon's Crossroads - Linwood Hedgepeth, Route 1, Box 366-A, Evergreen 28438
Nakina - Roy Clark, Route 1, Box 289, Nakina 28455
New Hope - Mrs. Barbara White, Route 3, Box 61, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Betty F. Hinson, Route 1, Box 418, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Plains - Mrs. Mildred Smith, Route 5, Box 23-B, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp - Michael McCormick, P. O. Box 54, Fair Bluff 28439
Tabor City - Ronnie Jones, Route 2, Box 4-1, Tabor City 28463
Trinity - Mrs. Barbara White, Route 1, Box 351, Chadbourn 28431
Western Prong - Rev. Willie McLawhorn, Route 1, Box 97, Whiteville 28472
Westside - Don Watts, Route 1, Box 355-A, Tabor City 28463
Whiteville South - Rev. Elbert Waddell, 1205 Pinkney Street, Whiteville 28472
Unity (Watchcare) - Rev. Richard Reed, Route 1, Box 123, Hallsboro 28442

ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING COUNCIL

Mrs. Virginia Lane, Route 2, Box 108, Riegelwood 28456
Danny Long, Route 2, Box 411, Chadbourn 28431
Larry Gilliam, Route 3, Box 46-B, Whiteville 28472
Rev. Tim Howard, 208 East Fourth Avenue, Chadbourn 28431
Rev. Tony Brooks, Route 6, Box 335, Whiteville 28472

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

Antioch - David Barden, Route 3, Box 258-A, Whiteville 28472
Bolton - Larry Dwyer, P. O. Box 211, Bolton 28423
Calvary - Tommy Mathews, Rotue 1, Box 411, Chadbourn 28431
Cedar Grove - L. C. Greene, Route 1, Box 130, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn - Rev. Tim Howard, 208 East Fourth Avenue, Chadbourn 28431
Cheerful Hope - Linda M. Ellis, Route 1, Box 505, Delco 28436
Cherry Grove - Mrs. Jennifer Edwards, Route 2, Box 113-K, Tabor City 28463
China Grove - James H. Nobles, 110 Kinlaw Drive, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon - Mrs. Meta Mercer, Route 1, Box 16, Tabor City 28463
Corinth - Tommy Bullard, Route 3, Box 73, Chadbourn 28431
Delco - Glen Evans, P. O. Box 112, Delco 28436
Evergreen - Mrs. Helen Leggett, Route 1, Box 89, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff - David Baker, P. O. Box 738, Fair Bluff 28439
Forest Lawn - Route 1, Box 250-DD, Clarendon 28432
Gapway - Mrs. Doris Fowler, Route 2, Box 53, Tabor City 28463
Hallsboro - Mrs. Brenda Jolly, P. O. Box 246, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Crossroads - Graham Ellis, Route 1, Box 43-A, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill - Mrs. Marthaleen Inman, Route 1, Box 38, Tabor City 28463
Lake Waccamaw - Keith Braswell, 101 Powell Blvd, Whiteville 28472
Lennon's Crossroads - Linda Ellis, P. O. Box 552, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia - Mike Nance, Route 1, Box 170, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion - Mrs. Wanda D. Batten, Route 2, Box 179, Whiteville 28472
Nakina - Mrs. Carolyn Suggs, Rotue 4, Box 302-B, Whiteville 28472
New Hope - Mrs. Doris Edwards, Route 3, Box 3-A, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale - Coy Long, Route 1, Box 279-C, Whiteville 28472
Peace - David Ransom, Route 4, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Gralyn Buffkin, Route 5, Box 23-W, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp - Mrs. Debbie Bullard, Route 1, Box 160, Cerro Gordo 28430
Riegelwood - Jim Lennon, P. O. Box 462, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna - Mel Herring, Route 1, Box 355, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home - Mrs. Michelle Simmons, Route 1, Box 223-C, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City - Rev. Jim Smith, 14 Bell Street, Tabor City 28463
Trinity - Rev. Eddy Bunton, 117 East Williamson Street, Whiteville 28472
Union Chapel - Miss Amie Hobbs, P. O. Box 487, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Union Valley - Edwin Skipper, Route 5, Box 442-A, Whiteville 28472
Westside - Ronnie Graham, 110 Jones Street, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh - Mrs. Sheila Dorsett, Route 2, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First - Mrs. Sandy Yarborough, Route 1, Box H-23, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South - Dee Waddell, Route 5, Box 101-B, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West - Rev. J. P. Williams, Route 6, Box 133, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Crossroads - Betty Branch, Route 2, Box 187, Chadbourn 28431

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Antioch - Mrs. Hope Nobles, Route 1, Box 378, Cerro Gordo 28430
Brunswick - Mrs. Ella Lee Thompson, Route 5, Box 16-B, Whiteville 28472
Calvary - Mrs. Maxine Newell, 404 West Williamson Street, Whiteville 28472
Cedar Grove - Mrs. Edith Green, Route 1, Box 91, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cerro Gordo - Mrs. Tammie Jones, P. O. Box 159, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn - Mrs. Glenda Strole, Route 2, Box 315, Chadbourn 28431
Cheerful Hope - Mrs. Mary Woolard, Route 1, Box 545, Delco 28436
Cherry Grove - Mrs. Shirley Hendrix, Route 2, Box 93, Tabor City 28463
Clarendon - Mrs. Margaret Hewett, Route 1, Box 16, Tabor City 28463
Delco - Mrs. Margaret Evans, Route 1, Box 161, Delco 28463
Evergreen - Mrs. Jean Thompson, Route 1, Box 492, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff - Mrs. Shirley Lawson, Route 1, Box 14, Fair Bluff 28439
Faith - Mrs. Donna Poynor, Route 5, Box 61-A, Whiteville 28472
Forest Lawn - Mrs. Hazel Piggot, Route 2, Box 157, Tabor City 28463
Hallsboro - Mrs. Pauline Council, P. O. Box 156, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Crossroads - Mrs. Marilyn Brooks, Route 1, Box 42-A, Fair Bluff 28439
Lake Waccamaw - Mrs. Carolyn Wayne, P. O. Box 129, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Lennon's Crossroads - Mrs. Dorothy Britt, Route 1, Box 363, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion - Mrs. Kate Brown, Route 2, Box 143-A, Whiteville 28472
Nakina - Mrs. Jeanette FormyDuval, Route 4, Box 402-B, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale - Mrs. Glenda Gibson, Route 1, Box 243-B, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest - Mrs. Betty Holcomb, Route 5, Box 87, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Allie Mae Ward, Route 1, Box 9, Chadbourn 18431
Pleasant Plains - Mrs. Kathleen McQueen, Route 4, Box 157-A, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp - Mrs. Sadie Herring, P. O. Box 155, Fair Bluff 28439
Riegelwood - Mrs. Robbie Bigford, P. O. Box 218, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna - Mrs. Mildred Norris, Route 5, Box 369, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home - Mrs. Betty Greene, Route 1, Box 255 Chadbourn 18431
Tabor City - Mrs. Nina Ward, Route 2, Box 219, Tabor City 28463
Trinity - Mrs. Frances Horton, Route 1, Box 103-A, Whiteville 28472
Union Valley - Mrs. Shirley Ferguson, Route 5, Box 424-A, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong - Mrs. Frances Inman, Route 1, Box 148-A, Whiteville 28472
Westside - Mrs. Cynthia Graham, 110 Jones Street, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh - Miss Jackie Fleming, Route 6, Box 390, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South - Mrs. Debbie Holcomb, 205 Sycamore Lane, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West - Mrs. Geraldine Williams, Route 6, Box 133, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Crossroads - Ms. Karen Bullock, Route 3, Box 215, Chadbourn 28431
Unity (Watchcare) - Mrs. Faye Pierce, Route 2, Box 54-C, Whiteville 28472

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS
1993-1994

WMU Director
Mrs. Lorrine "Renie" Jones (Walter)
100 North Franklin Street
Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Trinity
642-7035

Assistant WMU Director
Mrs. Carol Yow (Ray)
Route 6, Box 126
Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Calvary
642-2306

Baptist Women Director
Mrs. Diane McLawhorn (Willie)
Route 1, Box 97
Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Western Prong
648-4746

Assistant Baptist Women Director
Mrs. Vivian Herring (Mel)
Route 1, Box 355
Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Smyrna
642-6337

Baptist Young Women Director

Assistant Baptist Young Women Director
Mrs. Marie Faulk (Randy)
Route 2, Box 82
Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Cherry Grove
653-3676

Acteens Director
Mrs. Dottie Prostinak (Michael)
P. O. Box 132
Lake Waccamaw, N. C. 28450
Lake Waccamaw
646-3265

Assistant Acteens Director
Miss Rachel Russ
Route 1, Box 375-A
Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Smyrna
642-7482

Girls in Action Director
Mrs. Susie Smith (Gary)
Route 2, Box 110-B
Riegelwood, N. C. 28456
Delco
655-3004

Assistant Girls in Action Director

Mission Friends Director
Mrs. Peggy Moore (Tim)
P. O. Box 98
Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430
Porter Swamp
654-4707

Assistant Mission Friends Director
Mrs. Mickey Smith (Gayle)
Route 1, Box 330
Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430
Porter Swamp
654-3441

Mission Action Director
Mrs. Latha Smith
404 South Franklin Street
Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Pleasant Plains
642-3719

Assistant Mission Action Director
Mrs. Betty Jo Prevatte (Donald)
216 Pine Street
Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Whiteville First
642-7321

Mission Study Director
Miss Jackie Fleming
Route 6, Box 389
Whiteville, N. C. 28472
White Marsh
642-2653

Secretary
Mrs. Lettie Sharpe (Clarence)
P. O. Box 223
Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Lake Waccamaw
646-3238

Treasurer
Mrs. Sudie Wright (Travis)
Route 1, Box 39
Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Forest Lawn
H 653-2225
W 642-4111

Area Directors:

Group I
Mrs. Hazel Piggot (Daniel)
Route 2, Box 157
Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Forest Lawn
653-2957

Group II
Mrs. Maggie Renfrow
P. O. Box 145
Fair Bluff, N. C. 28439
Fair Bluff
649-7338

Group III
Mrs. Naomi Hinson (Edgar)
Route 3, Box 213
Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Trinity
642-3528

Group IV
Mrs. Donna Poynor (Richard)
Route 5, Box 61
Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Faith
642-5335

Group V
Mrs. Mary Woolard (Larry)
Route 1, Box 545
Delco, N. C. 28436
Cheerful Hope
655-4227

Scholarship Committee:
Group I

Group II
Mrs. Sue Shaw (Robert)
Route 1, Box 62
Evergreen, N. C. 28438
Evergreen
654-3962

Group III
Mrs. Alice Boswell (Tom)
Route 3, Box 210-B
Whiteville, N. C. 28472
New Hope
642-7112

Group IV
Mrs. Lena Butler (Morris), Chairperson
P. O. Box 944
Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Pleasant Hill
642-7459

Group V
Mrs. Faye Bryant (Terry)
P. O. Box 131
Riegelwood, N. C. 28456
Riegelwood
655-3256

Leadership Committee:
Group I
Mrs. Caroline Rogers (Paul)
P. O. Box 563
Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Tabor City
653-3625

Group II
Mrs. Jackie Lennon (Bernard)
Rotue 1, Box 436
Evergreen, N. C. 28438
Piney Forest
648-4636

Group III
Mrs. Frances Horton (Willis
Route 1, Box 103-A
Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Trinity
648-4143

Group IV
Mrs. Shirley Ferguson (Bervin)
Route 5, Box 424-A
Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Union Valley
64015057

Group V
Mrs. Robbie Bigford (Richard)
P. O. Box 218
Riegelwood, N. C. 28456
Riegelwood
655-3352

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Calvary - J. W. Clemmons, Route 6, Box 151, Whiteville 28472
Cerro Gordo - Lloyd Strickland, Route 3, Box 275, Chadbourn 28431
Cherry Grove - Sonny Graham, 5681 Norton Road, Green Sea, S. C. 29545
Clarendon - Bobby Stanley, Route 1, Box 2, Clarendon 28432
Delco - Martin Benton, Route 1, Box 703, Delco 28436
Evergreen - Brantley Bowen, P. O. Box 93, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff - W. C. Ellis, Route 1, Box 313-A, Fair Bluff 28493
Faith - Kenneth Hayes, Route 1, Chadbourn 28431
Forest Lawn - Wally Williamson, Route 1, Box 58-A, Tabor City 28463
Hinson's Crossroads - Cornie Shelley, Route 1, Box 54, Fair Bluff 28439
Lake Waccamaw - Richard Speight, 912 Canal Cove Road, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Lennon's Crossroads - Hiram Callihan, Route 1, Box 494, Bladenboro 28320
New Hope - Ty Marshall, Route 5, Box 23-Y, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale - James P. Britt, Route 1, Box 262-A, Whiteville 28472
Peace - Allen Nelson, Route 3, Box 392, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest - Rev. Dee Broughton, Route 3, Box 249, Chadbourn 28431
Porter Swamp - Michael McCormick, P. O. Box 54, Fair Bluff 28439
Riegelwood - James Duncan, P. O. Box 53, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna - Jimmy Norris, Route 5, Box 369, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home - Ray Best, Route 1, Box 127-C, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City - Dr. Steve Grubb, Route 1, Box 405, Tabor City 28463
Trinity - Robert Crumpler, Route 7, Box C-49, Whiteville 28472
Union Valley - Kenny Dyson, Route 1, Box 385-A, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong - Gene Inman, Route 1, Box 148-A, Whiteville 28472
Westside - Ronnie Graham, 110 Jones Street, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh - James Edwin Baldwin, Route 1, Box 118, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First - Pete Huggins, 1401 James Street, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South - Garnet Holcomb, 205 Sycamore Lane, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Crossroads - Rossie Bullock, Route 3, Box 215, Chadbourn 18431
Unity (Watchcare) - Robert Jordan, Route 1, Box 122, Hallsboro 28442

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL

Director - Rev. Ray Yow, Route 6, Box 126, Whiteville 28472

Baptist Men's Director - Tom Ray, Route 6, Box 139-AA, Whiteville 2 8472

High School Baptist Young Men - Larry Mincey, Route 6, Box 350-C, Whiteville 28472

CHURCH TREASURERS

Antioch - Betty Ward, Route 4, Box 140-A, Whiteville 28472
Bolton - Mrs. Elizabeth Parker, P. O. Box 86, Bolton 28423
Brunswick - Ruby Ransom, Route 6, Box 146, Whiteville 28472
Calvary - Mrs. Shirley Todd, 221 McKenzie Street, Whiteville 28472
Cedar Grove - Charles Thompson, Route 1, Box 135, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cerro Gordo - Mrs. Judy Strickland, Route 1, Box 23-A, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn - Mrs. Linda Nance, 114 Pinecrest Drive, Chadbourn 28431
Cheerful Hope - Mrs. Debbie Bracey, Route 1, Box 506, Delco 28436
Cherry Grove - Mrs. Pearl Strickland, 103 Bell Street, Tabor City 28463
China Grove - Edward Clewis, Route 2, Box 412, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon - Eugene Richardson, Route 1, Box 30, Clarendon 28432
Corinth - Geraldine Rabon, Route 3, Box 59, Chadbourn 28431
Delco - Mrs. Virginia Lane, Route 2, Box 108, Riegelwood 28456
Evergreen - Sally Shaw, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff - Schley Waddell, Route 1, Box 23, Fair Bluff 28439
Faith - Anthony Holcomb, Route 5, Box 236, Whiteville 28472
Forest Lawn - Roger Wright, Route 1, Box 27, Clarendon 28432
Gapway - Mrs. Mildred Nobles, 4265 Buffkin Road, Green Sea, S. C. 29545
Hallsboro - Harold Ward, Route 1, Box 108, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Crossroads - O. C. Jenkins, Jr., Route 1, Box 29, Cerro Gordo 28430
Iron Hill - Delbert Larrimore, Route 1, Box 93, Tabor City 28463
Lake Waccamaw - Andy Wayne, P. O. Box 506, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Lennon's Crossroads - Mrs. Dianna Callihan, Route 1, Box 494, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia - Ms. Linda Brown, Route 1, Box 134, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion - Mrs. Betty Baldwin, Route 2, Box 113-A, Whiteville 28472
Nakina - Lou Sasser, Route 1, Box 95, Nakina 28455
New Hope - Mrs. Linda Goldston, P. O. Box 218, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale - Kimble Brock, Route 1, Box 59, Whiteville 28472
Open Door - Gary Faulk, Route 1, Nakina 28455
Peace - Mrs. Sue Ransom, Rotue 3, Box D-47, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest - Ward Shaw, Route 2, Box 189, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Lula McKeithan, 221 Brown Street, Chadbourn 18431
Pleasant Plains - Wayne King, Route 4, Box 329-B, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp - Mrs. Jane Ford, Route 1, Box 317, Cerro Gordo 28430
Riegelwood - Mrs. Ella Sue Bullock, P. O. Box 342, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna - Daniel Stephens, Route 2, Box 98-B, Chadbourn 18431
Sweet Home - E. W. Greene, Jr., Route 1, Box 255, Chadbourn 28431
Tabor City - W. Bernice Gerald, P. O. Box 157, Tabor City 28463
Trinity - V. C. Duncan, Route 1, Box 368, Whiteville 28472
Union Chapel - Mrs. Peggy Galloway, 189 Waccamaw Shores, Lake Waccamaw 2845
Union Valley - Mrs. Thea Skipper, Route 5, Box 444-A, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong - Jimmy Pierce, Route 1, Box 177-B, Whiteville 28472
Westside - Mrs. Mary Watts, Route 1, Box 355-A, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh - Allen High, Route 2, Box 82, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First - Allen Price, P. O. Box 398, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South - Mrs. Irene Waddell, 1205 Pinkney Street, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West - Mrs. Jeanette Harwood, Sunset Terrace, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Crossroads - Rossie Bullock, Route 3, Box 215, Chadbourn 28431
Unity (Watchcare) - Mrs. Jean Jordan, Route 1, Box 122, Hallsboro 28442

CHURCH CLERKS

Antioch - Mrs. Sheila Blackmon, Route 4, Box 130, Whiteville 28472
Bolton - Mrs. Mickey McKeithan, P. O. Box 22, Bolton 28423
Brunswick - Mrs. Melissa Grissett, P. O. Box 36, Clarendon 28432
Calvary - Mrs. Sarah Pope, Route 5, Box 106-A, Whiteville 28472
Cedar Grove - Van Hayes, Route 1, BOx 53-A, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cerro Gordo - Mrs. Joyce Lookabill, ROute 1, Box 394, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn - Mrs. Janice McRae, 706 East First Avenue, Chadbourn 28431
Cheerful Hope - Mrs. Linda G. Hewett, Route 1, Box 506, Delco 28436
Cherry Grove - Rudolph Lancaster, 5724 Norton Road, Green Sea, S. C. 29545
China Grove - Mrs. Ila Clewis, Route 2, Box 412, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon - Eugene Richardson, Route 1, Box 30, Clarendon 28432
Corinth - Edna Bullard, Route 3, Box 73, Chadbourn 28431
Delco - Mrs. Margaret Evans, Route 1, Box 161, Delco 28436
Evergreen - Mrs. Geneva Mayes, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff - Harold Foley, P. O. Box 406, Fair Bluff 28439
Faith - Randy Horne, Route 5, Box 62-A, Whiteville 28472
Forest Lawn - Mitchell Wright, Route 1, Box 18, Tabor City 28463
Gapway - Mrs. Mildred Nobles, 4265 Buffkin Road, Green Sea, S. C. 29545
Hallsboro - Van A. Pierce, Route 1, Box 301, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Crossroads - Mrs. Ruth Reel, P. O. Box 5, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill - Mrs. Louise Murray, Route 1, Box 210, Clarendon 28432
Lake Waccamaw - Mrs. Alice Braswell, 101 Powell Blvd., Whiteville 28472
Lennon's Crossroads - Hiram Callihan, Route 1, Box 494, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia - Mrs. Carolyn Reynolds, Route 1, Box 187-A, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion - Mrs. Estelle Lennon, Route 2, Box 144, Whiteville 28472
Nakina - Mrs. Lou Sasser, Route 1, Box 95, Nakina 28455
New Hope - Mrs. Joann Hinson, Route 3, Box 30, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale - Mrs. Carol Brock, Route 1, Box 59, Whiteville 28472
Open Door - Mrs. Darla Fowler, Route 1, Box 168, Tabor City 28463
Peace - Mrs. Ruby Hines, Route 5, Box 13, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest - Dr. Robert Yates, P. O. Box 468, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Virginia Buffkin, Route 5, Box 71, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Plains - Mrs. Latha Smith, 404 South Franklin Street, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp - Miss Melinda Edwards, Route 1, Box 30, Fair Bluff 28493
Riegelwood - Mrs. Faye Bryant, P. O. Box 131, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna - Mrs. Pat Nealey, Route 2, Box 400-c, Chadbourn 28431
Sweet Home - Mrs. Nancy Marlowe, Route 1, Box 230, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City - Mrs. Betty Fipps, Route 2, Box 2-G, Tabor City 28463
Trinity - Mamie Phillips, Route 6, Box 385, Whiteville 28472
Union Chapel - Mrs. Letha Squires, 188 Waccamaw Shores, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Union Valley - W. C. Butler, Route 5, Box 421-B, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong - Mrs. Jo Wooten, Route 2, Box 112, Clarkton 28433
Westside - Ann Inman, Route 1, Box 44, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh - Jean Powers, Route 2, Box 264, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First - Mrs. Estelle Jayroe, 113 Canal Street, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South - Harold Ward, Route 5, Box 101-B, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West - Mrs. Ann Powell, P. O. Box 58, Hallsboro 28442
Williamson's Crossroads - Frances Hammond, Route 1, Box 388, Cerro Gordo 28430
Unity (Watchcare) - Mrs. Jean Jordan, Route 1, Box 122, Hallsboro 28442

DEACON CHAIRPERSONS

Antioch - Willard White, Route 3, Box 354, Whiteville 28472
Bolton - Odell McKeithan, P. O. Box 22, Bolton 28423
Brunswick - Larry Ezzell, P. O. Box 24, Brunswick 28424
Calvary - Jim Williams, Route 1, Box 45AA, Nakina 28455
Cedar Grove - Simon Powell, Route 1, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cerro Gordo - Lloyd Strickland, Route 3, Box 275, Chadbourn 28431
Chadbourn - Danny Long, Route 2, Box 411, Chadbourn 28431
Cheerful Hope - D. J. Peterson, Route 1, Box 536, Delco 28436
Cherry Grove - Wayne Hendrix, Route 2, Box 93, Tabor City 28463
China Grove - T. E. Nobles, Route 2, Box 369, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon - Bobby Stanley, Route 1, Box 2, Clarendon 28432
Corinth - Tommy Bullard, Route 3, Box 73, Chadbourn 28431
Delco - Fred Smith, Route 1, Box 431, Delco 28436
Evergreen - Dick Shaw, Route 1, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff - David Pless, P. O. Box 844, Fair Bluff 28439
Faith - Furman Holcomb, Route 5, Box 355, Whiteville 28472
Forest Lawn - Paul Stanley, Route 1, Box 226-A, Clarendon 28432
Gapway - Jimmy Turbeville, Route 2, Box 55, Tabor City 28463
Hallsboro - W. H. Thompson, P. O. Box 40, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Crossroads - Cornie Shelley, Route 1, Box 54, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill - Faxon Ray, Route 1, Box 88, Tabor City 28463
Lake Waccamaw - R. F. Mickey, 2103 Creek Ridge Road, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Lennon's Crossroads - Craven Kinlaw, Rotue 1, Box 465, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia - Jack L. Reynolds, Route 1, Box 187-A, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion - John Paul Lennon, Route 2, Box 143-A, Whiteville 28472
Nakina - J. C. FormyDuval, Route 4, Box 402-B, Whiteville 28472
New Hope - Freddie Edwards, Route 3, Box 3-A, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale - Charles Horne, Route 1, Box 250, Whiteville 28472
Open Door - Gilbert Faulk, Route 1, Box 184, Nakina 28455
Peace - Murle Tison, Route 5, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest - Hubert McCleney, Route 3, Box 256, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Hill - Edwin Frink, Route 2, Box 16, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Plains - David L. Gore, Route 4, Box 162, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp - Greg Worthington, Route 1, Box 20-B, Cerro Gordo 28430
Riegelwood - J. A. Bullock, P. O. Box 342, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna - Lee Croom, Route 7, Box 7-C, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home - Roscoe Beck, Route 1, Box 122, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City - Frank Stanley, P. O. Box 427, Tabor City 28463
Trinity - Everett Lanier, Route 6, Box 64, Whiteville 28472
Union Valley - Edwin Skipper, Route 5, Box 442-A, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong - Jimmy Lanehart, Route 1, Box 106-A, Whiteville 28472
Westside - Don Watts, Route 1, Box 355-A, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh - Billy Rushing, Route 2, Box 83-A, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First - Robert Howard, 702 North Lee Street, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South - Garnet Holcomb, 205 Sycamore Lane, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West - Richard Norris, Route 5, Box 358-A, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Crossroads - Carroll Martin, Route 3, Box 208, Chadbourn 28431
Unity (Watchcare) - Shawn Brown, 1001 Elm Street, Lake Waccamaw 28450

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRPERSONS

Antioch - Earl Fowler, Route 3, Box 336-B, Whiteville 28472
Cerro Gordo - Nicky Herring, Route 1, Box 491, Evergreen 28438
Chadbourn - Raybon Jenkins, 707 North Elm Street, Chadbourn 28431
China Grove - T. E. Nobles, Route 2, Box 369, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon - Rev. David Gary, P. O. Box 127, Clarendon 28432
Evergreen - Mrs. Mona Davis, Route 1, Box 41, Evergreen 28438
Hallsboro - Van Pierce, Route 1, Box 301, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Crossroads - Cornie Shelley, Route 1, Box 54, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill - Faxon Ray, Route 1, Box 88, Tabor City 28463
Lake Waccamaw - Mrs. Thetus Hughes, P. O. Box 102, Lake Waccamaw 28450
New Hope - Jimmy Norris, Route 5, Box 81-B, Whiteville 28472
Smyrna - Lee Croom, Route 2, Box 7-C, Whiteville 28472
Trinity - Robert Crumpler, Route 7, Box C-49, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong - Ed Miller, Route 2, Box 100, Clarkton 28433

SPRING PROCEEDINGS

1. The Columbus Baptist Association's 189th Annual Spring Session was called to order on Monday, March 29, 1993 by Vice-Moderator, Mr. Robert Howard, at 7:00 p.m. in Hinson's Crossroads Baptist Church. Delco and Riegelwood Baptist Churches had offered a pre-session concert prior to the opening of the meeting. Mr. Glenn Evans served as music director and Mrs. Elizabeth Woodburn was pianist.

2. Mr. Evans led the messengers and visitors in singing, "'Tis So Sweet".

3. Mr. Graham Ellis of the host church gave a warm welcome to those attending.

4. Mr Ray Wyche brought the adoption of the printed program, which was carried.

5. Mr. Ellis read from I Corinthians 13 for the devotion, after which, Rev. Walter Jones, Director of Missions of Columbus Baptist Association, offered prayer.

6. Rev. Richard Reed of White Marsh; Rev. David Woodley of Delco and Rev. Joe Lawing of Lake Waccamaw churches were recognized as new ministers.

7. Mr. R. F. Mickey gave the ASSISTeam report. Seven (7) members of the team attended training in Cary on February 12-13 The Pastor/Director workshop will be held August 27-28 with Mr. Robert Stewart leading the conference.

8. Mrs. Virginia Lane reported for Discipleship Training that the adult leader and pastor workshop had been poorly attended. At the youth rally there were 29 professions of faith and 3 youth committed their lives to full time Christian service. The Associational Children's Bible Drill will be held April 4. June 19 is Children's Day

9. Mr. Robert Howard gave the WMU report. The annual associational WMU meeting will be April 29 at Riegelwood Church. Speakers will be Ms. Dottie Williamson and Rev. Lonnie Reynolds.

10. Rev. Ray Yow reported for Brotherhood. The Lad Crusader Congress will be April 17 at the Kennedy Home. The medical/dental bus will be at Cerro Gordo Church on May 22 and Delco Church on May 23. Key Leadership will be held May 13. There has been training for the disaster van and two (2) teams have been formed for this. The van will be at Brunswick Islands Baptist Church at Holden's Beach on June 24-25.

11. Rev. Elmore Strickland gave the Missions Development Team report. The migrant work for our area will be in place at the proper time. The lake ministry will continue. Several churches have contributed to the Ukraine project. He presented a check to Mr. Richard Brunson, State Brotherhood Director, for $435.02. The next World Missions Conference will be held March 3-10, 1996. The fee is $340. if paid by March 3, 1995. It will be $375. after that. Four payments of $85.00 annually will be accepted.

12. Mrs. Sandra Weavil gave the Media report. She asked that we support the media center in the association and in your local church. The state media workshop will be May 14-16 at Fort Caswell. The Media committee is trying to get the library in the associational office more useable.

13. The congregation sang, "Faith Is The Victory".

14. Mrs. Rachel Matthews spoke for Help Mission. The building has been purcha and repairs and remodeling are taking place. She expressed thanks to churches and individuals for help over the years. Over three thousand clients were helped last year

15. Rev. C. F. McDowell spoke on the stewardship of the Baptist Foundation through wills.

16. Rev. Bennie Pledger reported 148 persons attended the recent deacon/spouse banquet.

17. Rev. Bervin Ferguson promoted several up-coming dates for special emphasis such as Single Adult Day, Mother's Day, Father's Day and Christian Home Week He referred to the printed Christian Life Council report in the program.

18. A stewardship conference will be held April 8 for those interested.

19. Mr. Robert Howard brought a motion from the Executive Committee that we contribute one-third or up to $5,000. to Trinity Baptist Church on the cost of paving the parking lot adjacent to the associational building. This motion carried. Trinity has been so gracious as to let us have 13 parking spaces in this parking lot.

20. Mrs. Nancy Marlowe brought the Nominating Committee report and made a motion for its adoption. This was carried. This report appears elsewhere in these minutes.

21. Mr. Howard gave the financial report.

22. The congregation again joined in singing, "I Love to Tell the Story".

23. Special music was rendered by the Hinson's Crossroads Baptist Church choir under the direction of Mr. Graham Ellis, with Ms. Cindy Miller as pianist, and Mr. Earl Redwine rendered a solo.

24. The introduction of the guest speaker, Rev. Richard Brunson, Brotherhood Director of the State Convention, was given by Rev. Walter Jones.

25. Rev. Brunson spoke on the Ukraine, but gave updates of other Brotherhood projects. $730,000. went to help victims of Hurricane Andrew in Florida. Ten housand meals were provided daily from the disaster van. North Carolina provided 200,000 meals. $400,000. in building materials were provided with 40 tractor trailer oads going from North Carolina. One hundred tents were purchased and sent for migrants as well as 50 Coleman stoves. Five hundred thirty people went after Christmas to help. Some of these were from Columbus Baptist Association.
One hundred Bibles were sent in December and 200 in February and March and were given to home owners where the crews worked. The Ukraine is the second largest area in the Soviet Union. Russia is the largest. The partnership with Poland has ended. The Ukraine is the "bread basket" and "Bible belt" of the Soviet Union. There are over 1,000,000 Baptist believers and over 1,200 Baptist churches. Fifty-five million people live there. There are 3 areas of need. 1. To help send one hundred home missionaries funds; 2. To help renovate a building for a seminary. $60,000. has been sent from North Carolina Baptist State Convention for purchase of this building; 3. To assist in construction of 13 churches He showed a slide presentation f the Ukraine. There are 27 teams going this year.

26. Dr. Tom Ward brought a resolution to Hinson's Crossroads Baptist Church rom this committee, which was carried.

27. Rev. Maurice Gilliam offered the benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
Wanda Horton
Clerk

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

1993-1994

Moderator	Dr. Ray Lundy (Fair Bluff) P. O. Box 217, Fair Bluff 28439
Vice-Moderator	Robert Howard (Whiteville First) P O. Box 1002, Whiteville 28472
Treasurer	
Clerk	Ms Wanda Horton (New Hope) 208 South Thompson Street, Whiteville 28472
Sunday School Director	R. F. Mickey (Lake Waccamaw) 2103 Creek Ridge Road, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Discipleship Training Director	
Brotherhood Director	Rev. Ray Yow (Calvary) Route 6, Box 126, Whiteville 28472
Music Director	Mrs. Dot Thompson (Western Prong) Route 5, Box 412, Whiteville 28472
Evangelism Director	Dr. James Lankford (Tabor City) 10 Nesmith Street, Tabor City 28463
Missions Development Director	Mrs. Margaret Evans (Delco) Route 1, Box 161, Delco 28436
Media/Library Director	Mrs. Sandra Weavil (Western Prong) Route 2, Box 51, Clarkton 28433
Stewardship Chairperson	Edgar Hinson (Trinity) Route 3, Box 213, Whiteville 28472
Pastor/Staff Representative	Rev. Billy Stines (Hallsboro) P. O. Box 323, Hallsboro 28442

Respectfully submitted,

Terry Bryant — Tom Ray

Andy Wayne — Mrs. Nancy Marlowe (Chairperson)

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

The 189th Session of the Columbus Baptist Association, meeting in annual spring session to translate business, hear reports and share inspiration at Hinson's Crossroads Baptist Church on March 29, 1993:

DO HEREBY RESOLVE that we offer thanks to the program committee for an excellent program of inspiration and information:

WE RESOLVE that we show our appreciation to all program personalities for their dedication and willingness to lead, inform, and inspire us during this annual session;

WE FURTHER RESOLVE that we express our gratitute to our Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions and other Associational officers for their leadership, not only during this session, but throughout the year.

AND WE FINALLY RESOLVE that we show our appreciation to the members of Hinson's Crossroads Baptist Church for their graciousness in hosting this year's spring session.

SPECIAL CALLED ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING
MAY 13, 1993

1. The Columbus Baptist Association met in a special called session on Thursday May 13, 1993 at 7:00 p.m. at First Baptist Church, Whiteville, for the purpose of accepting or rejecting a bid submitted on the property owned by the Association on Highway 701 North. Mr. Robert Howard presided.

2. After the meeting was called to order, Rev. Bennie Pledger offered a prayer.

3. The roll call of churches was made.

4. It was announced that the property had been on the market for two (2) years. An offer of $18,000. had been made, but had also been withdrawn.

5. Rev. James Lankford made a motion to authorize the trustees to sell the property in a manner appropriate and beneficial to the association. This was seconded by Rev. Maurice Gilliam and carried.

6. The meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,

Wanda Horton
Clerk

FALL PROCEEDINGS

1. The Columbus Baptist Association met in its 189th session at Tabor City Baptist Church. Dr. Ray Lundy, Moderator, called the meeting to order at 7:05 p.m. on Tuesday, October 19, 1993.

2. The First Baptist church choir of Whiteville, under the direction of Mrs. Sandy Yarborough, had given a pre-session concert, beginning at 6:45 p.m.

3. The congregation was led in singing the hymn, "To God Be the Glory", directed by Mrs. Yarborough with Mrs. Dot Thompson at the piano.

4. Dr. James Lankford, host pastor, extended a warm welcome to Tabor City church.

5. Dr. Lankford led in the devotional though using I Corinthians 12 as his text and led in prayer.

6. Mrs. Caroline Rogers brought a motion that the program be accepted except for changed needed for reports. This was seconded by Dr. Lankford and carried.

7. The following new ministers and wives were recognized. Rev. and Mrs. David Gary (Lieu Via), of Clarendon; Rev. and Mrs. Hartwell Condrey (Jean), of White Marsh; and Rev. Steve Bailey of Trinity.

8. Mr. R. F.Mickey presented the ASSISTeam report, introduced the team for 1993-1994 and announced coming events.

9. Mrs. Virginia Lane reported for Discipleship Training that there were more children involved in Bible Drill than ever before this year. She announced her council for the coming year.

10. Mrs. Dot Thompson reported for Music that she had visited twelve (12) churches this year. She announced there is a music library to be used by the association. She plans a presentation in July entitled, "Proud To Be An American". A music workshop is scheduled for January.

11. Rev. Tom Womble, the state convention representative for this region, told us there are two (2) things that the convention plans to emphasize: missions and evangelism.

12. The Hymn, "Praise Him! Praise Him!" was rendered by the congregation.

13. The Tabor City Baptist Church Choir rendered beautiful special music as a flag processional was made of approximately 70 flags of countries where we have missionary work. The choir was under the direction of Rev. Jim Smith. Mrs. Margaret Willoughby served as organist and Ms. Donna Sanders was pianist.

14. Mrs. Lorrine Jones made a slide presentation for the Woman's Missionary Union report.

15. Rev. Ray Yow reported for Brotherhood there would be a larger council this year.

16. Mr. Robert Shaw made a slide presentation of Brotherhood and missions work combined.

17. Rev. Elmore Strickland emphasized the World Missions Conference (March 3 - 10, 1996), the Ukraine and gave the following statics for the literacy program. Over the last 13 years there have been 547 trained volunteers, 255 of these tutors: 42,500 hours spent in helping others to read and 979 non-readers can now read.

18. Mrs. Margaret Evans gave an update of the migrant work. Rev. Mike Taylor had worked with the Hispanics for 16 weeks in three (3) locations - Clarendon, Delco and Nakina. Two (2) have been baptized and several other professions of faith.

19. Mrs. Rachel Matthews reported the Help Mission building had been paid for and a dedication service had been held September 12, 1993. Since January over 2,000 persons have been served and 120 families given food.

20. Mr Bill Wilson spoke for Habitat for Humanity.

21. Mr. Robert Shaw shared for Baptist Men there are over 40 persons trained in Columbus County for the North Carolina Baptist Men's Disaster/Relief Van.

22. Each person carrying a flag shared information about that country with those on the pews next to them. After this, the flag recessional was completed and a prayer was offered by Dr Lundy.

23. On Wednesday, October 20, 1993 at 9:15 a.m., Dr. Ray Lundy called the 189th Annual Session of the Columbus Baptist Association, back to order in Tabor City Baptist Church.

24. The welcome was given by Dr. James Lankford, host pastor.

25. The congregation joined in singing the hymn, "Blessed Be the Name", led by Rev. Jim Smith with Mrs. Dot Thompson at the piano

26. The devotion was led by Rev. Steve Bailey, pastor of Trinity Church, as he used I Peter 4:10-11 as his text.

27. Mr. Robert Howard gave a lengthy Executive Committee report. Some of this was for information and part of it required action by the association. By way of information, the committee had voted to give Trinity Church one third or up to $5.000. on the cost of paving the parking lot adjacent to the associational office. The Moderator s working on the incorporation of the association as had been voted earlier. The property on Highway 701 North has been sold for $18,000. and this money went to First Investors on the loan for the new associational office building.

28. A motion was made by Mr. Howard to present certificates of appreciation to Mr. John Harrelson for having served as our associational treasurer and to Rev. Elmore Strickland for his service on the Missions Development Team. Ths was seconded by Rev. Billy Stines and carried.

29. Mr. Howard brought a motion that the Annual Fall Associational meeting for 1994 be as follows: To be held at First Baptist Church, Whiteville. To begin at 5:00 p.m. on Tuesday, October 18, 1994 with a meal at 6:30 p.m. At 7:30 p.m. a rally for the upcoming simultaneous revivals be held and that no meal be served on Wednesday, October 19,1 994. This was seconded and carried.

30. Mr. Howard made a motion to accept the resignation of Mr. Ed Rich as the Discipleship Training director and to elect Mrs. Virginia Lane to replace him and to elect Mr. Henry Edmun as associational treasurer. He has been interim treasurer for approximately six (6) months. This was seconded and carried.

31. Mr. Howard brought a motion to accept approximately forty (40) chairs given by Riegelwood Baptist church. This was seconded by Rev. Tony Fulbright and carried.

32. Mr. Howard brought a recommendation that Rev. Milton Hollifield be the guest speaker at the 1994 annual spring associational meeting. This was seconded by Dr. James Lankford and carried.

33. Mr. Howard reported that the Credentials Committee had worked with Unity Baptist Church and made a motion from the Executive Committee to accept this church under watchare of the association for one year. This was seconded by Dr. James Lankford and carried.

34. Attention was called to the printed Building Fund and General Financial reports.

35. Rev. Raleigh Carroll gave the following Time, Place and Preacher Committee report. Fall Dates - October 18 and 19, 1994; First Baptist Church, Whiteville; Preacher to be Dr. Tom Ward and the alternate, Rev. David Todd. This was seconded and carried.

36. For information Mr. Howard shared that all bills on the new associational building had been paid and that the remaining debt was between $64,000 and $65,000.

37. Rev. Willie McLawhorn brought the Committee on Committees report and added Mrs. Ruth Whitley, Mrs. Libby Strickland and himself to the Missions Committee in the printed report and Mrs. Linda Swann on the Christian Life Council. He made a motion for the acceptance of this report, which was seconded and carried.

38. The congregation joined in singing, "Footsteps of Jesus".

39. Dr. Ray Lundy led the Memorial Service using a responsive reading which include scripture from I Thessalonians and Revelation. Rev. Dee Broughton offered a prayer.

40. The Seminary Extension report was given by Rev. Billy Stines. There have been six (6) registered this year in the study of Matthew.

41. Dr. James Lankford focused on the Simultaneous Revivals in March, 1995 in the evangelism report. He brought a motion that the association participate in this series of meetings, which was seconded and carried.

42. An enlistment luncheon for pastors is scheduled in November and training for the simultaneous revivals is January 13.

43. Rev. Maurice Gilliam brought a motion for the adoption of the 1993-1994 associational budget. This was seconded by Dr. Lankford and carried.

44. Rev. Bennie Pledger announced 148 persons had attended the deacon/spouse workshop and banquet and noted upcoming events.

45. Dr. Lankford announced that the prayer support group would be working with th evangelism committee.

46. Rev. Dee Broughton brought out attention to concerns such as the lottery, pornography and child abuse in the Christian Life Council report..

47. Rev. Bervin Ferguson names the Christian Social Ministries Committee. He emphasized May 1, 1994 at Senior Adult Day as well as May 1 - 8 as Christian Home Week and Septemebr 11 as Single Adult Day.

48. Rev. Walter Jones spoke on "Dream Again" and spoke of things he would like to see happen and resources that can be used.

49 Rev. Bennie Pledger brought a note of appreciation to Tabor City and Iron Hill Baptist Churches for their hosting this annual associational meeting and for providing such hospitality and delicious food for us. He made a motion for the acceptance of this, which was seconded by Rev. Hartwell Condrey and carried.

50. Rev. Tim Howard led the congregation in the hymn, "Serve the Lord With Gladness"

51. "The Cornerstone" was rendered by Mrs. Dot Thompson as special music.

52. The annual sermon was rendered by Rev. Willie McLawhorn, pastor of Western Prong Baptist Church. His theme was God's Love and his text was Romans 8:35f. His message made it clear that we are in the middle of God's Love.

53. Rev. Dee Broughton made a motion to adjourn.

54. Rev. Earl Brooks adjourned the meeting with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

Wanda Horton
Associational Clerk

NOTE OF APPRECIATION

The One Hundred Eighty-Ninth Annual Session of Columbus Baptist Association, meeting at Tabor City Baptist Church on October 19 and 20, 1993, with Iron Hill Baptist Church assisting.

Let us record appreciation to the following:

1. The host churches. Tabor City and Iron Hill, and for the fine meal shared at lunch Wednesday.

2. For the music which was inspiring, also to musicians and music leaders

3. For all the associational officers.

4. To the Moderator, Dr. Ray Lundy, for his presiding so helpfully.

5. To the Executive Committee.

6. To the Director of Missions, Walter Jones.

7. For all messengers who have shared in these two (2) sessions of this One Hundred Eighty-Ninth Annual Meeting.

We now go home to share the good experiences of being together. We have spoken this appreciation word in behalf of ourselves in session at annual meeting this date, October 20, 1993.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT
1993-1994

Credentials:
David Todd (Forest Lawn) 1994
Dan Williams (Riegelwood) 1995
*Roger Gilbert (Whiteville First) 1996

Missions:
*Terry Bryant (Riegelwood) 1994
*Timmy Lanier (Forest Lawn) 1994
Libby Strickland (Pleasant Plains) 1994
Ruth Whitley (Whiteville First) 1994
Willie McLawhorn (Western Prong) 1994
Shirley Ferguson (Union Valley) 1995
Margaret Hewett (Clarendon) 1995
Randy Horne (Faith) 1995
Willis Horton (Trinity) 1995
*Margaret Evans (Delco) 1996
*Elmore Strickland (Pleasant Plains) 1996
*Tony Fulbright (Cherry Grove) 1996
*Jim Hedgepeth (Lennon's Crossroads) 1996

Finance:
Burnette Coleman (Tabor City) 1994
Horace Whitley (Whiteville First) 1994
Bennie Pledger (New Hope) 1994
Maurice Gilliam (Brunswick) 1994
Raleigh Carroll (Lennon's Crossroads) 1995
Edgar Hinson (Trinity) 1995
Bill McRae (Cerro Gordo) 1995
*W. C. Sealey (Lake Waccamaw) 1996
*Ed Worley (Western Prong) 1996
*Billy Rushing (White Marsh) 1996

Ordination:
Tim Moore (Porter Swamp) 1994
Bill McRae (Cerro Gordo) 1995
Fred Smith (Delco) 1995
*Richard Poynor (Faith) 1996
*Roy Walker (Mount Zion) 1996

Media/Library:
Emily Peal (Chadbourn) 1994
Sandra Weavil (Western Prong) 1995
Alice Keller (Cerro Gordo) 1995
Rachel Dubay (Lake Waccamaw) 1995
*Gladys Mills (Sweet Home) 1996
*Amy Greene (Sweet Home) 1996
*Darla Fowler (Open Door) 1996

Constitution:
Billy Rushing (White Marsh) 1994
Frank Stanley (Tabor City) 1995
*J. Wade Fowler (Tabor City) 1996

Evangelism:
Carol Brown (Macedonia) 1994
Henry McKeithan 1995
James Lankford (Tabor City) 1995
*Susie Williamson (Macedonia) 1996
*David Jones (Cerro Gordo) 1996
*Hubert Jenkins (Porter Swamp) 1996

Time, Place and Preacher:
Leon H. Thompson (New Hope) 1994
H. B. Todd (Iron Hill) 1995
*Raleigh Carroll (Lennon's Crossroads) 1996

Resolutions:
Jessie Lee Russ (Union Valley) 1994
*Tom Ward (Sweet Home) 1995
*David Todd (Forest Lawn) 1996

Nominating:
Andy Wayne (Lake Waccamaw) 1994
Terry Bryant (Riegelwood) 1994
Tom Ray (Trinity) 1995
*Nancy Marlowe (Sweet Home) 1996

Seminary Extension:
Billy Stines (Hallsboro) 1994
Hubert McCleney (Piney Forest) 1995
Tony Fulbright (Cherry Grove) 1995
*Leroy Trevathan (Lennon's Crossroads) 1996

Building and Grounds:
Rudolph Jernigan (Trinity) 1994
Gene Ezzell (Trinity) 1995
*Malcolm Mills (Sweet Home) 1996

Program:
Ray Wyche (Hallsboro) 1994
Lee Croom (Smyrna) 1995
Caroline Rogers (Tabor City) 1995
*Tommy Bullard (Corinth) 1996
*Sandy Yarborough (Whiteville First) 1996

Memorials:
*Dee Broughton (Piney Forest) 1994

Baptist Colleges:
*Tim Moore (Porter Swamp) 1994

Children's Homes:
*Mary Miller (Western Prong) 1994

Retirement Homes:
*Tommy Bullard (Corinth) 1994

Christian Life Council:
*David Woodley (Delco) 1994

Baptist Hospital:
*Willie McLawhorn (Western Prong) 1994

Deacons:
*Roger Gilbert (Whiteville First) 1994

Annuity Board:
*J. P. Williams (West Whiteville/Williamson's Crossroads) 1994

Cooperative Program:
*Jimmy Pierce (Western Prong) 1994

Christian Social Ministries:
*Bervin Ferguson (Union Valley) 1994
*Charles Yarborough (Whiteville First) 1994 (Family)
*Don Coley (Riegelwood) 1994 (Senior Adults)
*Linda Swann (Whiteville First) 1994 (Single Adults)
Denominational Literature:
*Tommy Hinson (Lennon's Crossroads) 1994

Youth:
*Merle Johnson (Smyrna) 1994

Energy:
*Jimmy Norris (New Hope) 1994

Baptist Foundation
*C. F. McDowell, III (Chadbourn) 1994

FINANCIAL REPORT
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
OCTOBER 1, 1992 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

Receipts:		
Balance, October 1, 1992	$ 15,184.63	
Associational Missions	89,750.65	
Office Supplies	482.86	
Minutes	545.00	
Hurricane Andrew	577.00	
Brazil	1,586.00	
Building Fund	2,314.00	
Christmas Banquet	325.00	
Columbus County Fair	70.00	
Contingency	105.00	
Deacon Workshop	583.00	
Disaster Relief Van	462.00	
Flood Relief	4,339.74	
GA Banquet	75.00	
Insurance for Director of Missions	532.80	
Lake Ministry	845.39	
Media	24.00	
Migrant Ministry	380.00	
Pastors' Conference	48.00	
Refunds	605.95	
Seminary Extension	100.00	
State Missions	1,573.31	
Stewardship	270.00	
Sunday School Workshop	817.51	
Ukraine	711.95	
Woman's Missionary Union	11.00	
World Missions Conference	610.00	
Total Receipts		$ 122,929.79

Disbursements:	
Salary, Director of Missions	13,999.92
Salary, Office Assistant	15,687.47
Salary, Clerk	150.00
Secretary's Insurance	1,992.00
Secretary's Retirement	1,466.76
Secretary's Travel	600.00
Social Security for Secretary	1,296.47
Federal Withholding Tax	-20.00
North Carolina Withholding Tax	-52.07
Social Security for Director of Missions	3,100.00
Convention Expenses	1,812.15
Housing	8,268.00
Travel	5,843.04
Insurance and Hospitalization	8,953.60
Annuity for Director of Missions	5,178.00
Sunday School	885.61
Vacation Bible School	215.19
Discipleship Training	192.01

Brotherhood	600.65	
Woman's Missionary Union	537.62	
Music	14'.58	
Evangelism	188.53	
Media/Library	1,252.97	
Seminary Extension	18.33	
Visiting Speakers	100.00	
Missions Committee	75.00	
County Fair	146.97	
Merchant/Farmers Expo	51.97	
Hurricane Andrew	577.00	
Literacy	150.00	
Christmas Banquet	325.00	
Special Dinner - January 4	130.30	
Deacons	900.00	
Ukraine	711.95	
Stewardship	270.00	
Migrants	3.069.42	
Flood Relief	4,339.74	
Lake Ministry	255.00	
Key Leadership	201.92	
Program Committee	220 36	
Brazil	25.00	
Administration	142.00	
Cleaning Building	1,024.32	
Suit for Director of Missions	179.67	
Office Supplies	3,159.42	
Postage	2,122.23	
Contracts and Equipment	913.50	
Insurance on Building	1,078.00	
Lights and Water	1,939.73	
Telephone	1,585.39	
Contingency Fund	104.09	
Printing of Minutes	1,428.00	
Building Fund	4.383.67	
Total Disbursements		101,790.48
Balance, September 30, 1993		$ 21,139.3

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS CONTRIBUTIONS
OCTOBER 1, 992 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

CHURCH	AMOUNT
Antioch	275.00
Boardman	150.00
Bolton	250.00
Brunswick	669.06
Calvary	193.00
Cedar Grove	400.00
Cerro Gordo	2,787.91
Chadbourn	2,000.04
Cheerful Hope	1,597.96
Cherry Grove	3,652.51
China Grove	350.00
Clarendon	1,000.00
Corinth	302.02
Delco	2,360.11
Evergreen	1,382.24
Fair Bluff	3,790.00
Faith	690.46
Forest Lawn	1,185.57
Gapway	700.00
Hallsboro	00.00
Hinson's Crossroads	300.00
Iron Hill	517.39
Lake Waccamaw	5,095.00
Lennon's Crossroads	2,481.48
Macedonia	300.00
Mount Zion	565.00
Nakina	300.00
New Hope	4,723.92
Oak Dale	300.00
Open Door	00.00
Peace	1,469.61
Piney Forest	2,000.00
Pleasant Hill	2,275.00
Pleasant Plains	1,200.00
Porter Swamp	5.310.22
Riegelwood	5,310.39
Smyrna	3.147.50
Sweet Home	1,240.48
Tabor City	5,000.00
Trinity	12,145.25
Union Chapel	00.00
Union Valley	1,200.00
Western Prong	2,276.00
Westside	300.00
White Marsh	500.00
Whiteville First	5,823.07
Whiteville South	665.00
Whiteville West	75.00
Williamson's Crossroads	1,386.00
Unity	108.46
Total	$ 89,750.65

FINANCIAL REPORT
BUILDING FUND
OCTOBER 1, 1992 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

Receipts:		
Balance, October 1, 1992	$ 11,992.42	
Received from Churches	11,213.46	
Received from Individuals/Groups	292.00	
Received Anonymous	35.00	
Received from Sale of Property	17,959.00	
Total Receipts		$ 41,491.88
Disbursements:		
H and W Glass	109.08	
Contingency and Service Charges	46.82	
State Hardware	1,931.43	
First Investors	38,043.15	
Total Disbursements		40,130.48
Balance, September 30, 1993		$ 1,361.40

BUILDING FUND CONTRIBUTIONS
CHURCHES

CHURCH	1992-1993	TO DATE
Antioch	00.00	00.00
Boardman	00.00	00.00
Bolton	300.00	1,879.00
Brunswick	00.00	375.00
Calvary	00.00	100.00
Cedar Grove	00.00	220.50
Cerro Gordo	00.00	1,000.00
Chadbourn	500.00	2,136.00
Cheerful Hope	1,000.00	4,000.00
Cherry Grove	00.00	812.00
China Grove	00.00	1,355.86
Clarendon	00.00	2,400.00
Corinth	00.00	00.00
Delco	00.00	2,500.00
Evergreen	100.00	1,340.00
Fair Bluff	00.00	3,000.00
Faith	305.10	1,092.99
Forest Lawn	1,185.57	2,995.11
Gapway	00.00	00.00
Hallsboro	00.00	2,428.00
Hinson's Crossroad	00.00	2.000.00
Iron Hill	00.00	00.00
Lake Waccamaw	2,547.00	5,599.50
Lennon's Crossroads	00.00	1,095.00
Macedonia	00.00	1,000.00
Mount Zion	25.00	754.00
Nakina	00.00	300.00
New Hope	650.00	1,515.25
Oak Dale	00.00	00.00
Open Door	00.00	765.00
Peace	00.00	00.00
Piney Forest	1,000.00	3,913.00
Pleasant Hill	00.00	1,517.10
Pleasant Plains	00.00	3,000.00
Porter Swamp	548.67	1,882.49
Riegelwood	10.00	3,775.00
Smyrna	550.00	962.00
Sweet Home	00.00	264.00
Tabor City	1,200.00	5,315.39
Trinity	00.00	750.00
Union Chapel	00.00	100.00
Union Valley	00.00	338.00
Western Prong	304.80	1,045.56
Westside	00.00	379.00
White Marsh	00.00	832.00
Whiteville First	987 32	4,512.20
Whiteville South	00.00	00.00
Whiteville West	00.00	500.00
Williamson's Crossroads	00.00	2,500.00
Total	11,213.46	72,248.95

BUILDING FUND CONTRIBUTIONS
INDIVIDUALS AND GROUPS

INDIVIDUAL/GROUP	1992-1993	TO DATE
Anonymous	35.00	2,435.00
Associational Baptist Young Women	00.00	41.00
Alan and Gralyn Buffkin	00.00	200.00
David C. Buffkin	00.00	200.00
Doris Butler	00.00	15.00
Lizzie Carter	00.00	25.00
R. E. Carter	00.00	20.00
Cash	00.00	874.58
Bob Clegg	00.00	25.00
Mrs. Joe Coleman	00.00	30.00
Columbus Baptist Association Repayment of Loan	00.00	2,500.00
Columbus Woman's Missionary Union	00.00	93.98
Corbin Cooper	00.00	300.00
Rachel Dubay (Media)	100.00	300.00
Phyllis Elliott	50.00	50.00
Ellison Mission Group First Baptist Church, Whiteville	15.00	15.00
Evergreen Farmers Market	00.00	200.00
Robert Erwin	00.00	50.00
Pauline Evans	00.00	50.00
Fair Bluff Woman's Missionary Union	00.00	30.00
Federal Paper Board	52.00	152.00
First Investors (Money borrowed)	00.00	94,875.31
Hilda FormyDuval	00.00	10.00
Barbara Freed	00.00	20.00
Edith Green	00.00	14.00
John A. Harrelson	00.00	100.00
Bruce Hart	00.00	10.00
W. C. Hedgepeth (Sale of Old Office Building)	00.00	1,552.00
Walter Jones	00.00	100.00
Charles Langston	00.00	100.00
Shirley McCleney	00.00	10.00
James McQuere	00.00	100.00
Bill and Eloise McRae	75.00	100.00
Emily Peal	00.00	300.00
Refunds	00.00	239.19
Lonnie Reynolds	00.00	100.00
Caroline Rogers	00.00	25.00
Sale of Property Highway 701 North Walter Sellers and Kimberly Worley	17,959.00	17,959.00
Lou Sasser	00.00	5.50
Frances Sellers	00.00	22.00
Mrs. Philip Strole	00.00	100.00
Rachel W. Thompson	00.00	950.00
Mr. and Mrs. Wilton Thompson	00.00	100.00
Don Watts	00.00	100.00
Ruth Whitley	00.00	20.00
Betty Jean Williamson	00.00	100.00
Lindy and Eva Williamson	00.00	100.00
Rebecca Yates	00.00	12.00
Total	$ 18,286.00	$ 124,730.56

PROPOSED BUDGET
COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1993-1994

I.	OUR MISSIONS MINISTRY		
	Missions	$ 6,300.00	
			$6,300.00
II.	OUR STAFF LEADERSHIP		
	Salary	14,500.00	
	Housing, Utilities	8,768.00	
	Travel, Reimbursement (Entertainment Expenses)	5,843.00	
			29,111.00
III.	OUR CHURCH DEVELOPMENT/CHRISTIAN EDUCATION		
	Sunday School	1,050.00	
	Discipleship Training	750.00	
	Brotherhood	850.00	
	Woman's Missionary Union	505.00	
	Music	450.00	
	Evangelism	650.00	
	Media/Library	185.00	
	Seminary Extension	600.00	
	Visiting Speakers	300.00	
	Deacons	300.00	
	Key Leadership	300.00	
	Youth	500.00	
	Program Committee	400.00	
	Social Ministry	600.00	
	Christian Life	125.00	
			7,565.00
IV.	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES		
	Salary, Office Assistant	14,951.81	
	Travel and Training, Office Assistant	600.00	
	Hospitalization, Office Assistant	1,992.00	
	Annuity, Office Assistant	1,466.76	
	Social Security, Office Assistant	1,177.43	
	Convention Expenses	1,811.40	
	Hospitalization and Life Insurance	8,953.60	
	Annuity	6,174.00	
	Social Security for Director of Missions	3,100.00	
	Office Supplies	4,500.00	
	Office Utilities	4,500.00	
	Contacts and Office Equipment	1,200.00	
	Insurance on Building	1,300.00	
	Contingency Fund	2,000.00	
	Salary, Clerk	150.00	
	Postage	2,000.00	
	House Cleaning	1,200.00	
			57,077.00
V.	DEBT	30,000.00	
			30,000.00
TOTAL			130,053.00

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

In October we held a Brotherhood training session at our associational building. David Weeks led the Baptist Men. Jack Pate led the Royal Ambassadors. Michael Fleming led the High School Baptist Young Men. All of these men came from Fayetteville for this evening of training.

In November we enjoyed a men and boys missionary rally. We served a delicious meal to 48 men and boys who attended this rally. Reports of a recent trip to Brazil were the highlights of the evening.

In May it was a privilege to have the North Carolina Baptist Men's Medical/Dental Van at Cerro Gordo Baptist Church and at Delco Baptist Church. We were able to give free medical and dental care to migrants who were working in our county. During two days of ministry we had 87 come for these services. A gospel witness and a personal hygene bag was given to each person.

In May we also had a good turn out for our Key Leadership Conference at First Baptist Church. We invited Mr Lonnie Reynolds from the State Brotherhood Department to speak to our Brotherhood leaders.

In July we had the North Carolina Baptist Men's Disaster Van on display at the associational office. We served over 100 meals to the people of our association who came to see the van. We worked with our Woman's Missionary Union to have a missions fair on the same day at Trinity Baptist Church.

It has been a good year for the Brotherhood and we thank each person who helped to make it a successful year.

Respectfully submitted,

Ray Yow
Brotherhood Director

DEACONS REPORT

The purpose of the Deacon Ministry Committee of the association is to assist in offering training for deacons.

The 1993 deacon event was a deacon/spouse workshop and banquet which was on February 25, 1993 from 6:00 - 9:00 p.m. at New Hope Baptist church.

Theme for the workshop was "Disciples of the Dream" led by Dr. James S. Potter who is a writer, lectures and former pastor in Raleigh and Charlotte.

Dr. Potter's presentation to the deacons, pastors and their spouses was exciting and informative.

These were 148 persons in attendance.

Congratulations to the churches who were represented in this workshop. Congratulations to the deacons and their spouses who seemed to enjoy the challenge to dream. congratulations to the pastors and their spouses whose leadership is important to the role of the deacon and the ministry of each church. Let us keep on developing "Disciples of the Dream". Deacons are the key.

A training event for deacons, pastors and spouses is scheduled for February 17, 1994. The location of the event is Whiteville First Baptist Church and will begin with a banquet prepared by Billy and Betty Lou Memory. The leader will be Dr. Dewey Hobbs, Director of the School of Pastoral Care, North Carolina Baptist Hospital. Prior to going to Baptist Hospital, Dr. Hobbs served for more than twenty years as pastor of First Baptist church of Marion, North Carolina. More information about this event will be available in the near future.

Respectfully submitted,

Bennie Pledger

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The year 1992-1993 is ending on a high note. All but four churches have pastors, and hopefully it will not be long before they are filled. A good group of pastors have moved in our midst and we expect to have an even greater year next year.

Within the past month, four important meetings have taken place. Sunday School had a successful pastor/director workshop with Robert Stewart leading the conference. The Sunday School Get-Ready to Win meeting at Trinity was a success. The WMU has had a good prayer retreat and Get-Ready Conference. Our most recent ministers' conferences were led by Dr. Roy Smith and Rev. Tom Womble from our Baptist State Convention.

On October 21 Robert Stewart is coming to meet with our Sunday School ASSISTeam, pastors and directors to plan for our 1994 pastor/Sunday School directors and workers workshop. Dr. Roy Smith pointed out in his visit with us that the Convention is going to have to depend on volunteers in the local association to do the training of the local church leadership. I feel fortunate to have an associational council that will respond to you and your needs. Each council leader has a quarterly planning meeting. In our associational calendar we list the dates of these meetings and the time is 7:00 - 9:00 p.m. The door of each meeting is open for you to attend.

We would love to have pastors, staff and lay leaders attend these meetings and we ask that you share with the council members your church needs.

You will find listed in our associational annual a listing of all the services available in the association. Call the office if you cannot get help from the leader and we will do our best to find the answer and solution to your particular need.

This past year our Discipleship Training director provided more opportunities for age-level participation than ever before and at least two or three additional events will be offered this associational year.

Our Evangelism director, Dr. Jim Lankford, has a desire to make this one of the greatest years in evangelism. He has been certified to teach the WIN materials and is willing to teach a WIN school in your church if requested. He is busy putting together an evangelistic team to help him prepare for Here's Hope Share Jesus Now 1995.

I would like for all of our churches to set goals for 1994. A goal of reaching at least one person for Christ a month seems like a small goal. However; if we did this there would be 600 reached for Christ next year. This would then leave over 16,600 lost people to be reached. What is the mission of the church? Isn't it to reach the lost, and make disciples? Pastors, please look in your associational planbook and begin to set up your committees who will be needing training for the 1995 Here's Hope campaign. On page 21 of your 1993-1994 evangelism planbook is a page designed for you to write down the names of the associational leaders. This information will help you to have resource names at your finger tips. Also in the planbook there is space for you to write out your goals.

Hopefully every church will begin to set aside money in their church budget for leadership training. Annually our association has an overnight prayer retreat for the women, but in 1993-1994, we are looking at a prayer retreat for both men and women, possibly at Caswell. Our Sunday School already plans for a meeting at Caswell for pastors and Sunday School leaders. Churches should provide funds for these training events.

Finally, we need to examine our mission giving. We have been told twice recently that the total plate dollar given to missions has dropped to 6.+ dollars per $100. given to the churches. While examining our own records we found seventeen churches in this category. Thankfully our total gifts from all churches equals about 15% to all mission causes and 7.+ percentage to the Cooperative Program.

If your association is to fulfill it's task in the future, it will need 5% of the undesignatec plate offering.

There are missionary opportunities we are not addressing because we do not have the funds and the state no longer has the funds to help as they have in the past.

In closing let me encourage you to begin to pray for me and everyone who works for the association daily. We are your servants and the building we work out of belongs to you and we invite church groups to come by for a tour. We will take the time to explain to you what we do and how we can help you if you'll call in advance and set an appointment.

Respectfully submitted,

Walter Jones

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

This year was a good year for Discipleship Training. Progress was made in some areas, especially among the youth.

Instead of the usual "M" Night, a workshop was held at New Hope for the pastors and Discipleship Training leaders from interested churches. Along with churches that already were involved in the program, several other churches were represented. Wendy Edwards and Valarie Simpson from the State Convention presented a very informative and challenging discussion.

In the Youth program, co-leaders worked with the program in conjunction with the associational Youth Program. Two rallies have been held. Attendance was very good. Several of our young people made commitments of their lives to Jesus Christ while many others rededicated their lives. Our youth are excited and very receptive to Christian leadership.

Bible Drill had an increase in the number of churches participating and 26 of our children were in the State Finals. With two or three exceptions, all of these were state winners - all of them were personal and church winners. On September 11 a "Day Camp" at Danny Long's home for these and all other children in our associatio was held who plan to be a part of Bible Drill next year.

Many of our churches do not have an active Discipleship Training program. This is a very good training program and would be a definite asset to all areas of your church ministry.

It has been a real growth experience for me to be a part of your associational team.

Respectfully submitted,
Virginia Lane
Discipleship Training Director

HONOR CLERKS

Listed below are those church clerks who attended the Associational Key Leadership Conference on May 13, 1993 at First Baptist Church. Whiteville.

Mickey McKeithan - Bolton
Sarah Pope - Calvary
Janice McRae - Chadbourn
Ila Clewis - China Grove
Eugene Richardson - Clarendon
Margaret Evans - Delco
Mona Davis - Evergreen
Mitchell Wright - Forest Lawn
Ray Wyche - Hallsboro
Ruth Reel - Hinson's Crossroads
Louise Murray - Iron Hill
Estelle Lennon - Mount Zion
Joann Hinson - New Hope
Virginia Buffkin - Pleasant Hill
Latha Smith - Pleasant Plains
Betty Fipps - Tabor City
W. C. Butler - Union Valley
Jo Wooten - Western Prong
Estelle Jayroe - Whiteville First
Jean Jordan - Unity

MEDIA/LIBRARY REPORT

TACMO had four meetings during the year. One each quarter. We have been working to get the Media/Library in the associational office in working order. There has been many books and videos added to the media center. Videos are to be put in by subject.

Gift of a card catalog file in memory of George E. Collier, George E., Jr., Clyde and James L. (Hap) Collier has been added to our media library center.

Visit our associational media center. It can be a help to all churches.

Respectfully submitted,

Johnnye Burleson
Gladys Mills
Emily Peal
Sandra Weavil
Rachel Dubay
Alice Keller

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT TEAM REPORT

The Missions Development Team is a very active group which is comprised of Missions Development Director, Mission Survey Director, Promotion Director, representatives from the Woman's Missionary Union. Sunday School, Church Extension, Christian Social Ministry. Church and Community Ministries, Resort Ministry, Migrant Ministry, Volunteerism, Christian Life and Public Affairs as well as Literacy.

Most members of this team have been to various training centers in order to gain knowledge of their work and be prepared to work in our association in these ministries. They need your help in order to reach out in our communities to win the lost for Christ and to help hurting humanity.

Some of these are: New York, Ukraine. Each church is asked to send $2.00 per month per church to help support a pastor. The Missions Development Team will be working on plans for the World Missions Conference to be held March 3 - 10, 1996. The cost will be $340.00 if paid by Meach 3, 1995. Every church is asked to pay $85.00 annually. If every church votes to participate, it will help those who will be planning the event.

Rev. Mike Taylor, a Hispanic minister, worked with the migrants in three (3) areas for sixteen (16) weeks this summer. He held combined worship and English classes at Delco, Clarendon and Nakina. While holding these services and working out in the communities, Mike was able to reach many people, won some to Christ and baptized two (2). Mrs. Margaret Hewett continues to teach a class of English as a second language for migrants. The Migrant Committee also helped with the medical/dental van held at Cerro Gordo and Delco this summer. Rev. Roy Walker from the Boys Home was instrumental in helping secure items for health care kits furnished to the migrants. Cerro Gordo Baptist Church held a dinner for the migrants in the fellowship hall.

Mr. Willis Horton enlisted speakers and singers for the lake services. There was a total of 870 in attendance this summer. The offering amounted to $845.39. One service was led by the Gideons and all monies of $255.00 from this service went to this ministry. A record attendance on July 4 was 161.

The Missions Development Team sponsored an associational Missions Fair at Trinity Baptist Church on July 10. There were twenty-two (22) mission booths. The associational booth at the county fair won the Blue Ribbon in the "non-profit community services" category.

MODERATOR'S REPORT

The associational year has passed and we have accomplished some wonderful things together. We have concluded the partnership with Brazil and have begun one with the Ukraine. Brazil was a tremendous experience and we are grateful to God for all who participated in that mission project. We look forward to a continued ministry in missions. We are also continuing the home mission project with New York and urge our members to participate.

Our churches are urged to give consistently to our association through budget participation. We need the support of each of the churches to pay off our building and to continue our associational missions program.

Your gifts to the state missions offering help fund the many avenues of missions in North Carolina, and it helps keep the disaster van ready to go at a moment's notice.

The Missions Fair was a great success. and we commend everyone who worked so hard to make it so. It was a rare opportunity to tour the disaster relief van. Those who did not attend missed one of the best mission fairs in the state.

Beds have been donated by some of our churches, and we greatly appreciate them. Now, we can house a guest speaker or missionaries when they visit.

Let me encourage each church and the leadership of each church to familiarize yourselves with the work of the association. Please, let's learn and inform our people of the wonderful work that is being done in and through the Columbus Baptist Association. Let's work together through a cooperative effort to carry out the Lord's work in Columbus County, North Carolina and the world. We are the association, and together we can accomplish great things for God.

Thank you for providing me with the opportunity to serve as your Moderator. Thank you also for all that you have done, are doing, and will do for the Lord through our association. Through your efforts in ministry, you are "fleshing out the Gospel" in our lost world.

Thank you again for everything that you do.

Respectfully submitted,

Ray L. Lundy

Sunday School Assist Report

In November of 1992 The Associational Assist Team conducted a Sunday School Workers Clinic with Forest Lawn Baptist Church and other area churches invited. Age Level conferences were conducted as well as a conference for Administrators and Directors.

Three new Assist positions have been added to the team for 1992-1993. These were: Outreach/Evangelism Director, Rev. Willy McLawhorn, Pastors Director, Rev. Richard Poyner, and Language Director, Mrs. Margrett Evans.

Five members of the Assist Team traveled to Carey for the Annual Assist Training Institute February 12th and 13th, 1993.

Five members of the Association Vacation Bible School Staff attended the State Training Clinic held in Wallace, N.C., March 16th.

Local VBS. Clinics were held at Lake Waccamaw Thursday, June 6th and at Cerro Gordo Tuesday, June 11th. A total of 60 VBS Workers attended these sessions.

The Assist Director attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ft. Caswell on May 3rd, and then conducted a similar conference at the Associational Key Leadership night at First Baptist, Whiteville, on May 13th.

Mr. Robert Stewart, Sunday School Director, of the State Convention, conducted a Pastor/Director/Assist Conference at Ft. Caswell August 27th and 28th. Thirty four participants from our association were in attendance.

The Annual Associational Sunday School Leadership night was conducted at Trinity Baptist in Whiteville, September 20th by the Assist Team. Ninety-three Sunday School Workers and Teachers attended.

Richard Mickey

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

Date: October 18 and 19, 1994

Place: First Baptist Church, Whiteville

Preacher: Dr. Tom Ward
Alternate: Rev. David Todd

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Woman's Missionary Union continually strives to improve it's activities and organizations.

Forest Lawn Church organized Mission Friends, Girls in Action and Baptist Young Women.

Last October 10, the Associational WMU Council entertained the church WMU directors at a "Get Acquainted Breakfast" at the associational building. Approximately 35 were in attendance. We used this hour to meet new leaders and discussed ways we could be of help to all the churches.

The Pastor Appreciation Banquet was held at Riegelwood Church in January with 99 in attendance. The theme was "Sailing the South Seas". A nautical cruise atmosphere prevailed with a cruise type buffet. A fashion show depicting the "latest cruise wear" was hilarious. Paula Inman entertained with country music.

In February the Baptist Women held their annual prayer breakfast at Whiteville First Baptist with proceeds going to the Columbus County Literacy program.

Your WMU Director spoke at Tabor City Church and at Sandy Grove (Bladen) for WMU Focus Week in February.

Our annual meeting was held in April at Riegelwood Church with Dottie Williamson, Home Mission Board Church Planter, being the main speaker. Lonnie Reynolds from the Brotherhood Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, also spoke.

The WMU Council sponsored a tea in May for the 1993-1994 officers and the out-going 1992-1993 officers.

In July the Director chaired a committee with WMU and Brotherhood working together to plan a Missions Fair at Trinity in conjunction with the North Carolina Baptist Men's Disaster/Relief Van visiting our association. Lunch was served from the van by our Brotherhood. Twenty-two missions booths were set up in Trinity fellowship hall. The attendance was good and the booths were outstanding. The date of the fair was July 10.

Eight women from our council went to First Baptist, Clinton, for associational training by the North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union staff. This training was in preparation for leading our "Get-Ready" Conference.

September 10 - 11 we held our 5th consecutive prayer retreat at Caswell. Mrs. Beatrice McRae, former North Carolina WMU President, was our Bible Study/Prayer leader. She taught the book. UNIQUELY GIFTED by Stuart Calvert. Our theme was "Discovering Your Gifts". Forty-five were in attendance. Next year the women will be joined with the associational evangelism team.

We held only one "Get Ready" Conference this year and New Hope was the host church. Ninety-four people attended.

Respectfully submitted,
Lorrine Jones

YOUTH ACTIVITIES REPORT

1992-1993 has been a get acquainted time for me, as youth director. Not much has been done this year except to try to prepare for youth work. The Key Leadership Conference at Caswell brought out some ideas that will help in our work on the local level.

I led the Key Leadership Conference for youth leaders in our association. Ideas were shared on how to work with you and interests that are peculiar to youth.

The work of the associational youth director is to strengthen and encourage church youth leaders in their work. As your youth director. I urge you to call me if I can be of assistance to you in your work.

The work for next year, 1993-94, will include two major youth activities. In early January we plan a sort of youth pep rally.

In early August we plan to have a back to school rally to include games, worship, food, and fun. We hope to include a good number of our youth in these activities.

Rev. Merle Johnson
Associational Youth Director

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Baptist Children's Homes in 1992-93 served 1,453 children and their families through programs of intentionalized services at 13 facilities across North Carolina.

Those facilities include four residential care campuses; seven emergency care homes; two homes for behavior'lly troubled girls; therapeutic camping for boys; a maternity home; a home for teen-age mothers and their babies and a model daycare facility.

Baptist Churches, through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program and direct gifts funded about one-third of Baptist Children's Homes $10 million budget. A significant source of income continues to be from estate gifts from those who remember children in their wills.

Baptist Children's Homes model daycare service took a giant step June 27 when the new $1 million, 10,000 square feet Fleshman-Pratt Early Childhood Education Center was dedicated. It will accommodate 75 infants, toddlers and two-year olds.

During dedication, Robin Britt, North Carolina Secretary of the North Carolina Department of Human Resources, said Baptist Children's Homes is "a true model of how young children can be shaped, nurtured and loved," and that "we will be looking at institutions like the Fleshman-Pratt Early Childhood Education Center as we find models to replicate."

T. Winfield Blackwell, president of the Fleshman-Pratt Foundation, whose lead gift started construction of the building, said, "Think how many children will be raised and shaped by the dedicated staff who serve here, and surely a goodly number will be developed, not only to be good citizens, but active ministers of God's service."

Churches interested in beginning or improving their daycare ministry can get free help from director Mary Lou Dickey. Call 919-472-3503.

Baptist Children's Homes also dedicated a counselor's lodge at Cameron Boys Camp; completed a strategic planning cycle for the next three years; celebrated the 50th anniversary of Odum Home in Pembroke; completed a three-year partnership with the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil; and produced a new video about Baptist Children's Homes which was available on August 15.

Swelling with emotion at the dedication of her new building, Daycare Services Director Mary Lou Dickey promised, "we will not fail" those who trust Baptist Children's Homes with their children.

Michael C. Blackwell, who celebrated his 10th anniversary as president of Baptist Children's Homes on July 1, echoes that promise. "Baptist Children's Homes has been a cutting-edge ministry for North Carolina Baptists since 1885. As a disintegrating society moves the edges further and further, we're honing our ministry sharper and sharper. Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your support."

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation works diligently in service to Christ as directed by the agency's Mission Statement:

"The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina committed under the guidance of the Holy Spirit to serving North Carolina Baptists and others in generating an increased awareness of Christian estate stewardship principals as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis.

And further, the Baptist Foundation Staff and Board of Directors are committed to being scrupulously moral, legal, efficient and accurate in carrying out the intent of each donor and trustor whose funds are placed under management of the Foundation as a means of sustaining a tangible and perpetual involvement in presenting the Gospel, meeting human needs and strengthening all bodies of Christian fellowship where Christ is the Head."

The total market value of the assets of the Foundation at the end of 1992 was $41.880.638., an increase of almost $5.6 million over the end of 1991. Typically, assets are either held as endowments paying interest income in perpetuity to named Baptist causes. or they are held in trust with current income being paid to individuals and future income to be paid to Baptist causes in perpetuity. Additionally, the Foundation offers fund management for Baptist causes on a revocable basis.

The staff of the Foundation consists of seven full time employees and two persons who provide part-time service in accounting and legal services. The office is located in Cary next to the Baptist State Convention building. Visitors are welcome and are encouraged to stop by for professional assistance or just to say hello.

Respectfully submitted,

Edwin S. Coates
Executive Director

The Biblical Recorder

The only thing that is unchangeable is change itself! For most of us it is impossible to comprehend the radical and often destructive changes which are taking place in our world. In politics, morals, economics and church life, our Baptist world is faced with decisions and issues without equal.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the Recorder more needed than now.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where we often think we know the answers to the issues only to discover we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the Recorder into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1994 than even when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptist with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER
232 West Millbrook Road • Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

The Christian Action Committee

The major emphasis of the Christian Action Committee this year has been the spear-heading of a letter writing campaign in opposition to the legislation that would have provided for a lottery referendum. Every pastor was contacted and asked to encourage the members of his congregation to write their state elected officials and ask them to oppose the referendum. Partial success was achieved, but a fight remains to be seen in the next session. While the legislation never exited the committee, neither did it die there via some parliamentary procedure. It is expected that when the 1994 legislature convenes that serious efforts will be made to exit the bill. Thus we have a serious responsibility to keep the opposition flames burning. The legislation did pass the other government body. Closely associated with this issue was the support lent to the Christian Action League of N.C. in its efforts to block the lottery. Numerous seminars on gambling were held across the state, and efforts were made to keep folks in our Association up to date on those and to encourage them to be a part of those training sessions. It will be the intent and desire of the Christian Action Committee this coming year to keep you, the members of our local Baptist congregations, well informed on and about moral and social justice issues that contradict the Word and which threaten the quality of life in our communities.

Sincerely Yours,

Dee Broughton, chm.

Do you believe in miracles? They still occur, and we experienced one in the 1993 session of the North Carolina General Assembly. No gambling legislation was enacted during that legislative session. although both Governor James B. Hunt and Lt. Governor Dennis Wicker, both former lottery opponents, had endorsed the proposed lottery legislation. What happened? Concerned Christians began to speak up and contacted their legislators.

In the closing days of the legislative session, Rep. David Redwine, (D-Brunswick), who has introduced lottery legislation for the past 10 years. requested that the bill be held over until the 1994 session.

Of course, this will give the $300 billion gambling industry some 10 months to re-group their supporters. Also it will give concerned Christians the time to get their message to lawmakers that gambling is bad public policy, and such legislation ought to be defeated.

There is also a pari-mutuel gambling proposal (horse racing with off-track betting parlors) before the General Assembly. The Senate Bill has already passed a Senate Committee and is currently in the Senate Finance Committee. The House Bill has also passed a House Committee and is currently in the House Appropriations Comittee. Both bills are eligible for the 1994 session.

Someone has said: "The only lesson we learn from hisotry is that we don't learn from history." North Carolina had an experience with pari-mutuel gambling with dog tracks in Currituck and Carteret Counties in the early 1950's. The North Carolina Supreme Court closed them down as being a public nuisance.

Perhaps there is no industry that is "riddled" with corruption as much as the gambling industry. Last year we had legislators indicted in South Carolina for accepting bribes from gambling lobbyists. Some 10 public officials have pled guilty to corruption charges in Kentucky over a gambling "scam". and 12 others are under investigation. In Arizona, legislators have gone to prison due to a gambling scandal. We have had Governors from West Virginia and from Maryland to go to prison due to gambling scandals in their respective states. Wherever you have legalized gambling, undoubtedly, you will find corruption in government.

This is why it is urgent for committed Christians to contact their legislators and urge them to oppose any gambling proposals.

DRUNK DRIVING: When you deal with politicians, tenacity is a key. For ten years, we have sought legislation that would establish .08 breathalyzer reading as the standard for drunk driving in North Carolina. In the past, we were able to get such legislation through the House, but the Senate was the graveyard. The measure would always be referred to a hostile Senate Committee composed largely of trial lawyers, and that would be "death" to such a proposal.

With a change in Senate leadership, the .08 breathalyzer legislation will become law on October 1, 1993, which will be a useful tool in helping to remove drunk drivers from the highways.

Please endorse good candidates for politicial office. Help pay their expenses and you'll have a friend to vote against things that are bad for society.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

Antioch:
- Mrs. Lena Duncan

Bolton:
- Mrs. Virginia Ward
- Mrs. Edith Reaves
- Bobby Lewis

Brunswick:
- Adolph Savage
- Mrs. Wilhememia Hutto

Calvary:
- Mrs. Bettie Zandy
- Garland Duncan
- Mrs. Bertha Bland

Cedar Grove:
- Mrs. Bertha Blackwell
- Mrs. Aileen Godwin
- Mrs. Bessie Green
- Mrs. Ruth Turbeville
- C. C. Blackwell

Cerro Gordo:
- James Palmer Hammond, Deacon

Chadbourn:
- Mrs. Kiva Boyette
- Mrs. Mildred Bullard
- Mrs. Hazel Caines
- Dr. Murray Carroll, Deacon
- Noel Causey, Deacon
- Foster Hughes, Deacon

Cheerful Hope:
- Mrs. Winnie Mae Malpass
- Blease Cox
- Mrs. Hettie Cox

Cherry Grove:
- Berkley Buffkin
- V. C. Turbeville
- David Hayes

China Grove:
- James N. Nobles

Clarendon:
- Mrs. Dora Chason
- Larry M. Stanley

Corinth:
- Miss Pearl Bullard
- Mrs. Carlie Campbell

Evergreen:
- Mrs. Blanch McClary
- Mrs. Lyda B. Stephens

Forest Lawn:
- Mrs. Alma Fowler

Gapway:
- Alton Buffkin
- Mrs. Vivian Lovette

Hallsboro:
- Mrs. Helen Batten
- B. N. Wyche, Deacon
- David High
- Mrs. Beulah Pierce
- Mrs. Tessie Sasser
- Mrs. Retha Pierce
- Chesley Price

Iron Hill:
- James Spivey, Deacon

Lake Waccamaw:
- Mrs. Jeanne Goodwin
- Mrs. Katha Lee Peacock

Lennon's Crossroads:
- Ira Wyche West, Jr.

Macedonia:
- Lamar Simmons
- Ralph Nance
- Arlie Nance
- Paul T. Nance, Honoray Deacon

Mount Zion:
- Samuel Jack Brown, Deacon

New Hope:
- Mrs. Selma E. Hinson
- J. Cecil Sheiley
- A. Miles McQueen
- Mrs. S. Elizabeth Hedgepeth
- Mrs. Ada J. Thompson
- Mrs. Carolyn B. Williamson

Pleasant Hill:
- Earl McKeithan, Deacon
- Mrs. Bessie Buffkin
- Richard Edmund

Porter Swamp:
Mrs. Lillian Harrelson
Herman Purvis, Deacon
Henry Wilson

Riegelwood:
Bob Hardbarger
Mrs. Inez Hardbarger
Wayne Austin
Mrs. Martha Weeks
Jay Justice
Judge Myers
Lyle Austin
Mrs. Edrie Wooten

Smyrna:
Miss Eva Bass
D. J. Powell, Deacon
Mrs. Pauline Sellers
Henry Thompson
Raymond Bass
John B. Merritt, Deacon

Sweet Home:
Mrs. Clara Johnson
Dewey Strickland

Tabor City:
William Chuck Ray
E. E. Wright
Ray Wicker
Dr. Ross Williamson
Miss Nola Fowler
Mrs. Marjorie Nance
Mrs. Frances Walden
Mrs. Martha F. Sarvis
C. Ed Walden
Arthur Prince
Robert McCormick
Lywood Garrell
Mrs. Grace Willoughby

Trinity:
Jim Hardin
Sadie Buffkin
Willie James Ellis
Beulah Tedder Stevens
Ralph McNair
Lloyd Ward
Charles Wagner
Odell Lee
Louise Williamson
C. L. Nance
Gertrude Rabon

Union Valley:
Mrs. Vady Butler

Western Prong:
Mrs. Bessie Page
Mrs. Mary Ellen Lennon
Pat Wooten
Roscoe Collier
Durant Phillips

Westside:
Mrs. Viola Fonvielle

White Marsh:
Mrs. Hilda Reitz

Whiteville First:
Mrs. Gladys Cumbee
Dewitt Bright
Mrs. Opal Huggins
Mrs. Nell Wainscott
Mrs. Marie Ward
Bob Morris
Mrs. Matha Stanley
Mrs. Nancy Capps
Mrs. Grey Williamson
Mrs. Maude Black
Worth Edwards
Mrs. Mabel Stockard
Mrs. Alatha Hill
Mrs. Evalula Stanley
Mrs. Julia Pierce

Whiteville South:
Mrs. Thelma Byrd

Williamson's Crossroads:
Mrs. Ruby Wilson
Palmer Ray Brown
Mrs. Vivian Williamson
Jessie Owen Williamson
Frank Todd

Guidelines for the Director of Associational Missions

I. EMPLOYMENT

A. HOW EMPLOYED

1. The Association employs its Director upon the recommendation of the Associational Council and by vote of the Association in the Annual Session or by the Executive Promotion Committee between sessions.

B. TERMS OF EMPLOYMENT

1. The Director is employed for an indefinite period of time. The Association or the Executive Promotion Committee may terminate the service of the Director by vote provided that sixty (60) days notice has been given before services are terminated. The missionary may terminate his services provided sixty (60) days notice is given. By agreement of the Director and the Executive Promotion Committee the sixty (60) days may not be required.

2. Salary for the Director shall be paid as stated in the budget of the Association.

3. Retirement for the Director is provided by the Association by paying an amount equal to 10 percent of his salary for retirement funds.

4. A housing allowance, a travel allowance, and convention and conference allowances are provided as stated in the budget.

5. The Director is allowed two (2) weeks of vacation time annually to be taken at his discretion. Vacation time may not be accumulated.

6. The Director may hold two (2) weeks of revivals each year, exclusive of vacation time for which he may keep any honorarium given.

7. The Director shall be allowed sick leave with pay for a period of two (2) weeks annually, the total credit thus accumulated not to exceed forty-four (44) business days. Should illness exceed the accumulated sick leave time, the vacation time may be added to cover additional days.

8. The Director will establish and maintain office hours enabling the public to contact him at the prescribed hours.

9. The "Normal work week will be five (5) days. The Director will arrange with the Associational Council as to his 'days off and holidays."

II. RELATIONSHIPS

A. TO THE ASSOCIATION

1. The Director is responsible to the Associational Council as prescribed by Article XII, Section 5 of the Constitution.

2. The Director recognizes the Moderator as the chief officer of the Association and works in close cooperation with him.

3. The Director counsels with the Associational Council in all matters that relate to his work. This Council is responsible in all budget matters that relate to the living provisions and office arrangements of the Director.

4. The Director shall promote the work of the Association cooperating with the churches, their Pastors and Officers, and the Associational Committees and Officers.

5. The Director of Missions shall make a report to the Associational Council and to the Executive Promotion Committee at their meetings.

B. TO THE CHURCHES

1. The Director may work in the churches upon invitation and as he deems wise.

2. The Director works with the churches only through or with full consent of the pastors.

3. The Director counsels with individuals from churches upon their request concerning individual matters or matters of church programs and may give information to these individuals provided he does not assume the role of pastor to the individual or in any way threaten to impair the relationship of the individual to his pastor.

4. The Director leads and guides the Officers of the Association in planning training events and other programs designed to strengthen the work of the churches. The churches are free to avail themselves of these opportunities as they will.

C. TO THE DENOMINATION

1. The Director keeps himself informed about the work of the Convention and their agencies and presents this information to the Pastors, Associational churches, and individuals as he has opportunity.

2. The Director interprets the work of the denomination in the Association and engages the churches to support the work of the denomination with prayers, personal lives and finances.

III. THE WORK OF THE DIRECTOR

A. ADMINISTRATION

1. The Director is the chief administrative (promotional) officer of the Association. He carries out the programs of the Association as directed by the Association or the Associational Council.

2. Other employees of the Association are responsible to the Director in all matters in which their work relates to the Association.

3. The Director as chief administrative (promotional) officer is responsible for evaluation of all programs and seeks to counsel with the Association concerning their effectiveness and make proposals as to strengthening or improving the Programs.

B. MISSION WORK

1. In cooperation with the Missions Committee, the Director will seek out places of mission need and seek to enlist an appropriate church to meet these needs.

2. In the event no church can be enlisted to meet these needs, upon the instruction of the Missions Committee, the Director may lead in a program to meet the need in the name of the Association.

C. OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

1. The Director works in close cooperation with the officers of the Association, lending assistance as needed.

2. The Director is an ex officio member of all committees of the Association.

D. PROMOTION

1. The Director shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

E. THE OFFICE

1. The office is maintained by the Association for the use of the Director and the necessary staff.

2. The Director is responsible for the operation of the office with guidance as necessary from the Associational Council.

3. He offers counsel and guidance to other office personnel as needed.

4. He keeps on hand needed free materials for churches and members.

5. He prepares calendars, booklets and letters as needed to carry out the duties of his office.

6. He shall mail out a monthly newsletter.

7. He collects periodicals and materials of value for an Associational library.

8. He purchases and provides suggestions for the purchase of audio-visual equipment and materials for loans to churches.

9. He is the chief public relations officer of the Association both through the church and through the usual communications media.

10. He may add other duties and responsibilities as directed by the Association or the Associational Council and Executive Promotion Committee.

Guidelines for Office Assistant

1. The Association shall employ an Office Assistant who is responsible to the Director of Missions and the Associational Council.

2. The Office Assistant shall be acquainted with the function and operation of each piece of equipment.

3. The Office Assistant shall assign upon request any equipment and check it back into the office noting its condition.

4. The Office Assistant is responsible for the cleanliness of the office building.

5. The Office Assistant may have the privilege of doing work other than the Association's during office hours with the compensation contributed to the Association at the rate per hour of the associational pay scale. The Associational work shall take preference over the outside request.

6. The Office Assistant is to supervise anyone using the equipment in the Associational Office during the prescribed office hours.

7. The Office Assistant shall be granted two (2) weeks of vacation per year.

EXCEPTIONS:

1. Only office personnel shall use the IBM typewriter with memory.

Constitution and Bylaws

PREAMBLE

We, the messengers of Baptist Churches of Columbus County, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I. NAME

This organization shall be known as the Columbus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. OBJECTIVES

The objectives of the Association shall be to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of Columbus Baptists in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the earth, more especially along the lines recommended and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Association itself, to promote the fellowship and good will among the Churches; and to devise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence and spiritual powers of the churches.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist churches in Columbus County that shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio: (1) Three (3) for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one for each fifty (50) additional members, but provided that no church may have more than ten (10) messengers. (2) All ordained ministers who are serving as pastor within the Association, Associational Officers and Committee members.

Section 2. Messengers shall be members in good standing with the church they represent, and their names must appear on the letter from their church to the Association to entitle them to be seated as messengers.

Section 3. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership, and may reject or receive churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting or holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no valid objection be raised, they become members in regular standing by action of the Association.

Section 4. The Association shall encourage the organizing of new Baptist churches within Columbus County under the leadership of any pastor, church, churches, or interested persons of the Association. If a new church contemplates being received into the fellowship of the Association after its organization, those who are to compose its charter membership and those leading in its organization are urged to seek the counsel of the Executive Promotion Committee and shall proceed with the organization only after approval is given.

Section 5. A church seeking admission into the Association shall present its application to the Credentials Committee and furnish the Committee with such information as it may require about the church. The Committee may then recommend that such church be received under the watchcare of the Association for the period of one year from the date of that Associational Meeting.

Section 6. The Association may, at any time, dissolve connection with any church that becomes disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or letter for two (2) consecutive sessions without sufficient reason or that ceases to be missionary in practice. The support of the causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body.

Section 7. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE IV. POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatsoever to infringe upon the right of the churches. It may advise or recommend matters to usefulness for their adoption and guidance but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the causes of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V. DUTIES OF CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to appoint messengers, to insist upon their attendance at Associational Meetings, to contribute toward the expense of the Association, and to send annually a report to the Association which gives information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The General Officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian and three (3) Trustees.

Section 2. Additional Officers shall be the Associational Director of Sunday School, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Library Director, Chairman of Evangelism, and others as needed including a full slate of organizational officers as recommended by the Educational Division of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

Section 3. The Nominating Committee shall recommend the officers to the Association. However, the Association reserves the right to make other nominations for any and all offices and committees.

Section 4. The offices of the Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

Section 5. The General Officers and additional officers as specified in Section 2 of this Article shall be elected at the Spring Session and shall be installed and assume their duties at the close of the Fall Session of the current year and continue their duties until the successors are installed at the next Fall Session unless removed for cause, or until their successors are appointed.

Section 6. The term of office for Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall not exceed two (2) years in succession. All other officers may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association.

Section 7. All officers and committees shall be members of the churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 8. The term of office for all members of committees shall be for three (3) years. One-third of the members shall be elected annually.

Section 9. Vacancies in these offices or committees that may occur between the Annual Sessions of the Association shall be filled for the remainder of the Associational year by the Executive Promotion Committee.

ARTICLE VII. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside when the Association is in session and serve as Chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Moderator shall also appoint a five (5) member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days after the Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible and to succeed to the office of Moderator if and when during his tenure the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed as soon thereafter as possible. He/she shall serve as secretary of the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to keep an accurate record of the money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they become due and to make an annual report to the Association. He/she shall make a written report of the financial condition to the Associational Council and provide written reports to the Executive Promotion Committee when requested. He/she shall make a monthly report to the Associational office. He/she shall be a member of the Finance Committee.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten (10) years and to assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He/she shall submit a short history of two (2) different churches at each Annual Meeting to be incorporated into the Associational minutes each year until all churches have a written history in the minutes. The churches shall be taken in alphabetical order. Any new church shall be put at the bottom of the list.

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the Associational Director of Sunday School, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director and Library Director to lead in the promotion of the activities of the organization of which he/she is head, and to preside over the meetings of the organization. These officers shall bring a report of their work to each quarterly meeting of the Associational Council.

Section 7. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to hold in trust all property of the Association.

Section 8. All reports, both Associational and Denominational, shall not exceed three hundred (300) words except the Treasurer's Report and the Director of Missions' Report.

ARTICLE VIII. RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. All business shall be concluded and all discussions carried on in the manner prescribed in *Robert's Rules of Order Revised*.

Section 2. The method voting shall be by show of hands or by the will of the body.

Section 3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided in this Constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a written ballot or roll call of doubtful issues.

Section 4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be had from such ruling to the entire body present.

Section 5. A question having been decided twice by vote in the same attitude at a regular session of the Association shall not be introduced again except by consent of the body as expressed by a majority vote.

Section 6. At least one-fifth of the messengers enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX. TIME OF MEETING

Section 1. The Spring Associational Meeting shall be held the last Monday night in March each year except when it conflicts with Easter and we delete the April Executive Committee and the afternoon session of the second day during the Fall. The Associational Meeting then would be from 7-9 in March and on Tuesday night and Wednesday morning in the Fall to be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the 4th Sunday in October. However, in the case of some unavoidable circumstance that makes a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, either the Associational Council or the Executive Promotion Committee, preferably the Executive Promotion Committee, shall have the authority to change said date provided at least two (2) weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

Section 2. In the event of some emergency that makes a called meeting of the Association necessary, either the Associational Council or the Executive Promotion Committee shall have the authority to call for a special meeting of the Association, provided that a notice of the time and place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the Pastors and Clerks of the Churches of the Association at least two (2) weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X. THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

Section 1. The Associational year shall begin the first of October and close the last day of the following September.

ARTICLE XI. THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of the Pastor of each church in the Association, the two (2) members (either men or women) represented by each church in the Association on the church letter, and the following Associational officers: Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Music Director, Library Director, and Chairmen of all standing committees.

Section 2. It shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions.

Section 3. The duty of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association. It shall not take any action contravening the will of the Association; nor shall it initiate any new policies or practices binding on the Association unless specifically directed, provided: That in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report of its activities at the next Associational Meeting. It shall meet quarterly and as often thereafter as is necessary to carry out the policies and will of the Association. A meeting of this committee may be called at any time by the chairman, and it shall be his duty to call a meeting upon the request of any five (5) members of this committee.

ARTICLE XII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Library Director, Chairman of Finance, Evangelism, Missions Committee and Pastor/Staff Self Enrichment Committee of the Pastors' Conference. The representative shall be selected by the Pastors' Conference.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this Council.

Section 3. This Council shall counsel and advise any committee or church in the Columbus Baptist Association on any subject which has been submitted to it.

Section 4. This Council shall meet prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee. The chairman of this Council shall bring to each of the Executive Promotion Committee meetings a report of its work.

Section 5. This Council is responsible for the supervision of the work of the Director of Missions and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Committee, to run concurrently with the Calendar Year.

ARTICLE XIII. STANDING COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

Section 1. Committee on Committees - This Committee shall be composed of five (5) members which said members shall come from different churches within the Association.

(a) It shall be the duty of this Committee to present at the annual meeting of the Association when called upon by the Moderator, a nomination for the membership of all standing committees of the Association unless otherwise provided in this Constitution.

Section 2. Nominating Committee - The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five (5) members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers proposed by the Constitution. After they are nominated the Sunday School Director, Church Training Director. W.M.U. Director, Music Director, Baptist Men's Director and Librarian shall enlist and propose a full slate of organizational leaders to the Nominating Committee. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor.

Section 3. Program Committee - The duty of this Committee is to plan the program for the annual meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee for discussion and approval. The Committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

Section 4. Finance Committee - This Committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget and for a well-balanced program of work and should be prepared to bring to the Association in Annual Session a proposed budget. This Committee should also be prepared to advise the Treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Committee to see that an audit of the Treasurer's books be made following the close of the Associational Year and presented to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 5. Credentials Committee -

a. It shall be the work of this Committee to make proper investigation of churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit, to report to the Association in Annual Session their findings and recommendations concerning the acceptance or rejection of such churches.

b. If invited, this Committee shall go to any church for the purpose of edifying Christian fellowship.

Section 6. Committee on Ordination.

a. This Committee shall consist of three (3) ordained ministers presently serving as pastors in the Association and two (2) ordained deacons.

b. This Committee shall serve only in an advisory capacity and, when invited by a church in the Association, shall assist in the examination, preparation and ordination of candidates for the Gospel Ministry.

Section 7. Committee on Evangelism - This Committee should seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the Association, encourage evangelistic services in churches not reporting baptism and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the Association, to organize and promote the Simultaneous Revivals, and to promote any county-wide evangelistic services. This Committee shall be organized in accordance with the suggested Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism.

Section 8. Missions Committee - This Committee shall keep alert to any development that may make a new church or branch Sunday School necessary, counsel with group considering a new church or branch Sunday School about the necessity of such organizations, assist in organizing new churches, seek to encourage the best location possible when new churches are formed. This Committee shall also, when invited by the Vacation Bible School Director or the Director of Missions, assist in promoting and maintaining Vacation Bible School wherever needed in the Association. It shall encourage pastorless, part-time churches to form fields with pastors located as near the center as possible, assist churches when called upon or when there is an evident need, when such is welcomed, to find most suitable pastors, and to serve as a contact for worthy men desiring to become pastors.

Section 9. Committee on Denominational Agencies - This Committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: Cooperative Program, Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Denominational Literature, Homes for the Aging, Baptist Colleges, Ministers' Retirement, and any other cause, agency or institution deemed advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the Association and churches at all times, and that proper report concerning the progress and needs of these causes and agencies are presented to the Associational Meetings.

Section 10. Committee on Libraries - It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and promote church library work in the Association. It should encourage each church without a library to start one, and help in stabilizing those already in operation. The Committee should assist churches in starting their libraries and help them in organizing their library committee. The Committee should also plan and promote a program of training for all church librarians.

Section 11. Constitutional Committee - It shall be the duty of the Committee to study the Constitution of our Association and to recommend to the Association at its annual session such changes, amendments or revisions as may be deemed necessary and appropriate in accordance with the needs of the Columbus Baptist Association.

Section 12. Resolutions Committee - It shall be the duty of this Committee to prepare and present to the Association at its annual session such resolutions and other reports as may be appropriate and in order for consideration by the Association.

Section 13. Time, Place and Preacher Committee - It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and prepare for the sessions of the Columbus Baptist Association and to secure a preacher and alternate for the Fall Session and to do such other acts and things as may be necessary to provide the proper facilities for such annual meetings of the Columbus Baptist Association.

Section 14. Christian Social Ministries - The work of this Committee is to create an awareness in the Baptist churches of Columbus Baptist Association of the teachings and ministries of Jesus Christ in attempting to meet the needs of the total person in light of the Gospel. Workshops will be held to point out needs of persons and possible ways in which we may become involved to meet those needs.

Section 15. Christian Life Council - The work of the Christian Life Council is to be alert and call to the attention any encroachment upon our religious freedom. Working through its chairman it shall report at each Executive Promotion Committee meeting any matter that appears to be in contradiction to our belief.

Section 16. Deacon Representative - The Deacon Representative shall be responsible for seeing that at least one training session (workshop or retreat) shall be conducted for deacons from across the Association during each Associational Year.

Section 17. Energy Consultant - The Energy Consultant will prepare himself to the extent that he will stand ready to make suggestions on how a church may conserve energy.

ARTICLE XIV. REVISION

This Constitution may be immediately revised at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present provided notice of such revision shall be given in the afternoon session and then voted on in the evening session.

Columbus Baptist Association

Our Association dates back to 1805 when it was first known as Cape Fear. It existed until 1898. For a long time the Cape Fear Association included churches in Robeson, Columbus, Bladen and Brunswick Counties with some in Pender and a few in South Carolina near the state line.

This was twenty-five (25) years before our Baptist State Convention was organized and sixteen (16) years after George Washington became the first President of the United States.

This southeastern part of North Carolina had been thinly settled, but along about this time a number of families had moved into this section from other parts of this and other states. During the prior half century many Scotch and Irish families had come from Europe and settled along the Cape Fear River and outlying territory.

Religious interest had been rather low in some of this territory and churches were few and far between. A few Methodist churches had been organized and Bishop Asbury made a journey through this section in 1801, organizing some other churches.

Some churches believed in missions and some others said that God would save people in His own way and time. In some churches there were men who held to Calvinistic doctrine and beliefs of the Primitive Baptists.

Settlements and farms in this part of the state were widely scattered. Roads were poor and many of the people had very little education. Yet, people at that time appeared to know their neighbors fairly well although their homes might have been thirty or forty miles away. Their usual manner of travel was on horseback when too far to walk.

The churches that are members of the Columbus Baptist Association today that were members of the original association and the date of their acceptance are listed here: Porter Swamp entered the association in 1830; Iron Hill in 1831; Pleasant Plains in 1836; Mount Tabor (Tabor City) in 1838; Macedonia in 1839; Western Prong in 1843; Cherry Grove in 1846; Pleasant Hill in 1848; White Marsh in 1852, (which is also the oldest church in our association, being established in 1765); Whiteville First in 1863; Sweet Home in 1864; Piney Forest in 1869; Cedar Grove in 1870; Gapway and New Hope in 1874; Bogue Chapel (Hallsboro) and Fair Bluff in 1876; Oak Dale in 1884; China Grove in 1890; and Smyrna in 1892.

During the period between the Civil War and the close of the century there were increases in people, farming, roads and schools. There was more interest in church work and in most communities Sunday Schools were organized. Most of the people were poor and living standards continued low for many years. Public schools were available to most children, but usually for only two or three months per year. Many people were illiterate.

In 1888 the first Columbus Baptist Association was formed from churches withdrawing from the Cape Fear Association. This newly organized association remained in existence until 1898. Many of those still existing churches were members. These churches and the year they were admitted to the Association follows:

In 1888, New Hope, Union Valley and Whiteville First became members. Williamson's Cross Roads joined the association in 1898, followed by Chadbourn and China Grove in 1891. The year 1892 brought many additions as the Cross Roads (Lennon's), Griffin's Cross Roads (Evergreen), Mount Tabor (Tabor City), Macedonia, Oak Dale, Piney Forest, Pleasant Hill and Smyrna were accepted. Then in 1894 Cheerful Hope, Cherry Grove and Porter Swamp became members. This association did not exist but eleven (11) years and so in 1899 the Cape Fear-Columbus Association was formed.

Those charter members were Bogue Chapel (which changed its name to Hallsboro in 1924); Cedar Grove, Cheerful Hope, Cherry Grove, China Grove, Lennon's Cross

Roads. Macedonia. Mount Tabor (Tabor City). Mount Zion, New Hope. Oak Dale. Piney Forest. Pleasant Hill. Pleasant Plains. Porter Swamp, Smyrna, Sweet Home, Western Prong. White Marsh, Whiteville First and Williamson's Cross Roads. In 1903 Hinson's Cross Roads became a part, Boardman and Union Chapel in 1904, Corinth in 1905. Fair Bluff in 1908. Cerro Gordo and Evergreen in 1909. New Berlin (which changed its name to Delco in 1923) and Lennon's Cross Roads in 1911, Clarendon in 1915, Bolton in 1918 and Union Valley in 1934. Chadbourn and Gapway became members but no dates were given.

In the period before so many churches left the Cape Fear Association there was always a great interest in the annual meeting. Attendance was usually large and the sessions continued from Wednesday or Thursday until Sunday. Many delegates would attend from long distances, considering their means of travel. When the annual meeting was held near a railroad station some would come by train, but in many cases they came by horse and buggy starting the day before the meeting.

The attendance was large and the people started weeks ahead in preparing for the great number of visitors they expected. It took quite a number of pigs and chickens to feed so many. Many of the homes took more guests than they could take care of, but they were glad to have the privilege of entertaining the folds from other churches. Many times the church building would not hold half the crowd and overflow services were held under the trees in the church yard. Many who attended the association were greatly interested in religious services, of course, but the social features were an added attraction. Many of the churches complained if they could not have the associational meeting with their church every few years.

In 1936 the Columbus Baptist Association was formed with the following charter members: Antioch, Boardman, Bolton, Cedar Grove, Cerro Gordo, Chadbourn, Cheerful Hope. Cherry Grove, China Grove. Clarendon. Corinth, Delco, Evergreen. Fair Bluff. Gapway. Hallsboro, Hinson's Cross Roads, Lennon's Cross Roads, Macedonia, Mount Tabor (Tabor City), Mount Zion. New Hope. Oak Dale, Piney Forest, Pleasant Hill, Pleasant Plains. Porter Swamp. Smyrna. Union Valley, Waccamaw (Lake Waccamaw). Western Prong. White Marsh, Whiteville First and Williamson's Cross Roads.

These were followed by Sweet Home in 1940 and Union Chapel in 1941.

In 1949 we saw more interest in the denominational work, such as missions, orphanages, and education than was shown generations before.

Churches have continued to be admitted through the years. These included Iron Hill in 1950.

John T. Biddle came to serve as Superintendent of Missions on July 1, 1950.

Calvary became a part in 1951. Brunswick in 1952, Riegelwood in 1953. Forest Lawn in 1955 and Trinity in 1956.

Mr. Biddle resigned as Superintendent of Missions on June 18, 1956.

West Whiteville became a part in 1959.

Henry Powell became Superintendent of Missions on February 15, 1959 and served until July 15, 1961.

He was followed by Arch Cree who served from May 1, 1962 until June 1, 1967.

William Ross came to us on July 6, 1967.

In 1967 Cedar Grove completed a new brick structure. Antioch held its first Homecoming and Trinity began its prison Sunday School ministry.

In 1968 Whiteville First erected a library in February, and Macedonia was offered land for a parking lot on April 14. Also in this year, Oak Dale had land given in May, Sweet Home erected a new educational building and fellowship hall and Antioch observed its Golden Anniversary.

The year 1969 brought about the installation of air conditioning at Antioch and on October 19 Westside held a ground breaking for a new building. On October 26 Trinity held a ground breaking for a new sanctuary.

The happenings of 1970 included a note burning on June 13 for Brunswick.

Our Superintendent of Missions, Mr. Ross, resigned July 1, 1970.

We were fortunate in securing Hoyle Langford to become our Superintendent on August 15, 1970.

On August 31 Westside was constituted and became a member of the association. September 30 was the dedication date at Trinity for their sanctuary. November 22 brought the ground breaking services for Oak Dale's new sanctuary and on December 6 Clarendon held a ground breaking for its present building.

In 1971 Faith was organized and became a member of the association, as well as Friendly Chapel.

The year 1971 was a giant stepping stone in the life of Columbus Baptist Association. Property and a house was brought for the associational office at 208 South Thompson Street, Whiteville at a cost of $10,000. Special cash gifts were received from Mount Zion, Union Valley, Pleasant Plains, Cherry Grove RA's, Marse Grant, Miss Lena Hughes and an anonymous donor.

The following items were donated: an occasional chair was given by J.A. Applewhite, drapes for the reception room and office were given by the Trinity WMU, drapes for the conference room were given by New Hope; chairs for the conference room were given by Tabor City. The office desk was given by Whiteville First and a plant was given by Earl Edmunds.

Special services were given by Jack Hooks for legal work and S.P. Stanley gave the appraisal of property.

Those serving as trustees were Arthur Prince of Tabor City, Winfred Richardson of Fair Bluff and Cecil Stanley of Forest Lawn.

The following donated their time in remodeling the building. Gene Ezzell, Carl Hooks, Richard Skipper and Dave Norris of Trinity; Delma Ezzell, Duval Norris, Nathan Lee, Memory Evans, Larry Ezzell and Charles Blackmon of Brunswick; Grover Vaughan and James Leary of Faith; Ed Worley, Jimmy Lanehart and Martin Benton of Western Prong; Paul Johnson of Hallsboro, Walter Rhodes of Pleasant Hill and Colon Ezzell of Pleasant Plains.

When Open House was held, refreshments were served by the WMU Council.

Prior to the purchase of this building, the associational office was located in the home of the Superintendent of Missions at 419 South Franklin Street, Whiteville. The office was relocated in March 1971.

Also happening in the association was the first service held in its new building at Oak Dale on June 27. Trinity opened a day care center on August 28. On December 12 Oak Dale held a cornerstone laying service.

In 1972 many things continued to happen in the churches. Sweet Home built a new sanctuary and Clarendon dedicated its new building which was debt free in seven years. In April Pleasant Hill held its first service in its present sanctuary and Brunswick purchased land for a parsonage. In November Brunswick purchased an organ and a public address system.

The year 1973 brought about the dedication of the educational building and note burning for Western Prong on January 28. Macedonia had a deed given on November 22 for land to be used for a fellowship hall. During the year Pleasant Hill was debt free of its sanctuary and Sweet Home purchased an organ and piano.

On November 17, 1974, Oak Dale had a note burning for its sanctuary. In November New Hope held a Centennial Program. The characters were descendents of charter members.

In 1975 the association gained another giant step forward. After returning from a mission trip to Ecuador, the Superintendent of Missions shared his vision of a special need there. A goal of $2,500 was set to raise funds from our association to purchase a church lot there. This goal was surpassed by $1,000. Those churches participating in this mission endeavor included Bolton, Cedar Grove, Chadbourn, Cherry Grove, China Grove, Lake Waccamaw, Mount Zion, New Hope, Oak Dale, Piney Forest, Pleasant Hill, Pleasant Plains, Porter Swamp, Riegelwood, Sweet Home, Tabor City, Trinity, Western Prong, Westside, Whiteville First, West Whiteville and Williamson's Cross Roads.

Also in 1975, $1,500 was given for remodeling the associational office.

Happenings in the churches included a tract of land given to Iron Hill, West Whiteville's completed sanctuary and Antioch purchased a new piano. In April Cerro Gordo's parsonage was completed and on November 26 Porter Swamp held dedication services for its new fellowship hall. On December 6 land was given to Macedonia for a new educational building. December 7 brought about the ordination of Neil J. Harrelson by Brunswick.

In 1976 the association voted to change from a two (2) day meeting in the Fall to one day in the Spring for inspiration and one in the Fall for taking care of business. The association was also debt free of the purchase of the associational building.

Happenings in the churches during this year included the educational building for Macedonia being completed, Western Prong remodeled its sanctuary, West Whiteville erected a steeple and Pleasant Hill purchased a new Baldwin piano. On June 6 Whiteville First dedicated its pipe organ. On August 26 Westside's educational building was debt free. In September Smyrna purchased land for an educational building and Trinity sold their parsonage. In October Antioch dedicated its new educational building and on October 23 ground breaking services were held for new facilities at Bolton. December 26 saw Westside's parsonage debt free.

The year 1977 brought changes within the associational leadership. A World Missions Conference was held in February. Mr. Langford resigned April 30.

Among the churches, Delco decided to become full-time and build a parsonage, White Marsh's pews were covered, Williamson's Cross Roads' fellowship hall was built, Sweet Home constructed a new educational building, Riegelwood began a Senior Citizens group and Cherry Grove had the honor of ordaining Elmore Strickland to the Gospel Ministry. In May Pleasant Hill installed central air. August brought the relocation of Calvary and the building of its educational building.

On August 17 Walter Jones became Director of Missions for our association.

November 8 was an important day in the life of Clarendon Baptist Church when a note burning service was held. Also during the year an addition was built on the church. November 22 was the day Bolton held its first services in its new building.

The year 1978 was filled with growth among the churches. Porter Swamp had a facial uplift, added padded pews and wainscoting. Sweet Home added a paved parking lot and Cerro Gordo purchased a new organ. Bolton dedicated its new building on January 8 and sold the old building on March 18. Trinity held dedication services for its new sign on March 15. In June Brunswick sold its parsonage and the church exceeded its budget for

the year over $16,000. In August Thomas and Kim Hinton of Trinity were off to Tanzania, East Africa as journeymen for two years. Antioch held ground breaking services for its sanctuary on September 4. Faith dedicated their building on October 1 they had purchased rom Calvary. At the October annual meeting Nakina was accepted into membership of the association.

The year 1979 held its important events also. Hinson's Cross Roads remodeled its nursery and painted its church and parsonage, White Marsh purchased a new organ, Whiteville First covered their pews and a memorial garden was established, Pleasant Hill installed new carpet in the sanctuary, while Lennon's Cross Roads completed its fellowship hall and Pleasant Plains dedicated a church library. March brought the completion of the Delco parsonage. On July 17 Bolton's steeple was erected and November 25 saw the ordaining of Dennis Phillips, Minister of Music, at Whiteville First, to the Gospel Ministry. At the annual associational meeting in October Peace was accepted in our fellow-ship.

The year 1980 was filled with events in the churches. The association employed its first full-time office assistant. She was Wanda Thompson Horton. Events occurring included Chadbourn paying off an indebtedness of property, Faith installed heating and air as well as new lighting. Trinity purchased a new piano, Union Valley began a ministry to shutins, Westside bricked its building, White Marsh made improvements to its parsonage, Cerro Gordo dedicated a new brass Bible stand and candlesticks as well as several men from Trinity being recognized by Governor Hunt for their prison Sunday School ministry.

January 6 brought happiness to New Hope when it broke ground for its new educational building. Also on January 6 Antioch held its first services in its new building.

January brought sadness to the Tabor City church when it was destroyed by fire. They did not sit still though and immediately began to remodel the old parsonage for the purpose of using it for offices. New construction of the educational building was begun soon.

In February Nakina purchased land for a new building. March brought to Delco its first full-time pastor, Dr. George N. Knight. On March 16 Antioch held dedication services for its new sanctuary.

Delco held a note burning service on June 29 for its new parsonage. Calvary's sanctuary was completed in October and Peace held dedication services November 9 for its new building. New Hope held dedication services for its new educational building on November 2.

In 1981 things were continuing to prosper all over the association. A special committee was formed to look into the future needs of our association.

A most impressive World Missions Conference was held February 22-29 with twenty-five (25) churches participating. They included Brunswick, Cerro Gordo, Chadbourn, Cheerful Hope, Cherry Grove, China Grove, Clarendon, Corinth, Delco, Evergreen, Fair Bluff, Hinson's Cross Roads, Lake Waccamaw, Mount Zion, New Hope, Piney Forest, Pleasant Hill, Pleasant Plains, Riegelwood, Smyrna, Sweet Home, Tabor City, Trinity, Western Prong, and Whiteville First. The foreign missionaries included Robert Williams (Honduras), Mrs. Clarence (Ruth) Griffin (Indonesia), Doug Bryant (Ghana), Marvin Reynolds, (Botswana) and James Crittendon (Philippines). The home missionaries were Ray Slaughter and Herbert Slaughter of West Virginia, Clyde Risen and Eugene Warrick of New Jersey and Terrell Moore of Ohio. Our state missionaries came from Baptist Hospital who sent Calvin Knight, Neal Peyton who works with our deaf and E.C. (Cleve) Wilkie who is coordinator of our cooperative effort with the West Virginia convention to build 200 churches by 1985.

Also Delco began the Deacon Ministry Plan, Union Chapel completed a new fellowship hall, bricked the church and added air and central heat, as well as a new vestibule. Union Valley began construction of a fellowship hall. White Marsh was happy to be debt free and

West Whiteville covered their pews. On February 23 Williamson's Cross Roads organized WMU in their church. In the early morning hours of April 23 Cedar Grove lost its building to fire.

July brought a vision not experienced before when Riegelwood Church enlisted sixty-six (66) persons to spend the week of July 13-17 in Kingwood, West Virginia constructing a church building, taking religious censuses and conducting Backyard Bible Clubs. This enthusiasm has certainly been caught up in the association and it is hoped that the summer of 1982 (July 12-16), will lead some 200 people to this vision also to participating in completing this building and minister in more ways. Members of several other churches participated in this mission endeavor. Their testimonies are overwhelming of what God did through them while they were there.

On September 20 dedication services were held for the new educational building at Tabor City. At the annual meeting in October a flag was commissioned to fly at the State Convention in November. This was designed by Dr. George N. Knight and made by Mrs. Dora Adams.

At the present time the association has six (6) Seminary Extension centers across the county with one being conducted in the local prison. Also serving in a prison capacity are three men (Charles Simmons, Bobby Fields and Carl Hooks) who rotate conducting worship services there on Sunday morning.

The lake ministry has proven very successful in that worship services are held each Sunday morning at Dupree Landing for the campers at Lake Waccamaw. Mrs. Sally Council has been so gracious as to let us use her facilities for many years.

There are over one hundred twenty-five (125) tutors, and over two hundred (200) students have been taught to read and write since literacy work began. Mrs. Ruth Whitley leads this very important part of the missions endeavors.

Some of the most efficient and time-saving machinery the associational office has purchased in recent years have been a video machine and camera, tape duplicator, electric stenciler, new IBM typewriter with a memory bank and a calculator.

Many of the facts used in preparing this history came from minutes of the Cape Fear-Columbus and Columbus Baptist Associational minutes from 1933, the history compiled in 1967, the Baptist Historical Collection at Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, associational church letters and church histories submitted from each church.

In 1982 the association saw the following events happen within the churches: At Brunswick a shelter and driveway were added as well as the dedication of their baptistry; Cerro Gordo celebrated their 75th anniversary; Nakina completed their fellowship hall and educational building in March; Porter Swamp received a gift of $10,000 for upkeep of the church cemetery; and the Tabor City Youth Choir won first place at the World's Fair in Knoxville, Tennessee in the Choral Festival.

In 1983 Bolton completed its parsonage, Brunswick added a steeple, Cedar Grove held dedication services for their new facilities on May 29, Delco held ground breaking services for an educational building and fellowship hall, Lennon's Crossroads licensed Gene L. Hickman, Jr., to the Gospel Ministry on August 14, Oak Dale celebrated its 100th anniverary on September 25, Tabor City began construction of their sanctuary, Union Valley paved its parking lot, Western Prong remodeled its basement and ordained Tommy Fields to the Gospel Ministry on August 28, and Whiteville First did a facelift of their sanctuary.

In 1984 we saw the following happenings in the churches: Cerro Gordo remodeled their sanctuary; Cheerful Hope added a new roof; Clarendon purchased approximately one acre of land adjoining the church; Delco completed their educational building and acquired additional land; Evergreen built a new fellowship hall; Faith had twelve (12)

members to go to Sutton, West Virginia to help build a church there; Friendly Chapel relocated to County Road 1428, changed its name to South Whiteville Baptist Church and voted to ordain Bobby Waddell to the Gospel Ministry; Hinson's Crossroads ordained Lewis Howard to the Gospel Ministry on November 4; Peace constructed new Sunday School rooms and a fellowship hall; Smyrna completed their fellowship hall and held dedication services on October 21; Tabor City voted to ordain Jim Smith to the Gospel Ministry; Western Prong acquired additional land and Westside built a new sanctuary.

In 1985-1986, Antioch ordained Robbie Fore to the Gospel Ministry; Cheerful Hope had new landscaping done; Faith installed new pews and carpet in their sanctuary; Lake Waccamaw held ground breaking services for a new fellowship hall; Riegelwood broke ground for new Sunday School rooms and fellowship hall; and South Whiteville began construction of a new building.

In 1987 Brunswick Church leased a rec field from Ferby Sledge and preparation of use was made by Calton Thompson. The Tabor City Church dedicated their church sanctuary and bell tower. Tom Carringer, Minister of Education and Outreach, left this church to work with the Sunday School Board in Nashville, Tennessee.

During the church year 1987-1988 Brunswick put a new roof on their educational unit and fellowship hall. Chadbourn Church had Dennis and Linda Bazemore, Emily Peal and Elaine Carr to participate in the evangelistic crusade in Mombasa, Kenya in May of 1988. Cheerful Hope brought about the addition to the fellowship building. Clarendon was able to pay off a land purchase balance which was undertaken in April 1985. Delco dedicated their new educational and fellowship building on September 11, 1988. In June 1988, Robert and Sue Shaw of Evergreen Church began their retirement from secular employment to begin work in missions through the Mission Service Corps of the Southern Baptist Convention. They departed June 23 for Zambia, Africa where they spent four months managing the farm in Petuka, Zambia, replacing our career missionaries who were on furlough. In September 1988 the pastor, Benny Sprouse, and his wife, Ann, spent two weeks in the Inter-Regional Baptist Association of São Paulo, Brazil, as missions volunteers. They were a part of a team of 12 people from our association who were the first to go as a part of the five-year partnership between North Carolina and the state of São Paulo, Brazil. Forest Lawn paved a new parking lot. Gapway completed a new church foyer and steeple in March 1988. Hinson's Crossroads saw improvements of landscaping of the church grounds with shrubbery planted and the parking lot repaired. Mount Zion celebrated their 150th anniversary with a special program October 18, 1987. Nakina held a note burning on March 20, 1988, of the mortgage on their educational building. New Hope Church licensed Gary Cubbedge to the ministry and held an installation service for their new pastor on September 25, 1988. A new roof was installed on the parsonage of the Pleasant Hill Church. Riegelwood dedicated their new educational building on October 4, 1987. Sweet Home Church ordained Russell Long to the ministry. Union Valley installed storm windows on their church and fellowship hall. Whiteville First honored 50-year members at their Homecoming and the church voted to build a new educational building with construction to begin in September 1988.

The year 1988-89 was an exciting year in the association. Some of the events celebrated by the churches were: Cheerful Hope completed an addition to their fellowship building in September; China Grove held their Centennial on October 16, 1988; and Evergreen saw Robert and Sue Shaw leave in June to serve as volunteer missionaries to Belize, Central America for one year, a landscaping project was undertaken, a Broadman Hymn Player was given to the church in memory of Dan Bartley by his family, and a Lord's Supper service set was given in honor of Mildred Shaw McNairy by her husband, C. Banks McNairy, III. New Hope held dedication service for new choir robes and also dedicated new choir folders which were given in memory of Harry Fluharty. Open Door began a puppet ministry and a flag set was presented by the Woodmen of the World; Pleasant Hill began a weekly evangelistic visitation; Union Valley built a ramp on the church front, covered their parsonage with vinyl siding at a cost of $11,220; while Whiteville First built a 12,400 square foot educational building, honored new members of the past five years and remembered their deceased members of the past five years. On June 20, 1989, Cerro Gordo Baptist Church suffered a great tragedy when their pastor, Rev. Robert Neil (Robbie) Fore, Jr., accidently drowned in a private pond. This was his first church. Ironically his funeral was held on June 22, 1989, three (3) years to the day of his ordination. One of the pastors conducting his service referred to a statement he had heard Robbie make. It had been his dream to see Cerro Gordo Baptist Church filled! And it was filled that day - because of Robbie Fore.

On August 21, 1989, the association held a special called conference and voted to sell the property on Highway 701 North and to build on the present site at 208 South Thompson Street, Whiteville.

The year 1989-90 saw the following events taking place in the churches of the association.

Calvary painted the inside of the Sunday School building; Cerro Gordo dedicated a new multi-purpose building and placed a portrait of a former pastor, Robbie Fore, in the new building in his memory, as well as beginning a puppet ministry; Chadbourn celebrated its centennial; Cheerful Hope called Rev. Percy Heath as its pastor on January 22, 1990; Corinth dedicated a new organ; Hinson's Crossroads called a new pastor, Rev. Earl Brooks; Pleasant Hill upholstered pews, covered the parsonage in vinyl siding, the pastor, Rev. Russell Long, graduated from the seminary, and sponsored a trip for Betty Carpenter to go on a mission trip to Brazil; Tabor City Baptist Men made three (3) trips to assist Hurricane Hugo victims at Santee Cooper, South Carolina, the music ministry completed five (5) years of an annual Easter production called "The Life of Christ" and the pastor, Daniel Deaton served his second term on the Baptist State Convention Executive Committee; Union Valley licensed Kenneth Skipper and purchased a new sound system; Westside finished paying the debt on their church sanctuary; White Marsh made preparation for its 225th anniversary to be held October 14, 1990, and participated in the Here's Hope revivals in March 1990. The pastor, Rev. David Southern, also made a mission trip to Brazil; Whiteville First dedicated their new educational building on November 5, 1989, and called a new staff member, Mr. Tony Brooks, as associate minister.

During the church year 1990-1991, the following events were recorded from these churches. Calvary called a new pastor, Ray Yow, in November, 1990; Cheerful Hope ordained Carey Malpass as a deacon; Gapway ordained Stephen L. Nobles to the Gospel Ministry and installed a baptistry; Hinson's Crossroads had a ground breaking for a fellowship hall; Macedonia ordained Mark Brown to the Gospel Ministry; Mount Zion had the wood work on the outside of the church building covered with vinyl siding; New Hope held special welcome home service for Jeff Ward who served in the Persian Gulf War; Pleasant Hill refurnished the interior and exterior of the parsonage, refurbished the educational wing and held a Sunday School celebration on September 29 with an increase of 11% over previous year; Sweet Home ordained Henry McKeithan to the Gospel Ministry; Tabor City purchased new hymnals and had a dedication service led by Mr. Gerald Armstrong of the Sunday School Board and called James B. McQuere to serve as interim pastor; Union Valley painted the church and fellowship building and installed new carpet in the fellowship building; West Whiteville licensed and ordained Ray Yow to the Gospel Ministry and Williamson's Crossroads ordained Larry M. Nobles to the Gospel Ministry.

Associational History Update

On Saturday, June 15, 1991 at 7:00 a.m., thirty-one (31) people came together at 208 South Thompson Street, Whiteville, to dig the foundation for the new associational office building. Norvan Babson of Trinity was the building supervisor.

On Tuesday, June 18, 1991, the concrete for the foundation was poured. There were nine (9) persons helping with this beginning at 7:30 a.m.

Sunday, July 7, 1991 was a long awaited day in the history of Columbus Baptist Association. Services were held at 3:00 p.m. at Trinity Church to celebrate the beginning of the construction.

Then, finally, on Sunday, April 26, 1992 at 2:30 p.m., a dedication service was held at 2:30 p.m. in Trinity for the completion of the new building. The theme was "Pulling Together." A slide presentation was made of the work and workers during the construction period. Dr. Roy Smith, Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, was the guest speaker. A reception was held in Trinity's fellowship hall after the service and Open House was at the new associational office building across the street. The Church WMUs of the association provided the refreshments for this occasion.

The Building Committee chairperson was Dr. Ray Lundy of Fair Bluff. The other committee members were Keith Blake of Chadbourn; Dan Strickland of Cherry Grove; Mrs. Melba Wyche of Hallsboro; and Randolph Ford of Tabor City, who also drew the plans for the building.

The Special Finance Committee was Terry Bryant of Riegelwood and chairman; E.W. Green, Jr., of Sweet Home; Rev. Bennie Pledger of New Hope; Mrs. Ann Wallace of Cerro Gordo and Horace Whitley, Whiteville First.

The Interior Committee consisted of Ms. Sally Hewett of Trinity as chairperson; Mrs. Anna Odham of Fair Bluff; Mrs. Emily Peal of Chadbourn; Mrs. Cheryl Peverett of Lake Waccamaw; Mrs. Cheryl Powell of Delco; Mrs. Caroline Rogers of Tabor City; Mrs. Sue Shaw of Evergreen; Mrs. Betty Thompson of New Hope and Mrs. Melba Wyche of Hallsboro.

When the building was completed, over one hundred twenty-five (125) people had volunteered their time and service to see this long time dream come to pass. Twenty-eight (28) of the forty-nine (49) churches had volunteers represented and nineteen (19) pastors had given time. Meals had been provided for the workers by twenty-one (21) churches.

On Thursday, August 20, 1992, a dinner for the volunteers was held at 7:00 p.m. in Whiteville First Baptist Church. A delicious meal was prepared by Mrs. Renie Jones of Trinity and Mrs. Shirley Ferguson of Union Valley.

History Update

During the year October 1, 1991 to September 30, 1992, the following events occurred in the churches:

CALVARY: Put a new roof on their building.
CERRO GORDO: Purchased a church bus.
CHEERFUL HOPE: Dedicated five new babies.
DELCO: Paid off the debt on the new educational building.
HINSON'S CROSSROADS: Built and furnished a new fellowship hall.
MACEDONIA: Held its first Youth Spiritual Renewal Retreat.
PLEASANT HILL: Installed a fire escape and finished two (2) classrooms.
SWEET HOME: Licensed Tim Fowler to the ministry.
TABOR CITY: Began a local cable television ministry, licensed Perry Dicus to the ministry, established a mission activity fund, and called Rev. James Lankford as pastor.
TRINITY: Dedicated their new fellowship hall on October 27, 1991.
WHITE MARSH: Built a new fellowship hall
WHITEVILLE FIRST: Launched a "Together We Build" campaign and the youth led a mission trip to Talledaga, Alabama.

HISTORY UPDATE

The Associational year 1992-1993 saw the following events happening in the churches: Calvary sent their pastor, Ray Yow, to Brazil for a two (2) weeks missions trip; Cerro Gordo was given a baby grand piano; Delco began renovation on the sanctuary in June of 1993 to be completed in October, 1993; Hinson's Crossroads landscaped and dedicated their fellowship hall. They also hung a plaque in honor of members past and present who have served the church faithfully; New Hope held a note burning program denoting the completion of the church debt; Piney Forest began a fellowship building; Pleasant Hill completed four (4) classrooms and a Memorial Trust was given to the youth of the church from Bessie and Frank Buffkin and Riegelwood's Homecoming offering reached high to pay off their church debt. At Whiteville First a support group was begun for single parents and held a divorce recovery workshop for teenagers whose parents have divorced. Unity Baptist church was established on May 23, 1993.

Historical Table of Associational Conferences

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon
1805	Saddle Tree	Abraham Baker	Samuel Buxton	
1806	Bear Marsh	Abraham Baker	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1807	Seven Miles	Francis Oliver	Samuel Buxton	Job Thigpen
1808	Moore's Creek	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Thigpen
1809	Chapel Run	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Ezekiel Bryant
1810	Cape Fear	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	
1811	Nahungo	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1812	Ashpole	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	J.A. Ronaldson
1813	Thunder Swamp	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	William Wells
1814	Muddy Creek	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1815	Beulah	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	
1816	Bultail	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Jacob Williams
1817	Ashpole	Job Goodman	Samuel Buxton	Isaac Etheridge
1818	Limestone	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	David Thames
1819	Thunder Swamp	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	Job Goodman
1820	Nahungo	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	John Gornto
1821	Riley's Creek	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	Job Goodman
1822	Southwest	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	S. Reaves
1823	Bultail	George Fennel	A. Morris	A. Morris
1824	Cedar Creek	George Fennel	A. Morris	
1825	Bear Marsh	George Fennel	A. Morris	Jesse Rogers
1826	Saddle Tree	Job Goodman	A. Morris	A. Morris
1827	Ashpole	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1828	Porter Swamp	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1829	Saw Mill	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1830	Saddle Tree	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1831	Ashpole	Job Goodman	L.R. Simmons	
1832	Cross Roads	Solomon Reaves	L.R. Simmons	
1833	Bear Swamp	Chas. McAlister	Jas. McDaniel	
1834	Cape Fear	Chas. McAlister	Jas. McDaniel	
1835	Ebenezer	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Robt. McNabb
1836	Fair Bluff	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	William Ayers
1837	Ashpole	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Adel King
1838	Bear Swamp	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	David Thames
1839	Pleasant Grove	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Elias Davis
1840	Cross Roads	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	J.F. McCall
1841	Seven Creeks	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	H. Lennon
1842	Beaver Dam	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	William Ayers
1843	Macedonia	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	J.C. Averitte
1844	Ashpole	Samuel Mims	Haynes Lennon	Furney Prevatt
1845	Bear Swamp		Haynes Lennon	Adel King
1846	Porter Swamp	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	F. Prevatt
1847	Cape Fear	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	W. Ayers
1848	Western Prong	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	Elias Davis
1849	Big Branch	John Smith	R. McDaniel	Z. Bullock
1850	Bear Swamp	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	William Ayers
1851	Cedar Creek	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	Elias Davis
1852	Back Swamp	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	F. Prevatt
1853	White Marsh	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	G.W. Hill
1854	Spg. Branch (SC)	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	J.H. Cobb
1855	Big Branch	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	H. Lennon
1856	Cape Fear	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	F. Prevatt
1857	Cross Roads	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	H. Lennon
1858	Ashpole	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	D.B. Ayers
1859	Western Prong	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	G.W. Hill
1860	Porter Swamp	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	
1861	Antioch	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	

1862	Pleasant Grove	Haynes Lennon	G.W. Hill	
1863	Cross Roads	Haynes Lennon	G.W. Hill	D.N. Gore
1864	Back Swamp	Furney Prevatt	G.W. Hill	R.W. Norton
1865	Bear Swamp (SC)	D.B. Ayers	G.W. Hill	R.W. Norton
1866	Ashpole	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	G.W. Hill
1867	Pleasant Hill	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	A.R. Pittman
1868	Mount Zion	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	E.D. Johnson
1869	Lumberton	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	D.N. Gore
1870	Pleasant Hill	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	H. Lennon
1871	Porter Swamp	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	J.W. Dickson
1872	Western Prong	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	A.R. Pittman
1873	Big Branch	H. Lennon	D.K. Bennett	D.K. Bennett
1874	Back Swamp	H. Lennon	D.K. Bennett	J.W. Dickson
1875	Bear Swamp (SC)	H. Lennon	D.K. Bennett	A.R. Pittman
1876	Cross Roads	H. Lennon	D.K. Bennett	D.J. Ray
1877	Mount Eilam	H. Lennon	D.K. Bennett	J.B. Richardson
1878	White Marsh	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	J.W. Dickson
1879	Ashpole	J.W. Dickson	G.W. Hill	T.F. Pritchard
1880	Western Prong	Haynes Lennon	G.W. Hill	J.F. McMillan
1881	Piney Grove (SC)	Haynes Lennon	G.W. Hill	J.W. Dickson
1882	Hickory Grove	Haynes Lennon	G.W. Hill	G. McManaway
1883	Mount Zion	E.W. Wooten	J.F. McMillan	
1884	Piney Forest	J.W. Dickson	C.D. Frink	D.J. Ray
1885	Bogue Chapel	J.W. Dickson	G.W. Hill	J.F. McMillan
1886	Abottsburg	E.W. Wooten	G.W. Hill	A.D. Cohen
1887	Mount Pisgah	E.W. Wooten	G.W. Hill	E.W. Wooten
1888	Porter Swamp	E.W. Wooten	S.J. Porter	G.W. Hill
1889	Griffin's Cr. Rds.	E.W. Wooten	A.H. Porter	E.D. Johnson
1890	White Marsh	E.W. Wooten	A.H. Porter	F.F. Wooten
1891	Mount Pisgah	E.W. Wooten	A.H. Porter	A.H. Porter
1892	Shady Grove	E.W. Wooten	A.H. Porter	A.H. Porter
1893	Lebanon	E.W. Wooten	A.H. Porter	A.H. Porter
1894	Western Prong	G.W. Hill	D.H. Cook	G.W. Hill
1895	Shallotte	A.C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	E.W. Wooten
1896	Mount Sinai	A.C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	W.S. Ballard
1897	Pleasant Plains	A.C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz
1898	Mount Zion	E.W. Wooten	H. Wyche	J.J. Adams
1899	Bogue Chapel	J.L. Memory	H. Wyche	J.G. Blalock
1900	Spring Branch	J.L. Memory	C.F. Ramsbottom	A.H. Porter
1901	Smyrna	J.L. Memory	A.H. Porter	J.J. Payseur
1902	Pleasant Plains	W.S. Ballard	A.H. Porter	J.G. Blalock
1903	Mount Zion	W.S. Ballard	A.M. Kelly	F.T. Wooten
1904	Cross Roads	W.S. Ballard	A.M. Kelly	F.T. Wooten
1905	Chadbourn	W.S. Ballard	J.H. Williamson	J.G. Blalock
1906	Livingston Chapel	W.S. Ballard	J.H. Williamson	A.H. Porter
1907	Sweet Home	W.S. Ballard	J.H. Williamson	W.S. Ballard
1908	Bogue Chapel	J.R. Williamson	F.L. Jernigan	F.T. Wooten
1909	Western Prong	J.R. Williamson	A.M. Kelly	S.B. Wilson
1910	Mount Tabor	J.R. Williamson	A.M. Kelly	A.H. Porter
1911	China Grove	W.C. Graham	J.J. Hendren	C.C. Smith
1912	Clarkton	J.R. Williamson	J.J. Hendren	J.M. Page
1913	New Hope	J.R. Williamson	A.M. Kelly	J.H. Poteet
1914	Cheerful Hope	J.R. Williamson	A.M. Kelly	F.T. Wooten
1915	Cerro Gordo	J.R. Williamson	J.J. Hendren	D.P. Bridges
1916	Fair Bluff	J.R. Williamson	J.J. Hendren	C.J. Thompson
1917	Bogue Chapel	R.D. Covington	J.J. Hendren	W.P. Campbell
1918	Whiteville	R.D. Covington	J.J. Hendren	None
1919	Livingston Chapel	R.D. Covington	J.J. Hendren	I.T. Newton
1920	Porter Swamp	A.C. Chaffin	J.J. Hendren	A.C. Chaffin
1921	Macedonia	A.C. Chaffin	J.J. Hendren	W.Y. Quisenberry
1922	Mount Tabor	F.T. Wooten	W.A. Coleman	Hoyle Love

1923	Mount Zion	F.T. Wooten	I.T. Newton	W.B. Avery
1924	Bolton	F.T. Wooten	I.T. Newton	G. Van Stephens
1925	Cherry Grove	F.T. Wooten	J.J. Hendren	R.H. Satterfield
1926	Corinth	F.T. Wooten	J.J. Hendren	J.L. Martin
1927	Whiteville	F.T. Wooten	J.J. Hendren	F.T. Wooten
1928	Sweet Home	F.T. Wooten	Neil Thompson	B.P. Roach
1929	Hinson's Cr. Rds.	F.T. Wooten	Neil Thompson	C.E. Maddrey
1930	New Hope	I.T. Newton	Neil Thompson	C.M. Pegram
1931	Fair Bluff	I.T. Newton	Neil Thompson	S.N. Lamb
1932	Western Prong	I.T. Newton	Neil Thompson	W.A. Coleman
1933	Hallsoboro	I.T. Newton	Neil Thompson	C.V. Brooks
1934	Livingston Chapel	I.T. Newton	C.R. Hinton	R.J. Rasberry
1935	Cherry Grove	I.T. Newton	C.R. Hinton	C.R. Hinton
1936	Cerro Gordo	I.T. Newton	C.R. Hinton	T.S. Lawrence
1937	Mount Tabor	S.N. Lamb	R.B. Mallard	E.N. Johnson
1938	Pleasant Plains	S.N. Lamb	R.B. Mallard	D.G. Myers
1939	Whiteville	S.N. Lamb	R.B. Mallard	I.T. Newton
1940	Hallsboro	S.N. Lamb	R.B. Mallard	E.N. Johnson
1941	Chadbourn	C.N. Lamb	R.B. Rasberry	Winfrey Davis
1942	Evergreen	Winfrey Davis	R.B. Rasberry	G. Carl Lewis
1943	Clarendon	Winfrey Davis	R.B. Rasberry	G.M. Singletary
1944	Lennon's Cr. Rds.	Winfrey Davis	R.B. Rasberry	J. Byron Dosher
1945	Livingston Chapel	Winfrey Davis	R.B. Rasberry	E. Evans Unrich
1946	Hinson's Cr. Rds.	Winfrey Davis	R.B. Rasberry	A.C. Prevatt
1947	Hallsboro	Winfrey Davis	E. Evans Unrich	B.G. Bass
1948	Evergreen	W.K. Beasley	P.C. Gantt	P.C. Melton
1949	Oak Dale, Smyrna	S.W. Jolly	P.C. Gantt	R.C. Foster
1950	Porter Swamp Cherry Grove	S.W. Jolly	P.C. Gantt	A.P. Stephens
1951	Mt. Tabor, New Hope, Fair Bluff	S.W. Jolly	P.C. Gantt	E.W. Glass
1952	Western Prong, Whiteville, New Hope	P.C. Gantt R.C. Foster	Staley Howard	
1953	Smyrna, Chadbourn, Pleasant Plains	Donald Keyser	B.G. Bass	C.E. Brisson
1954	Oak Dale, White Marsh, Chadbourn	Donald Keyser	P.C. Gantt	I.V. Jones
1955	New Hope, Sweet Home, Iron Hill	P.C. Gantt	Ronald E. Rice	S.W. Jolly
1956	Tabor City, Whiteville, Hallsboro	P.C. Gantt	Ronald E. Rice	Paul O. Batson, Jr.
1957	Western Prong, Piney Forest, Chadbourn	Bill Hooks	Clyde Watson	Ray Harris
1958	Whiteville, Cerro Gordon, Chadbourn	Wyatt Coley	Clyde Watson	S.M. Dorton
1959	Fair Bluff, Cherry Grove, Cerro Gordo	Wyatt Coley	Clyde Watson	Oscar Holland
1960	Evergreen, Waccamaw	S.W. Jolly	Clyde Watson	Eugene Walter
1961	Porter Swamp, Trinity	Billy Hooks	Claude Huggins	D.M. Spell
1962	Tabor City, West Whiteville	Billy Hooks	Claude Huggins	Leo Hawkins James H. Johnson
1963	New Hope, Riegelwood	J.B. Jones	Arch Cree	Leon Thomas
1964	Hallsboro, Western Prong	J.B. Jones	Arch Cree	E.W. Glass

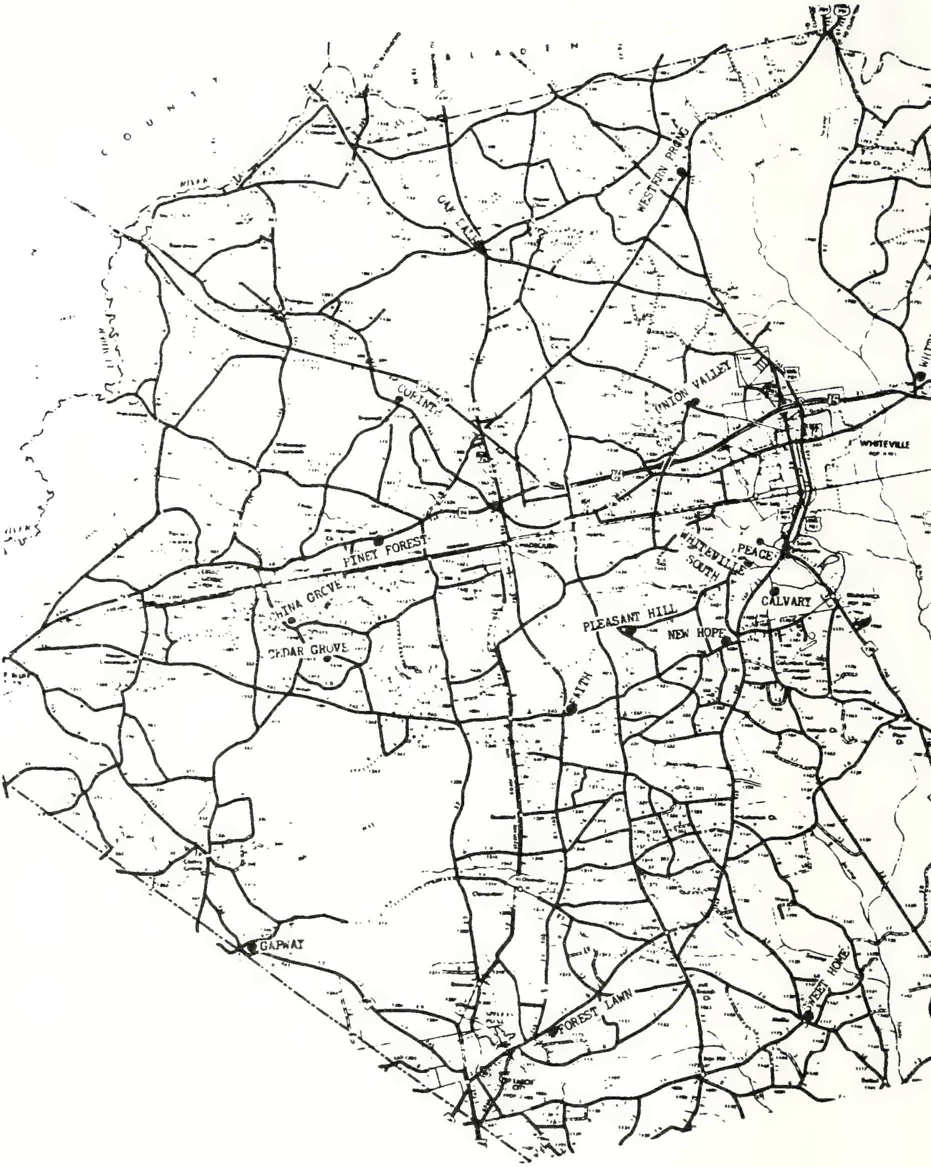
1965	Chadbourn, White Marsh	Maurice Gilliam	Arch Cree	Francis Chesson
1966	Lennon's Cr. Rds.	Maurice Gilliam	Arch Cree	Wayne Tyner
1967	Brunswick, Hinson's Cr. Rds.	Ben Nesmith, III	J. William Ross	Charles Bullock
1968	Waccamaw, West Whiteville	Ben Nesmith, III	J. William Ross	Grady Cline
1969	Trinity, Fair Bluff	Grady Cline	J. William Ross	William J. Furr
1970	Cherry Grove, Smyrna	H.B. Whitley	H.E. Langford -	D.T. Griffin Russell Cherry
1971	Cedar Grove, Williamson's Cr. Rds.	H.B. Whitley	Mrs. J.C. Todd	Thomas H. Lambert
1972	Cerro Gordo	C.H. Pinner	Mrs. Cecil Gurkin	David J. Solomon
1973	Sweet Home, Forest Lawn	C.H. Pinner	Mrs. Madge Langford	S.C. Davis
1974	Chadbourn, Western Prong	Frank Neville	Mrs. Madge Langford	Hughet Godwin
1975	Tabor City, Evergreen	Frank Neville	R.E. Whitley	Gwen McCormick
1976	Porter Swamp, Riegelwood	Tom Ray	R.E. Whitley	Claire Baker
1977	Whiteville, First Oak Dale	Tom Ray	Mrs. Wanda Horton	Ray Justice
1978	Bolton, Macedonia	Henry Foster	Ms. Wanda Horton	Roy Parker
1979	Hallsboro, White Marsh	Henry Foster	Ms. Wanda Horton	Thad Prevatte
1980	Lennon's Cr. Rds. Hinson's Cr. Rds.	Ed Worley	Ms. Wanda Horton	R.E. Carter
1981	New Hope, Antioch	Ed Worley	Ms. Wanda Horton	Sidney Britt
1982	Calvary, Fair Bluff	J. Wade Fowler	Ms. Wanda Horton	Brancie Stephens
1983	Mount Zion, Williamson's Cr. Rds.	J. Wade Fowler	Ms. Wanda Horton	Larry Knowles
1984	Cherry Grove, Tabor City	Bernard Lennon	Ms. Wanda Horton	Maurice Gilliam
1985	Chadbourn, Delco	Bernard Lennon	Ms. Wanda Horton	J.P. Williams
1986	Smyrna	Terry Bryant	Ms. Wanda Horton	Richard Poynor
1987	Pleasant Plains	Terry Bryant	Wanda Horton	
	Riegelwood	Terry Bryant	Wanda Horton	Ray Lundy
1988	China Grove	Terry Bryant	Wanda Horton	
	Cedar Grove	Terry Bryant	Wanda Horton	Daniel Deaton
1989	Trinity	Elmore Strickland	Wanda Horton	
	Sweet Home	Emore Strickland	Wanda Horton	Vernon Williamson
1990	Cerro Gordo (Piney Forest) assisting	Elmore Strickland	Wanda Horton	Roger Gilbert
1991	Evergreen (Corinth assisting)	Frank Stanley	Wanda Horton	Elmore Strickland
1992	Westside (Forest Lawn assisting)	Frank Stanley	Wanda Horton	Tim Moore

HISTORICAL TABLE UPDATE

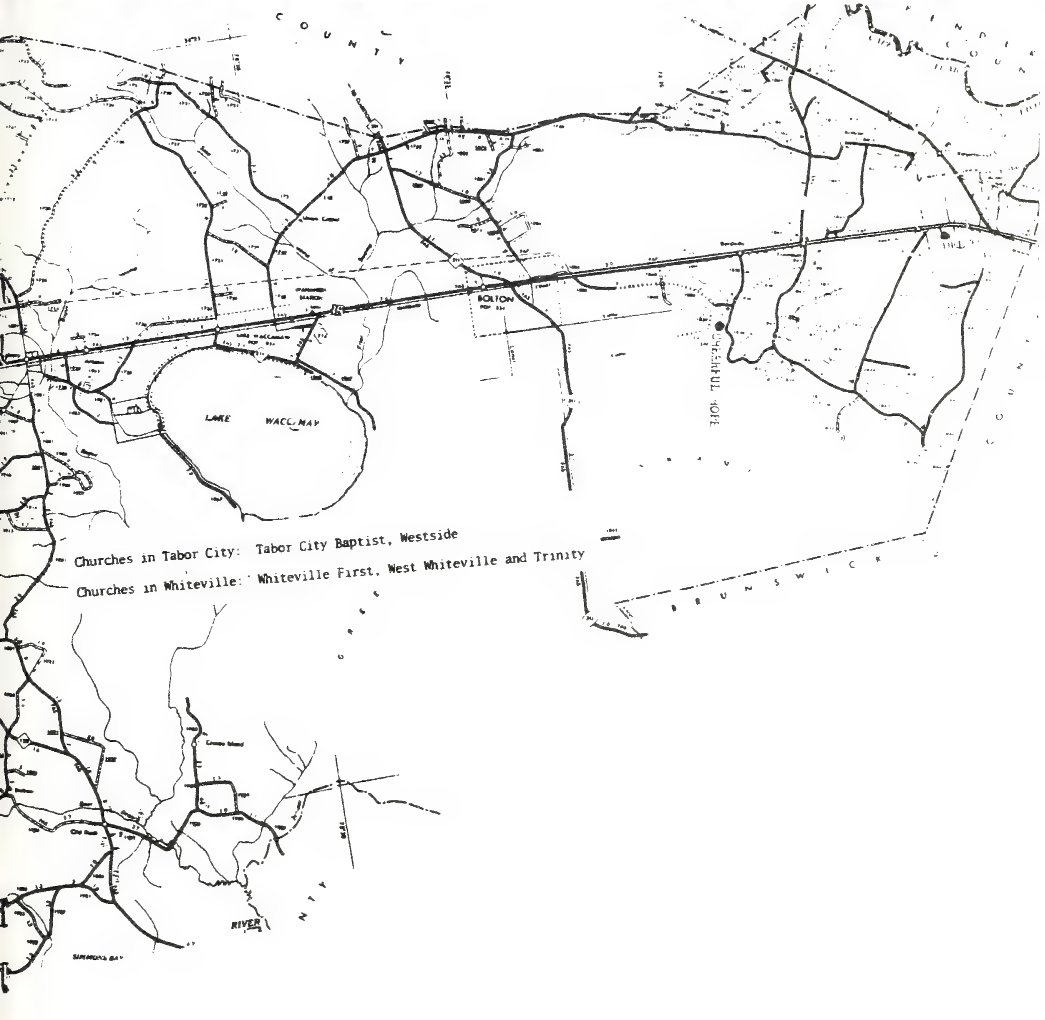
YEAR	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON
1990	Western Prong Cerro Gordo (Piney Forest assisting)	Elmore Strickland	Wanda Horton	Roger Gilbert
1991	Hallsboro Evergreen (Corinth assisting)	Frank Stanley	Wanda Horton	Elmore Strickland
1992	Lake Waccamaw Westside (Forest Lawn assisting)	Frank Stanley	Wanda Horton	Tim Moore
1993	Hinson's Crossroads Tabor City (Iron Hill assisting)	Ray Lundy	Wanda Horton	Willie McLawhorn

Church Locations

Antioch	County Road 1162
Boardman	County Road 1506
Bolton	Highway 74
Brunswick	Maple Street
Calvary	McQueen Nursery Road
Cedar Grove	County Road 1410
Cerro Gordo	County Road 1406
Chadbourn	Fourth at Howard Street
Cheerful Hope	Byrdville Road
Cherry Grove	County Road 1401
China Grove	County Road 1412
Clarendon	Highway 410
Corinth	Old Highway 74
Delco	Highway 74
Evergreen	Highway 242
Fair Bluff	Highway 76
Faith	County Road 1004
Forest Lawn	Highway 701
Gapway	County Road 1346
Hallsboro	County Road 1001
Hinson's Crossroads	Inter. County Road 1004 and 1356
Iron Hill	County Road 1005
Lake Waccamaw	Highway 74
Lennon's Crossroads	Highway 242
Macedonia	County Road 1506
Mount Zion	County Road 1700
Nakina	Inter. Highway 905 and County Road 1006
New Hope	County Road 1004
Oak Dale	Highway 410
Open Door	Highway 905
Peace	County Road 1432
Piney Forest	Highway 76
Pleasant Hill	Inter. County Road 1335 and 1428
Pleasant Plains	Highway 130
Porter Swamp	Highway 76
Riegelwood	Highway 87
Smyrna	Inter. County Road 1005 and 1552
Sweet Home	Inter. County Road 1117, 1150 and 1173
Tabor City	Live Oak Street
Trinity	South Thompson Street
Union Chapel	Highway 214
Union Valley	Smyrna Road - County Road 1552
Western Prong	Inter. Highway 701 and County Road 1005
Westside	Highway 904
White Marsh	County Road 1712
Whiteville First	North Madison Street
Whiteville South	County Road 1428
Whiteville West	Sunset Terrace
Williamson's Crossroads	Inter. Highway 242 and County Road 1504


BLADEN
COUNTY
WESTERN PRONG
OAK DALE
UNION VALLEY
CORINTH
WHITEVILLE
PINEY FOREST
CHINA GROVE
CEDAR GROVE
WHITEVILLE SOUTH
PEACE
CALVARY
PLEASANT HILL
NEW HOPE
FAITH
GAPWAY
FOREST LAWN
SWEET HOME

COLUMBUS COUNTY



Churches in Tabor City: Tabor City Baptist, Westside

Churches in Whiteville: Whiteville First, West Whiteville and Trinity

COUNTY
LAKE WACCAMAW
BOLTON
CHEERFUL HOPE
BRUNSWICK
RIVER
SIMMONS BAY

CLARENDON BAPTIST CHURCH

The Clarendon Baptist Church was organized in August, 1906, the name being Zions Chapel.

On August 8, 1906, a Council met with the church group composed of nineteen members. The name of the church was changed from Zions Chapel to Clarendon Baptist Church in August, 1914.

The church decided that the members would plant one acre of land for the purpose of raising money to build a new church building.

In 1950 Clarence Cribb was licensed to preach. In 1953 the first Bible School sponsored by the church was held. During the same year Foster Harrelson was licensed to preach. In 1954 the church started contributing to the Cooperative Program by giving $10.00 a month. In June, 1955, Foster Harrelson was ordained to preach.

In April, 1957, Eugene Gaskins was licensed to preach.

In 1963 air conditioning and heating was installed.

On May 11, 1966, a Deliberating Committee was chosen to study the condition of the building and to decide if renovation was feasible. Later a building committee was chosen. In October, 1969, building plans for the erection of our present building was presented to the church for acceptance or rejection, but all the time the building committee had been quite active.

On December 6, 1970, a ground breaking service was held. On the first Sunday in December, 1972, the first service in the sanctuary was held.

On May 2, 1972, we thankfully dedicated our new church building.

On November 8, 1977, through the dedicated efforts of our peole and the blessings of the Lord, the church had paid off its banking indebtedness after only seven years. On that day we witnessed a note burning. Originally the note pay off was set for a ten year period.

In November, 1978, an addition was built on the south end of the ducational building and at the same time parking areas were paved and curbing added.

On September 25, 1979 a recommendation was made to the church on the installation of an updated and more suitable sound system.

The church purchased approximately an acre of land adjoining the church in April, 1985 and wa able to pay off the land purchased balance in 1987.

The present pastor is Rev. David Gary.

CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH

Corinth Baptist Church was organized as Button Baptist Church at Button School. The school was located near the railroad a mile east of Braswell. The exact date of organization is not known, but based upon the recorded history of Piney Forest Baptist Church. the beginning date has been set as November 25, 1895.

In 1905 the church selected a new site and a new building was erected. Also the name was changed to Corinth. Mr. Chester Edmund of Chadbourn gave an acre of land at the intersection of the Chadbourn-Evergreen and Braswell Roads for the new church and school building.

The building was about 30 feet by 50 feet with the front entrance in the center and no classrooms. The pews and pulpit were hand made by community carpenters. At a later date, maybe the early 1920's, several members remodeled the building by enlarging the rooms and adding a corner foyer entrance and steeple and six classrooms. A pot-bellied heater stood in the middle of the sanctaury and was fired by volunteers. It was replaced by gas space heaters in both the sanctuary and classrooms about 1950.

In the early 1950s, with the inspiring leadership of the Rev. C. E. Brisson, the church began a building program. Annual Fall harvest days and chicken suppers were held and the proceeds set aside in the building fund. By 1955 the educational building was completed and used for worship services.

A new church organ was dedicated in 1990.

The present pastor is Rev. Charles Wayne Bryant.

MESSENGERS

Antioch - Mary White. Jennie Inman. Brenda Evans. Linda Duncan

Bolton - Mrs. Carolyn Baker, Mrs. Elizabeth Parker, Mrs. Estelle Ackerman

Brunswick - Mrs. Ella Lee Thompson, Ann Cartrette

Cerro Gordo - F. M. Bulloch, Bill McRae. Mrs. Eloise McRae, James H. McAlister, Mrs. Myrtle McAlister

Chadburn - Rev. Tim Howard, Glenn Nobles, Sr., Doris Honeycutt, Leroy Honeycutt, Lois Bailey, Cecilia Pleasants, Raybon Jenkins

Cheerful Hope - Horace Gore

Cherry Grove - Mrs. Gayle Fulbright, Mrs. Eloise Coleman, Farley Strickland, Mrs. Eva Strickland

China Grove - James H. Nobles, Edward Clewis, Mrs. Ila Clewis

Clarendon - Rosabelle Powell, Roy Stanley, Ruby Hughes, Wanneda Dudley, Rowena Grainger

Corinth - Eloise Bullard, Edna Bullard, Phyllis Bullard, Tommy Bullard

Delco - Glen Evans, Mrs. Shelby Evans, Luther Rice, Martin Benton. Mrs. Cheryl Powell

Fair Bluff - Ronnie Cashwell, Mrs. Ronnie Cashwell, Leon Small, Bob King. Dempsey Coleman. Johnny Cutrell, Aline Collins. Annie Britt, Mae Ahrendt

Faith - Furman Holcomb, Allen Turbeville

Forest Lawn - Mrs. Shirley Todd, Mrs. Dixie Wright, Howard Stanley, Ralph Meares, Mitchell Wright

Gapway - Gurnie Herring, J. D. Lovette

Hinson's Crossroads - Marilyn Brooks, Cornie Shelley, L. V. Reel, Ruth Reel

Iron Hill - Ms. Thelma Soles, Ms. Jackie Ray, Ms. Shirley Williams

Lake Waccamaw - Mrs. Lettie Sharpe, Mrs. Mary Mickey, Gracey Marlowe, R. F Mickey, W. C. Sealey

Lennon's Crossroads - Mrs. Dorothy Britt, Jimmy Hedgepeth, Barbara Hedgepeth, J. Z. Hinson

Macedonia - Ms. Vera Ivey, Ms. Sylvia Ivey. Ms. Pat Williamson, Ms. Mildred Williamson

Mount Zion - Mrs. Kate Brown, Mrs. Estelle Lennon, Mrs. Mary Shipman, Isaac McPherso

Nakina - Cleo Ward, Roy Clark, Mrs. Dot Stanley

New Hope - Linwood Edge, Irene Fluharty. Larry Gilliam, Timmy Hinson, Linda McLam. Irene Ward, Barbara White, E. L. White, Jr., Mabel White, J. G. White

Oak Dale - Kimble Brock, Carol Brock, Coy Long, Jr., Peggy Long, Deborah Wyatt, Charles Horne, James Britt

Open Door - Grover Faulk, Elwood Benton, Gilbert Faulk

Pleasant Hill - Rudolph Ward, Alene Ward, Bernard White, Lena Butler
Alternates: Rosa Bullard, Margaret Dunn

Pleasant Plains - Kathleen McQueen, Vera Ezzell, Alice Williams, Russell McQueen

Porter Swamp - Charlie Long, Walter Ellis

Riegelwood - Terry Bryant, Faye Bryant, Ken Medlin, Bobbie Medlin, Dan Williams, Wanda Pridgen, Verne Finch, Kathleen Finch

Smyrna - Mrs. Betty Bryan, Mrs. Virginia Stephens, Mrs. Mildred Norris, Mike Nobles

Sweet Home - Robert Hinson, Keith Fowler, Malcolm Mills, Mrs. Nancy Marlowe

Trinity - Edgar Hinson, Naomi Hinson, Willis Horton, Norvan Babson, Marie McPherson, Eddy Bunton, Renie Jones

Union Valley - Claude Bowen, Mrs. Mary Bowen, Kenny Dyson, Beth Dyson

Western Prong - Mrs. Elsie Collier, Mrs. Frances Inman, Mrs. Maxine Jordan, R. N. Jordan, Charles Collier, Mrs. Ruth Lane, Mrs. Hazel Martin, Henry Martin

White Marsh - Margaret Gross, Janice Bias, Larry Jernigan, Helen Duncan, Clara Chandler, Vera Byrd, Doris Dowless

Whiteville First - Bud Heath, Garrell Heath, Mrs. Sandy Yarborough, Tony Brooks, Horace Whitley

Whiteville South - Maebelle Ward, Lonnie Hinson, Irene Waddell

Whiteville West - C. Y. Powell, Ann Powell

Williamson's Crossroads - Jimmy Horne, Ricky Williamson, George Dillard

ORGANISTS

Bolton - Alison Swain
Cedar Grove - Shane Enzor
Cerro Gordo - Wendy Turbeville
Chadbourn - Mrs. Irene Mercer
Cherry Grove - Mrs. Pearl Strickland
Clarendon - Mrs. Meta Mercer
Corinth - Carol Britt
Delco - Mrs. Virginia Lane
Fair BLuff - Mary Fuller
Faith - Mrs. Jo Turbeville
Hallsboro - Coy Long
Hinson's Crossroads - Dorcas Hammond
Lake Waccamaw - Mrs. Elaine Speight
Lennon's Crossroads - Joyce Cain
Mount Zion - Mrs. Susan Lennon
Nakina - Mrs. Carolyn Suggs
New Hope - Matthew Edwards
Oak Dale - Mrs. Nell Bullard
Piney Forest - Joyce Beaver
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Betty F. Hinson
Pleasant Plains - Mrs. Alice Harrelson
Porter Swamp - Mrs. Mildred Edwards
Riegelwood - Mrs. Jo Ruth Porter
Smyrna - Mrs. Dorothy Long
Sweet Home - Mrs. Betty Greene
Tabor City - Margaret Willoughby
Trinity - Hilda Ezzell
Union Valley - W. C. Butler
Westside - Ila Phipps
White Marsh - Mrs. Carolyn Wayne
Whiteville First - Enid Walkup
Whiteville South - Mrs. Sandie Ward
Williamson's Crossroads - Donsel Edwards

PIANISTS

Antioch - Kay Inman
Bolton - Mrs. Brenda Garrell
Brunswick - Mrs. Minnie Hill
Calvary - Mrs. Carol Yow
Cedar Grove - Cindy Williamson
Cerro Gordo - Mrs. Tammie Jones
Chadbourn - Mrs. Ruth Pleasants
Cheerful Hope - Mrs. Linda M. Ellis
Cherry Grove - Mrs. Gayle Fulbright
China Grove - Mrs. Denna Mercer
Clarendon - Karen Bullard
Corinth - Jean Butler
Delco - Mrs. Elizabeth Woodburn
Evergreen - Mrs. Helen Leggett
Fair Bluff - Hilda small
Faith - Mrs. Jo Turbeville
Forest Lawn - Mrs. Renee Canady
Gapway - Miss Michelle Strickland
Hinson's Crossroads - Anita Meares
Iron Hill - Mrs. Marthaleen Inman
Lake Waccamaw - Miss Paige Edens
Lennon's Crossroads - Keats Ellis
Macedonia - Ms. Amy Hinson
Mount Zion - Miss Anna W. Barnhill
New Hope - Mrs. Kay Ward
Oak Dale - Mrs. Nell Bullard
Open Door - Mrs. Darla Fowler
Peace - Billy Butler
Piney Forest - Mrs. Frances Hart
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Gladys Gerald
Porter Swamp - Mrs. Mildred Edwards
Riegelwood - Mrs. Nancy Lennon
Smyrna - Mrs. Marlene Johnson
Sweet Home - Mrs. Carolyn Fipps
Tabor City - Donna Sanders
Trinity - Ted Horton
Union Chapel - Mrs. Helen Bass
Union Valley - Mrs. Thea Skipper
Western Prong - Clara V. White
Westside - Ann Inman
White Marsh - Mrs. Frances Sellers
Whiteville South - Mrs. Debbie Holcomb
Whiteville West - Mrs. Peggy Britt
Williamson's Crossroads - Donsel Edwards
Unity (Watchcare) - Lisa Brown

MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

Chadbourn - Emily Peal, P. O. Box 307, Chadbourn 28431
Faith - Mrs. Suzy Ritenuir, Route 1, Box 327, Chadbourn 28431
Hallsboro - Mrs. Sally Batten, 185 Canal Road, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Lake Waccamaw - Mrs. Rachel Dubay, P. O. Box 193, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Lennon's Crossroads - Alma Kelly, Route 1, Box 368, Evergreen 28438
New Hope - Mrs. Ethelene Smith, Route 5, Box 203, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest - Mrs. Shirley McCleney, Route 3, Box 256, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Inez McKee, Route 5, Box 68, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp - Mrs. Betty Williamson, P. O. Box 646 Fair Bluff 2 8439
Riegelwood - Mrs. Ann White, P. O. Box 185, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna - Miss Daphne Johnson, Route 1, Box 350, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home - Mrs. Gladys Mills, Route 1, Box 129-A, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City - Lucille Shelley, Route 2, Box 4-B, Tabor City 28463
Western Prong - Mrs. Evelyn Norton, Route 2, Box 92, Clarkton 28433
White Marsh - Janice Bias, Route 2, Box 265AB, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First - Sylvia Elkins, Route 1, Box 380AB, Whiteville 28472

SECRETARIES

Antioch - Betty Ward, Route 4, Box 140-A. Whiteville 28472
Bolton - Cyrus McKeithan, Route 1, Box 130, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Brunswick - Melissa Grissett, P. O. Box 36, Clarendon 28432
Calvary - Mrs. Debbie Pate, P. O. Box 828, Whiteville 28472
Cedar Grove - Charles Thompson, Route 1, Box 135, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cerro Gordo - Mrs. Judy Hammond, Route 1, Box 377, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn - Miss Peggy Kellihan, P. O. Box 38, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cheerful Hope - Mrs. Debbie Bracey, Route 1, Box 506, Delco 28436
Cherry Grove - Mrs. Pearl Strickland, 103 Bell Street, Tabor City 28463
China Grove - Mrs. Karen McPherson, P. O. Box 472, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon - Eugene Richardson, Route 1, Box 30, Clarendon 28432
Corinth - Geraldine Rabon, Route 3, Box 59, Chadbourn 28431
Evergreen - Mary F. Inman, P. O. Box 1, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff - Mrs. Debbie Bullard, Route 1, Box 160, Cerro Gordo 28430
Forest Lawn - Roger Wright, Route 1, Box 27, Clarendon 28432
Hallsboro - Mrs. Brenda Pace, Route 2, Box 222-C, Whiteville 28472
Hinson's Crossroads - Genieve Wilson, Route 1, Box 38-A, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill - Mrs. Louise Murray, Route 1, Box 210, Clarendon 28432
Lake Waccamaw - Mrs. Elaine Speight, 912 Canal Cove Road, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Macedonia - Mrs. Margie Floyd, Route 1, Box 135, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion - Mrs. Betty Ann Baldwin, Route 2, Box 113-A, Whiteville 28472
Nakina - Mrs. Sara Hawes, Route 1, Box 298, Nakina 28455
Oak Dale - Mrs. Carol Brock, Route 1, Box 59, Whiteville 28472
Open Door - Gary Faulk, Route 1, Nakina 28455
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Rosa Bullard, Route 1, Box 420, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Plains - Linnie Smith, Route 4, Box 379, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp - Mrs. Jane Ford, Route 1, Box 317, Cerro Gordo 28430
Riegelwood - Mrs. Wanda Pridgen, P. O. Box 104, Riegelwood 28456
Sweet Home - Miss Dawanda Long, Route 1, Box 143-B, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City - Mrs. Betty Fipps, Route 2, Box 2-G, Tabor City 28463
Trinity - Mrs. Rita Batchelor, Route 4, Box 377-A. Whiteville 28472
Union Chapel - Kelly Bass, Route 1, Box 632, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Union Valley - Mrs. Thea Skipper, Route 5, Box 444-A, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong - Mrs. Bobbie Clemmons, Route 1, Box 107-A, Whiteville 28472
Westside - Zelda Spivey, Route 1, Box 57, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh - James Edwin Baldwin, Route 2, Box 118, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First - Mrs. Deborah Ward, Route 3, Box 355-B, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South - Harold Ward, Route 5, Box 101-B, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West - Herbert White, Route 6, Box 340, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Crossroads - Mrs. Judy Hammond, Route 1, Box 377, Cerro Gordo 28430
Unity (Watchare) - Mrs. Jean Jordan, Route 1, Box 122, Hallsboro 28442

THE 1993 ANNUAL

of the

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

is concluded with the following

STATISTICAL TABLES

for your further information
and reference

TABLE A .... Church Membership

TABLE B .... Sunday School

TABLE C .... Discipleship Training

TABLE D .... Music Ministry

TABLE E .... Woman's Missionary Union

TABLE F .... Brotherhood

TABLE G .... Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

TABLE H .... Mission Expenditures

TABLE I .... Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 1993
(Month & Day)

Association

State

Director of Associational Missions

Address City State Zip

	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came
ANTIOCH		Col.	y	199
BOLTON		Col.	y	1992
BRUNSWICK		Col.	y	1993
CALVARY		Col.	y	1990
CEDAR GROVE		Col.	y	199
CERRO GORDO		Col.	y	199
CHADBOURN		Col	y	1990
CHEERFUL HOPE		Col	n	
CHERRY GROVE		Col.	y	1992
CHINA GROVE		Col.	n	
CLARENDON		Col	y	199
CORINTH		Col	y	199
DELCO		Col.	y	199
EVERGREEN		Col.	y	1993
FAIR BLUFF		Col	y	1979
FAITH		Col	y	199
FOREST LAWN		Col.	y	198
GAPWAY		Col	y	199
HALLSBORO		Col	y	1988
HINSON'S CROSSROADS		Col	y	1990
IRON HILL		Col	y	199
LAKE WACCAMAW		Col	n	
LENNON'S CROSSROADS		Col	y	1989

BSSB-1297 (Rev. 1-93)

TOTALS

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 8)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
918	1	1	n	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	5	6	166	48	214
915	3	1	n	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	6	4	4	82	82	164
52	3	1	y	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	2	80	26	106
957	1	1	y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	128	14	142
369	1	1	n	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	123	98	221
906	2	1	y	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	6	2	1	228	103	331
390	3	1	n	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	5	8	299	156	455
39	1	1	y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	75	2	77
810	1	1	n	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	4	284	145	429
388	1	1	n	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	140	30	170
906	1	1	n	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	41	77	91	168
395	1	1	n	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	0	5	93	10	103
910	2	1	y	0	0	1	2	1	4	1	9	5	5	235	48	283
379	2	1	y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	7	199	67	266
72	3	1	n	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	0	4	383	128	571
971	1	1	y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	74	13	87
955	1	1	y	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	5	2	196	50	246
914	1	1	n	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	3	206	0	206
76	2	1	n	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	9	193	187	380
394	1	1	n	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	5	1	9	216	54	270
828	1	1	n	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	89	57	146
71	3	1	y	0	3	2	3	0	0	0	8	10	7	301	177	478
97	1	1	y	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	183	37	220

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING (Month & Day) 1993

Association

State

Director of Associational Missions

Address City State Zip

	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came
MACEDONIA		Col	y	1981
MOUNT ZION		Col	y	1990
NAKINA		Col	y	1990
NEW HOPE		Col	y	1988
OAK DALE		Col	y	1989
OPEN DOOR		Col	y	1989
PEACE		Col	y	1990
PINEY FOREST		Col	y	1988
PLEASANT HILL		Col	n	
PLEASANT PLAINS		Col	y	1989
PORTER SWAMP		Col	y	1983
RIEGELWOOD		Col	y	1990
SMYRNA		Col	y	1988
SWEET HOME		Col	y	1984
TABOR CITY		Col	y	1992
TRINITY		Col	y	1993
UNION CHAPEL		Col	y	1993
UNION VALLEY		Col	y	1992
WESTERN PRONG		Col	y	1986
WESTSIDE		Col	n	
WHITE MARSH		Col	n	1993
WHITEVILLE FIRST		Col	y	1983
WHITEVILLE SOUTH		Col	y	1970
WHITEVILLE WEST		Col	y	1973
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS		Col	y	1976
UNITY	(Watch care)	Col	y	1993

BSSB-1297 (Rev. 1-93)

TOTALS

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Location Code (1 thru 0)	Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 8)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
1	1	y	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	395	0	395
1	1	y	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	120	36	156
1	1	n	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	7	3	1	83	11	94
1	5	y	0	1	2	3	0	1	1	8	7	9	273	175	448
1	1	n	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	5	113	96	209
1	1	y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35
1	1	y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	70	4	74
1	1	y	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	85	29	114
1	1	y	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	1	7	159	85	244
1	1	y	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	2	174	0	174
1	1	y	0	0	2	1	2	2	0	7	3	3	226	98	324
3	1	y	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	2	17	248	122	370
1	1	y	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	4	1	8	175	64	239
1	1	y	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	2	5	211	91	302
4	5	y	0	4	2	4	1	5	0	16	22	31	585	314	899
4	1	y	0	1	2	4	2	3	0	12	25	32	625	300	925
1	1	n	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	45	100
1	1	n	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	8	1	80	88	168
1	1	y	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	5	7	8	283	140	423
4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	3	107	41	148
1	1	n	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	7	23	179	76	255
5	1	y	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	4	20	23	612	269	881
1	1	y	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	1	57	0	57
7	1	n	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	55	57	106
1	0	n	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	172	48	220
3	1	n	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	28	2	26	1	27
			0	16	33	49	32	33	5	168	211	342	9,247	3,807	13,054
			0	20	50	72	32	24	7	205	196	366	9,194	3,746	19,240

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING 1993
(Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Sunday School Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
ANTIOCH		0	18	8
BOLTON		0	4	8
BRUNSWICK		0	2	10
CALVARY		0	5	14
CEDAR GROVE		0	5	10
CERRO GORDO		0	30	24
CHADBOURN		9	24	22
CHEERFUL HOPE		0	6	0
CHERRY GROVE		0	14	16
CHINA GROVE		0	13	26
CLARENDON		1	9	5
CORINTH		0	3	6
DELCO		0	13	7
EVERGREEN		5	4	21
FAIR BLUFF		0	26	16
FAITH		0	3	0
FOREST LAWN		0	18	18
GAPWAY		0	3	6
HALLSBORO		0	5	4
HINSON'S CROSSROADS		0	10	8
IRON HILL		0	13	2
LAKE WACCAMAW		2	17	42
LENNON'S CROSSROADS		0	6	19
	TOTALS			
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			

BSSB-1297 (Rev. 1-93)

56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
(12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or HS graduation through 24 years)	Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	College Students enrollment	Special Education enrollment	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Other ongoing Bible study	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Other average weekly attendance	Church VBS enrollment	Mission VBS enrollment
9	2	18	38	22	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	127	67	0	52	0
0	3	0	15	12	3	0	0	0	3	0	10	64	35	10	30	0
3	6	6	20	17	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	82	30	0	32	0
7	0	15	22	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	77	45	0	113	0
2	20	0	40	0	6	0	0	0	21	0	0	114	0	0	40	0
9	5	25	62	18	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	200	87	0	94	0
8	16	43	55	26	10	0	0	0	6	0	16	255	111	0	98	41
	8	12	10	6	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	55	28	0	13	0
7	15	12	24	35	7	0	0	0	6	0	0	146	135	0	55	0
8	6	12	24	16	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	120	67	0	65	0
8	1	8	18	16	1	0	0	0	20	0	0	87	55	0	45	0
6	0	7	13	20	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	58	38	20	0	0
6	8	10	40	27	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	135	68	0	75	0
0	10	28	31	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149	0	0	79	0
	12	18	39	73	8	0	0	0	7	0	0	206	122	0	133	0
9	3	8	16	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	42	23	0	39	0
7	16	24	36	34	1	0	0	2	4	0	0	170	113	0	70	0
4	3	9	30	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	53	0	57	0
3	20	4	20	16	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	86	68	0	68	0
3	12	16	34	25	5	0	0	3	4	0	0	140	65	0	56	0
3	17	16	11	18	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	87	41	0	0	0
5	16	33	62	30	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	246	115	0	105	0
	10	24	39	37	6	0	0	0	9	0	0	150	72	0	39	0
														▨		▨

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING (Month & Day) 1993

Association

State

Associational Sunday School Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
MACEDONIA		0	13	15
MOUNT ZION		0	9	8
NAKINA		0	6	10
NEW HOPE		0	14	25
OAK DALE		0	14	11
OPEN DOOR		2	2	3
PEACE		1	4	1
PINEY FOREST		4	4	12
PLEASANT HILL		0	11	19
PLEASANT PLAINS		0	4	8
PORTER SWAMP		0	12	14
RIEGELWOOD		0	12	64
SMYRNA		0	8	23
SWEET HOME		0	12	14
TABOR CITY		3	47	73
TRINITY		0	19	45
UNION CHAPEL		1	0	1
UNION VALLEY		2	9	7
WESTERN PRONG		0	24	18
WESTSIDE		0	6	3
WHITE MARSH		2	3	3
WHITEVILLE FIRST		0	43	54
WHITEVILLE SOUTH		1	2	5
WHITEVILLE WEST		0	5	14
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS		2	3	6
UNITY		0	9	5
	TOTALS	35	546	753
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	57	572	776

BSSB-1297 (Rev. 1-93)

57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or HS graduation through 24 years)	Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (65 and over)	College Students enrollment	Special Education enrollment	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Other ongoing Bible study	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Other average weekly attendance	Church VBS enrollment	Mission VBS enrollment
11	23	25	33	4	0	0	0	22	0	0	172	131	0	100	0
6	6	22	16	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	82	45	0	70	0
17	5	14	9	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	83	53	0	44	46
22	25	77	45	17	0	0	0	6	0	0	261	104	0	98	0
14	13	24	11	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	104	56	0	32	0
0	6	17	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	44	17	0	0	0
0	8	20	19	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	68	45	0	35	0
0	16	60	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	99	48	0	35	0
0	17	11	37	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	122	60	0	66	0
12	26	19	15	6	0	11	0	4	0	0	125	81	0	90	0
23	10	23	40	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	157	81	0	83	0
11	4	49	13	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	166	97	0	148	0
0	18	52	31	5	0	0	8	4	0	0	164	84	0	55	0
4	10	39	44	6	0	0	0	20	0	0	162	0	0	101	0
18	20	156	46	20	0	0	0	7	32	0	485	271	0	210	0
25	15	134	61	20	13	0	0	6	0	0	420	221	0	0	140
0	0	8	4	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	24	0	0	0	0
4	2	21	13	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	64	45	0	64	0
10	24	64	40	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	219	99	0	65	0
7	12	6	19	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	62	41	0	46	0
5	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	2	73	69	2	70	0
0	39	169	105	46	12	0	24	16	0	0	565	216	0	80	0
1	0	15	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	34	30	30	30	0
1	1	24	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	63	32	0	45	0
3	8	24	8	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	70	75	0	0	0
7	6	12	1	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	46	23	0	9	0
410	662	1,821	1,114	210	25	11	47	268	32	28	6,808	3,462	62	2,934	227
443	581	1,795	1,164	188	39	17	110	247	11	35	6,818	3,724		3,121	

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING YEAR ENDING (Month & Day) 1993

Association

State

Associational Discipleship Training Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
BRUNSWICK		0	0
CERRO GORDO		6	3
CHADBOURN		13	25
CHINA GROVE		0	0
CLARENDON		5	3
DELCO		0	3
FAIR BLUFF		0	0
FAITH		0	0
HINSON'S CROSSROADS		2	7
LAKE WACCAMAW		3	10
LENNON'S CROSSROADS		4	6
NAKINA		6	6
NEW HOPE		5	18
PEACE		4	1
PLEASANT HILL		0	4
PLEASANT PLAINS		0	0
PORTER SWAMP		8	13
SMYRNA		0	0
SWEET HOME		0	0
TABOR CITY		21	23
TRINITY		7	9
UNION VALLEY		0	0
WESTERN PRONG		2	15
WESTSIDE		2	2
WHITEVILLE FIRST		0	0
WHITEVILLE SOUTH		3	5
UNITY (WATCHCARE)		1	1
	TOTALS	92	154
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	110	183

BSSB-1297 (Rev. 1-93)

76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	82a LIFE support	83 Other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/ participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	13
27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	34
36	4	0	0	20	17	0	0	34	0	173	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	2
15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	25
15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	32	12
22	1	5	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0
0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	17
28	3	0	34	8	0	0	0	3	0	92	24
28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	34
10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	35
40	4	12	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	115	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
37	2	10	24	0	0	0	0	6	0	92	17
30	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	11
27	3	7	69	18	0	0	0	0	0	163	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	5
6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	10
37	3	13	0	2	0	0	17	0	0	162	87
21	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
25	1	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	30
16	3	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	19
0	0	4	0	0	6	14	0	0	0	24	6
10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	26
14	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	13
475	58	56	179	63	23	14	17	64	2	1,440	617
577	68	39	189	12	49	45	▨	0	14	1,565	670

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY YEAR ENDING 1993

(Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment
ANTIOCH		0
BOLTON		0
BRUNSWICK		0
CALVARY		0
CEDAR GROVE		5
CERRO GORDO		5
CHADBOURN		7
CHEERFUL HOPE		0
CHERRY GROVE		3
CHINA GROVE		1
CLARENDON		2
CORINTH		0
DELCO		0
EVERGREEN		3
FAIR BLUFF		15
FAITH		0
FOREST LAWN		7
GAPWAY		0
HALLSBORO		0
HINSON'S CROSSROADS		1
IRON HILL		0
LAKE WACCAMAW		0
LENNON'S CROSSROADS		0
	TOTALS	
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	

BSSB-1297 (Rev. 1-93)

88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
1	3	8	17	0	0	0	5	0	34	17
0	0	5	12	0	0	0	4	0	21	0
0	0	2	16	0	0	0	2	0	20	12
0	0	0	0	0	15	0	3	0	18	8
0	0	0	19	0	0	0	6	0	30	10
7	2	15	20	0	10	2	3	0	64	20
8	7	22	43	1	0	0	14	0	102	68
0	1	7	11	0	0	0	1	0	20	15
3	3	10	24	0	3	0	3	46	95	18
3	10	10	10	0	3	0	4	0	41	30
1	2	3	14	0	8	6	9	0	45	21
0	0	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	14	0
2	12	12	1	0	2	0	9	0	38	20
5	4	5	20	0	0	0	5	0	42	20
5	7	15	12	0	12	2	4	0	72	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
4	4	5	35	0	6	3	7	0	71	50
0	1	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	8	0
0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
3	2	13	19	0	0	0	7	0	45	24
0	0	0	10	0	4	0	1	0	15	8
0	0	0	35	0	0	3	5	0	43	22
5	4	3	18	0	4	0	6	0	40	14

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

YEAR ENDING 1993 (Month & Day)

87

Association

State

Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment
MACEDONIA		0
NAKINA		0
NEW HOPE		0
OAK DALE		3
OPEN DOOR		0
PEACE		0
PINEY FOREST		0
PLEASANT HILL		0
PLEASANT PLAINS		0
PORTER SWAMP		0
RIEGELWOOD		5
SMYRNA		0
SWEET HOME		6
TABOR CITY		22
TRINITY		5
UNION CHAPEL		0
UNION VALLEY		9
WESTERN PRONG		1
WESTSIDE		0
WHITE MARSH		0
WHITEVILLE FIRST		8
WHITEVILEL SOUTH		0
WHITEVILLE WEST		3
UNITY (WATCHCARE		0
	TOTALS	111
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	89

BSSB-1297 (Rev. 1-93)

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
0	1	1	16	0	0	0	7	0	25	20
6	15	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	38	16
0	0	0	27	0	0	0	13	0	40	17
2	3	5	12	0	0	0	4	0	29	12
1	1	0	9	0	6	0	2	0	19	8
0	0	0	22	0	3	2	2	12	41	22
0	0	0	12	0	3	0	3	0	18	12
2	2	0	9	0	0	0	4	0	17	7
0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	8
4	10	15	21	0	0	0	6	0	56	30
4	3	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	35	24
0	0	7	18	0	0	0	4	0	29	15
7	0	14	23	0	0	0	8	0	58	35
33	31	45	42	0	13	15	8	0	209	150
11	13	21	21	0	15	0	7	0	93	26
0	0	4	0	0	3	2	1	0	10	8
2	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	24	20
2	5	8	20	0	0	0	8	0	44	20
0	0	1	10	0	0	0	3	0	14	14
0	0	0	24	0	0	0	6	0	30	13
1	17	14	44	6	5	5	10	0	120	80
3	2	3	7	0	0	3	2	0	20	20
3	4	6	12	0	1	2	3	0	34	12
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	0
38	169	288	776	7	118	45	216	58	1,926	975
53	169	304	830	6	85	39	208	16	1,899	1064

TABLE F FINANCIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 1994
(Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Treasurer

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	27 Total Receipts	27a Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
ANTIOCH		52,464	49,768
BOARDMAN		38,767	38,767
BOTLON		42,494	41,874
BRUNSWICK		33,376	2,530
CALVARY		38,721	35,546
CEDAR GROVE		47,986	44,986
CERRO GORDO		95,495	87,738
CHADBOURN		282,784	155,823
CHEERFUL HOPE	NO REPORT		
CHERRY GROVE		115,759	110,867
CHINA GROVE		22,831	19,257
CLARENDON		59,066	56,163
CORINTH		27,701	27,031
DELCO		79,776	69,533
EVERGREEN		61,950	52,604
FAIR BLUFF		114,084	96,266
FAITH		24,639	24,057
FOREST LAWN		88,002	67,102
GAPWAY		20,615	17,765
HALLSBORO	NO REPORT		
HINSON'S CROSSROADS		69,100	54600
IRON HILL		39,654	33,576
LAKE WACCAMAW	NO REPORT		
LENNON'S CROSSROADS		68,363	63,765
	TOTALS		
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		

27b Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	27c All other receipts	28 Total local expenditure	28a Church staff salaries	28b Money paid out on new construction during the year	28c Debt retirement during the year	28d Church literature	28e All other local expenditures	30 Value of church property	31 Money borrowed during the year	32 Church debt
734	1,962	42,689	16,300	3,180	0	1,187	22,022	457,000	0	0
0	0	32,719	11,163	0	0	2,432	19,124	0	0	0
520	100	35,407	23,263	0	0	1,245	10,899	300,000	0	0
30,846	0	27,184	14,913	0	4,569	1,623	6,079	0	0	0
3,175	0	27,157	16,856	0	4,025	1,329	4,947	0	0	0
3,000	0	27,020	14,020	0	0	3,000	10,000	580,000	0	0
7,757	0	78,404	29,227	0	6,245	5,861	37,071	750,000	0	0
125,560	1,401	88,653	64,401	0	0	6,038	18,214	1,457,900	0	0
4,892	0	134,106	57,320	43,431	0	4,198	35,157	375,000	0	0
3,449	125	11,228	1,000	0	0	1,594	8,634	250,000	0	0
1,858	1,045	58,853	33,120	0	0	2,551	23,182	536,800	0	0
670	0	18,330	7,701	0	0	1,457	9,172	172,000	0	0
10,243	0	124,346	18,913	63,693	11,468	2,671	27,601	350,000	0	0
8,807	539	34,633	24,840	0	0	4,240	5,553	743,000	0	0
17,818	0	119,908	32,107	0	0	5,450	82,357	535,000	0	0
588	0	18,607	12,480	1,775	1,018	3,334	0	189,000	0	2,500
20,900	0	60,891	30,970	0	0	3,381	26,540	300,000	0	0
2,850	0	22,135	5,725	0	0	845	15,565	164,300	0	0
4,500	0	47,400	22,000	0	0	2,400	23,000	350,000	0	0
4,188	1,950	43,181	28,089	0	6055	1,234	7,803	300,000	0	14,645
4,598	0	57,762	18,631	0	0	3,329	35,802	850,000	0	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING 1993

Association (Month & Day)

State

Associational WMU Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under--not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or
PLEASANT PLAINS		0	1
PORTER SWAMP		1	1
RIEGELWOOD		1	1
SMYRNA		1	2
SWEET HOME		1	1
TABOR CITY		1	1
TRINITY		1	2
UNION VALLEY		1	0
WESTERN PRONG		1	1
WESTSIDE		0	0
WHITE MARSH		0	1
WHITEVILLE FIRST		1	1
WHITEVILLE SOUTH		0	2
WHITEVILLE WEST		0	0
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS		1	1
UNITY (WATCHCARE)		0	0
	TOTALS	21	29
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	23	25

BSSB-1297 (Rev. 1-93)

102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
er of Organizations				Enrollment							
Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under--not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	26	6	0	38
0	1	0	4	4	10	12	0	5	2	0	33
1	1	0	4	11	14	0	9	18	4	0	56
0	1	0	5	4	12	6	0	31	5	0	58
0	1	0	4	6	8	1	0	8	6	0	29
1	2	0	6	34	36	12	15	61	7	0	165
1	1	0	6	4	8	8	10	15	5	0	50
0	1	0	2	9	0	0	0	10	1	0	20
0	1	0	4	6	6	10	0	52	4	0	78
0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	22	3	0	25
0	1	0	4	12	9	9	0	30	1	61	122
0	5	0	10	0	2	3	0	5	1	0	11
0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
0	0	0	3	3	7	8	0	0	0	0	18
0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
10	45	6	135	156	210	141	164	624	138	61	1,434
11	43	25	147	145	225	147	95	662	153	31	1,458

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING 1993 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Brotherhood Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)
BRUNSWICK		0
CALVARY		0
CEDAR GROVE		0
CERRO GORDO		3
CHERRY GROVE		5
CLARENDON		0
DELCO		5
FAIR BLUFF		0
FOREST LAWN		4
HINSON'S CROSSROADS		0
LAKE WACCAMAW		3
LENNON'S CROSSROADS		0
NEW HOPE		4
OAK DALE		0
PEACE		0
PINEY FOREST		0
PLEASANT HILL		0
PORTER SWAMP		8
RIEGELWOOD		6
SWEET HOME		6
TABOR CITY		20
TRINITY		7
UNION VALLEY		0
WESTERN PRONG		6
	TOTALS	
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	

BSSB-1287 (Rev. 1-93)

115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High School Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Missions Projects Participation	121 Ongoing Mission Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9
0	11	13	0	0	0	0	0	24
5	10	8	0	15	0	0	0	41
2	1	0	0	7	6	2	0	23
0	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	16
2	0	0	0	14	3	8	0	32
10	10	8	0	21	15	10	0	74
3	2	0	0	17	0	0	0	26
0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	13
3	3	0	4	10	0	0	0	23
5	6	0	0	8	0	3	0	22
4	3	4	0	21	10	2	0	48
0	5	0	0	9	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	8	0	3	8	19
0	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	8
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
12	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	42
6	0	0	0	25	10	15	0	62
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
22	18	12	0	35	0	0	0	107
9	15	12	0	12	12	2	0	69
0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	9
4	0	7	0	15	1	0	0	33

TABLE G MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING 1994 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Clerk

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 Total Mission Expenditure	29a Mission—Money paid out on new construction during the year	29b All other church-sponsored mission expenditures	29c Cooperative Program
MACEDONIA		8,800	1,000	0	900
MOUNT ZION		4,439	150	0	1,440
NAKINA		4,546	0	0	700
NEW HOPE		20,000	0	0	12,250
OAK DALE		7,180	0	0	2,046
OPEN DOOR		95	0	0	0
PEACE		3,430	0	0	1,458
PINEY FOREST		17,967	0	0	4,000
PLEASANT HILL		9,364	0	0	4,231
PLEASANT PLAINS		4,936	0	200	1,700
PORTER SWAMP		28,359	0	0	15,000
RIEGELWOOD		19,362	0	0	9,746
SMYRNA		14,219	0	200	8,250
SWEET HOME		5,227	0	0	3,422
TABOR CITY		60,667	0	0	26,000
TRINITY		48,680	0	0	25,305
UNION CHAPEL		2,404	0	193	0
UNION VALLEY		4,874	0	0	1,500
WESTERN PRONG		17,106	500	153	7,500
WESTSIDE		1,883	0	0	600
WHITE MARSH		5,238	0	0	1,500
WHITEVILLE FIRST		45,907	0	0	31,036
WHITEVILLE SOUTH		990	0	0	0
WHITEVILLE WEST		2,811	800	0	250
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS		18041	2,013	1,900	5,094
UNITY		26[illegible]0	0	0	1,299
	TOTALS	519,041	4913	[illegible]311	221,981
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			[illegible]	[illegible]

29d Associational Missions	29e State Missions	29f Annie Armstrong Offering	29g Other Home Missions	29h Lottie Moon Offering	29i Other Foreign Missions	29j SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)	29k Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	29l SB Hospitals	29m SB Homes for the Aged	29n All other mission causes
300	100	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	5,500
540	240	475	450	650	0	0	0	0	0	494
700	0	500	0	500	0	0	180	0	0	1,966
4,708	212	203	178	1,028	300	620	143	100	120	138
300	500	520	0	907	0	0	0	0	0	2,907
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
1,378	125	123	0	346	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000	2,140	2,506	20	4,654	0	0	200	100	100	2,247
1,980	403	935	115	1,275	0	0	0	0	0	425
1,200	0	531	0	1,005	0	0	300	0	0	0
6,009	6,000	500	0	850	0	0	0	0	0	0
4,878	280	1,251	0	2,544	0	0	90	75	0	498
2,888	70	864	50	1,672	50	0	25	150	0	0
1,462	0	176	0	167	0	0	0	0	0	0
5,024	254	2,103	9,138	8,862	0	0	959	327	0	8,000
2,653	298	4,316	182	5,926	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	470	0	0	0	0	0	1,741
,500	249	25	0	686	0	0	0	0	0	914
,000	1,081	1,787	0	2,548	0	0	0	219	0	1,313
300	0	404	179	400	0	0	0	0	0	0
500	260	1,467	0	1,026	0	0	200	0	0	285
,134	1,157	1,363	1,000	4655	1,002	384	384	384	384	0
990	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300	0	430	0	360	100	0	0	0	0	571
455	2,999	1,320	1,050	465	19	0	0	0	0	1,226
442	0	176	0	153	0	0	60	10	54	346
9,955	21,537	[illegible]	13778	64642	3,842	2,671	4,576	2,379	1,733	48,525
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		2,503	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 1993
(Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Treasurer

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
ANTIOCH		37,130
BOLTON		36,722
BRUNSWICK		22,368
CALVARY		29,563
CEDAR GROVE		40,600
CERRO GORDO		71,968
CHADBOURN		145,44
CHEERFUL HOPE		31,280
CHERRY GROVE		113,917
CHINA GROVE		21,713
CLARENDON		39,095
CORINTH		33,139
DELCO		59,003
EVERGREEN		48,969
FAIR BLUFF		109,53
FAITH		25,47
FOREST LAWN		54,00
GAPWAY		16,162
HALLSBORO		45,929
HINSON'S CROSSROADS		56,40
IRON HILL		25,86
LAKE WACCAMAW		12155
LENNON'S CROSSROADS		64,242
	TOTALS	
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	

BSSB-1297 (Rev. 1-93)

25	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
41	37,571	0	37,571	0	8,033	9,742	0	1,233	8,950	27,958
54	37,676	1,195	38,871	0	21,168	0	0	1,276	12,801	35,245
81	24,449	6,378	30,827	0	7,390	0	4,569	1,253	13,532	26,744
79	33,442	0	33,442	0	16,986	0	3,015	1,193	3,378	24,572
	40,600	0	40,600	0	14,000	0	0	3,000	10,000	27,000
447	85,415	160	85,575	0	27,325	378	6,000	4,955	18,870	57,528
343	181,789	0	181,789	0	66,697	0	0	7,905	20,754	95,356
97	38,277	0	38,277	0	5,343	0	0	1,180	29,308	35,831
43	117,460	816	118,276	0	46,261	0	0	7,390	30,695	84,346
94	24,607	0	24,607	0	3,113	0	0	1,635	9,552	14,300
6	39,621	514	40,135	0	19,159	0	0	1,460	17,280	37,899
60	39,499	0	39,499	0	15,200	0	0	915	20,586	36,701
501	77,504	0	77,504	100,000	17,560	64,010	1,911	2,713	26,367	112,561
855	62,824	0	62,824	0	16,995	0	3,160	3,178	18,139	41,472
14	127,950	0	127,950	0	28,950	0	0	9,350	27,850	66,150
40	26,016	0	26,016	0	11,700	0	1,773	1,279	6,325	21,077
216	79,222	0	79,222	0	30,948	0	0	4,241	16,854	52,043
4	17,326	0	17,326	0	2,700	0	0	622	9,070	12,392
91	67,420	0	67,420	8,000	26,691	0	5,000	3,029	27,135	61,855
46	58,752	0	58,752	0	26,830	0	0	2,575	22,000	51,405
57	35,225	500	35,725	0	13,778	0	7,200	988	6,590	28,556
579	134,378	0	134,378	0	31,882	0	0	9,925	30,462	72,269
4	70,066	158	70,194	0	15,000	0	0	4,320	17,573	36,893

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP		YEAR ENDING (Month & Day) 1993	124
Association			
State			
Associational Treasurer			
Address	City	State Zip	

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
MACEDONIA		80,18
MOUNT ZION		24,030
NAKINA		34,952
NEW HOPE		87,792
OAK DALE		31,61
OPEN DOOR		12,446
PEACE		34,580
PINEY FOREST		63,906
PLEASANT HILL		44,908
PLEASANT PLAINS		66,083
PORTER SWAMP		76,019
RIEGELWOOD		103,704
SMYRNA		71,066
SWEET HOME		40,963
TABOR CITY		237,250
TRINITY		242,920
UNION CHAPEL		3,823
UNION VALLEY		38,704
WESTERN PRONG		107,640
WESTSIDE		30,53
WHITE MARSH		47,674
WHITEVILLE FIRST		317,90
WHITEVILLE SOUTH		50,000
WHITEVILLE WEST		22,740
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS		58,788
UNITY (WATCHCARE)		6,699
	TOTALS	3157,324
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	2,979,85

BSSB-1297 (Rev. 1-93)

offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
	80,187	0	80,187	0	39,260	0	0	1,598	19,850	60,708
3	27,743	3,418	31,161	0	16,400	0	0	1,574	9,162	27,136
70	39,922	1,070	40,992	0	12,290	0	0	1,345	11,379	25,014
39	103,131	361	103,492	0	36,243	0	1,000	8,297	20,124	65,664
0	33,371	131	33,502	0	11,200	0	0	1,461	16,325	28,986
	12,446	0	12,446	0	8,320	0	0	137	3,244	11,701
6	35,396	0	35,396	0	15,600	0	0	1,648	5,269	22,517
95	87,101	1,242	88,343	0	28,106	60,394	0	1,915	8,424	98,839
71	53,579	3,000	56,579	0	17,607	0	0	2,453	17,246	37,306
90	70,973	0	70,973	0	36,477	0	0	2,904	12,640	52,021
63	87,382	6,410	93,792	0	23,324	0	0	2,750	10,424	36,504
3	115,297	0	115,297	0	30,931	0	0	4,396	20,700	56,027
8	78,204	0	78,204	0	30,725	500	0	4,660	22,058	57,943
8	48,781	0	48,781	0	23,808	0	0	2,461	7,567	33,836
46	296,202	0	296,202	0	116,698	0	0	20,890	86,501	224,089
20	284,240	154	284,394	0	91,750	0	5,332	10,716	48,852	156,650
	3,823	0	3,823	0	1,700	0	0	204	1,579	3,423
2	47,196	78	47,274	0	13,200	0	0	1,884	29,276	44,360
65	115,905	240	116,145	0	26,400	0	0	8,719	24,989	60,108
1	31,344	0	31,344	0	12,755	0	0	1,850	9,897	24,502
43	59,317	882	60,199	0	16,420	12,110	0	2,942	18,274	49,746
14	439,217	0	439,217	9,200	149,340	0	106,860	10,608	63,310	330,118
	50,000	0	50,000	0	15,000	15,000	0	1,000	19,000	50,000
8	24,025	0	24,028	2,500	15,132	0	1,118	687	1,749	18,686
1	63,819	400	64,219	0	28,051	0	0	2,152	6,646	36,849
	6,699	224	6,923	0	1,650	0	0	57	57	1,764
08	3752332	27,361	3779693	119,700	1292096	162,134	146,938	174,929	898,553	2674650
67	3,571,520	97,364	3,669,184	52,593	1,183,365	286,169	263,084	157,788	775,221	2,665,627

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING (Month & Day) 1993

Association

State

Associational Clerk

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONS Money paid out on new construction during the year	13 All other church sponsored mission
ANTIOCH		0	0
BOLTON		0	0
BRUNSWICK		0	0
CALVARY		0	0
CEDAR GROVE		0	0
CERRO GORDO		0	0
CHADBOURN		0	0
CHEERFUL HOPE		0	0
CHERRY GROVE		0	0
CHINA GROVE		0	0
CLARENDON		0	0
CORINTH		0	0
DELCO		0	0
EVERGREEN		1,350	0
FAIR BLUFF		0	0
FAITH		0	0
FOREST LAWN		0	0
GAPWAY		0	0
HALLSBORO		0	0
HINSON'S CROSSROADS		0	0
IRON HILL		0	0
LAKE WACCAMAW		0	2,7
LENNON'S CROSSROADS		0	22,2
MACEDONIA		0	0
	TOTALS		
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		

BSSB-1297 (Rev. 1-93)

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
SIONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (Incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)	SB Foreign Missions (Incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other mission causes	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission Expenditures
0	0	275	1,171	1,079	1,194	0	0	0	0	1,654	5,373	5,373
0	1,000	250	500	375	600	0	0	0	0	568	2,293	3,293
0	1,866	669	133	400	481	0	11	0	0	450	2,144	4,010
0	250	120	0	350	400	0	0	0	0	0	870	1,120
0	500	200	0	0	565	0	0	0	0	0	765	1,265
0	7,931	2,884	90	1,004	2,000	0	0	0	0	686	6,664	14,595
0	840	2,500	822	1,007	1,164	2,170	689	436	423	11,648	20,859	21,699
	1,612	1,612	0	543	596	0	0	0	0	0	2,751	4,363
	7,305	3,653	0	1,330	2,193	0	200	0	65	0	7,441	14,746
0	600	600	0	92	90	0	192	0	0	123	1,097	1,697
0	0	1,000	0	498	1,110	0	0	0	0	2,040	4,648	4,648
0	900	302	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	362	1,262
	6,077	2,554	803	1,114	1,258	0	142	0	91	548	6,570	12,587
50	4,607	1,382	465	1,850	3,025	0	0	0	0	625	7,347	13,304
0	2,720	3,690	335	1,659	2,091	0	0	0	0	1,899	9,674	12,394
0	1,611	981	110	45	85	0	72	0	5	0	1,298	2,909
	2,156	2,156	150	0	823	0	0	0	0	0	3,129	5,285
	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	700
	204	0	263	836	1,370	0	86	92	117	0	2,764	2,968
	2,100	750	245	897	1,106	0	0	0	0	650	3,648	5,748
0	1,302	577	0	72	105	0	0	0	0	1582	2,276	3,578
00	12,737	7,642	965	1,217	1,555	0	45	125	0	333	11,882	27,319
298	2,294	2,295	528	1,168	2,525	0	0	0	0	1,543	8,062	32,654
	900	500	100	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	2,500

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING (Month & Day) 1993

Association

State

Associational Clerk

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPON Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church
MOUNT ZION		15	
NAKINA		0	
NEW HOPE		0	
OAK DALE		0	
OPEN DOOR		0	
PEACE		0	
PINEY FOREST		0	
PLEASANT HILL		0	
PLEASANT PLAINS		0	
PORTER SWAMP		4,224	1,
RIEGELWOOD		0	
SMYRNA		0	
SWEET HOME		0	
TABOR CITY		0	
TRINITY		0	
UNION VALLEY		0	
WESTERN PRONG		0	
WESTSIDE		0	
WHITE MARSH		0	
WHITEVILLE FIRST		0	2.
WHITEVILLE SOUTH		0	
WHITEVILLE WEST		1,100	
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS		0	
UNITY (WATCHCARE)		0	
	TOTALS	6,689	29
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	4,464	8,

BSSB-1297 (Rev. 1-93)

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
SIONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other mission causes	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission Expenditures
5	1,200	540	248	602	716	0	0	0	0	237	2,343	3,558
0	770	300	0	0	500	0	0	0	0	1,351	2,157	2,921
0	13,159	5,041	157	405	1,124	750	133	150	50	1,191	9,001	22,160
0	1,550	300	700	302	409	0	0	0	0	1,430	3,141	4,691
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	170	170
17	1,470	1,470	125	252	378	0	0	0	0	61	2,286	4,073
0	4,000	3,100	1,805	3,140	5,288	0	200	100	100	2,217	15,950	19,950
0	5,238	2,112	305	954	1,405	0	0	20	0	743	5,539	10,777
0	1,700	1,200	0	465	1,500	0	447	0	0	200	3,812	5,572
895	9,114	3,672	2,230	713	679	0	2,053	0	0	577	9,924	24,933
0	11,397	4,588	265	1,628	2,163	0	109	313	0	0	9,066	20,463
0	9,000	3,750	160	848	1,531	0	50	0	0	150	6,489	15,489
0	2,495	1,069	0	497	570	0	0	0	0	0	2,136	4,631
	26,000	6,218	998	3,982	10,375	0	750	750	0	15,241	38,314	64,314
0	0	12,145	2,538	3,199	5,397	0	0	16	0	0	23,295	23,295
0	420	1,200	408	345	805	0	100	200	0	773	3,831	4,257
	7,500	2,300	1,388	1,358	2,727	0	0	0	0	0	7,773	15,273
0	600	300	91	325	288	0	0	0	0	107	1,111	1,711
0	1,500	500	260	381	540	0	200	72	52	663	2,668	4,168
172	61,632	6,163	1,719	2,021	4,581	673	673	673	673	0	17,176	80,980
0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	600
00	150	75	150	200	337	0	0	0	0	0	762	2,012
0	4,851	1,386	2,772	1,733	1,733	0	0	0	0	3,202	10,826	15,677
	419	138	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	273	692
,847	223,677	95,402	23,134	38,886	68,442	3,593	6,152	2,947	1,576	52,662	292,794	552,318
044	250,024	80,230	20,014	45,561	72,647	2,780	5,308	4,132	1,223	50,195	282,090	545,158

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association

State

YEAR ENDING ____ (Month & Day) 1993

CHURCHES	20 No. members received from non-Baptist churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	24 Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	25 Heating, cooling, etc.	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. church-type missions (not primary sponsor)
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	3,210	436,000	0	0	1	0
BOLTON	0	0	12	3	.007	3,323	300,000	0	0	0	0
BRUNSWICK	0	1	0	8	3	0	374,000	11,137	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	14	1.5	0.6	5,000	580,000	0	0	0	0
CERRO GORDO	0	0	31	11	4	6,312	750,000	6,000	0	0	0
CHADBOURN	0	2	0	8	1.3	10,667	1,356,100	0	0	0	0
CHEERFUL HOPE	0	0	20	5	5	2,120	212,000	0	0	0	0
CHERRY GROVE	0	1	42	3.5	7	9,500	375,000	0	0	0	0
CHINA GROVE	0	0	0	.05	.05	1,959	250,000	0	0	0	0
CLARENDON	0	0	20	3	2	4,570	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	0	0	2.5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELCO	0	0	14	13.5	4	5,337	350,000	199,400	0	0	0
EVERGREEN	1	0	0	10	3	4,363	0	0	0	0	1
FAIR BLUFF	0	2	16	2.5	4	7,500	535,000	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	7	3	1,064	189,800	4,492	0	0	0
FOREST LAWN	0	0	40	4	2	3,836	205,000	0	0	0	0
GAPWAY	0	0	6	0	0	1,611	156,200	0	0	0	0
HALLSBORO	0	0	15	5	2.5	2,878	215,000	3,000	0	0	0
HINSON'S CROSSROADS	1	0	22	4	1	2,560	536,000	0	0	0	0
IRON HILL	0	0	10	5	2	3,138	300,000	20,207	0	0	0
LAKE WACCAMAW	3	0	50	15	9	3,741	1,100,000	0	0	0	3
LENNON'S CROSSROADS	0	0	28	.68	4	6,276	1,040,000	0	0	0	0
TOTALS											
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS											

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
									Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?										
($) Lottie Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	College student baptisms	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	N = none A = adults O = other B = both	N = none G = GG F = Forward Prg T = Tithers Comm. O = other	Budget Y/N	Christian Life Committee	Give to Assoc % Basis	Conduct support groups	Christian Home Emphasis	Computer processing	Pageant or drama	Baptist Men's Day	Community ministries	Bapt Seminary/College Day	Other retirement plan	State paper in budget
1,194	1,079	0	87	0	n	n	0	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
600	375	0	50	0	n	n	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
481	400	0	31	15	n	a	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
400	350	0	62	23	n	n	T	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	n
565	0	0	64	0	n	n	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
2,000	1,004	0	100	75	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	y	y	y	n	n	y
1,164	1,007	0	170	0	n	n	0	y	n	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	n	n	y
596	543	0	25	31	n	a	0	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n
2,193	1,330	0	129	0	n	B	T	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	n
90	92	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n
1,110	498	0	0	0	n	B	T	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	y	n	y	n
60	0	0	45	0	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n
1,258	1,114	0	65	40	n	a	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	y
3,025	1,850	0	75	0	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n
2,091	1,659	0	150	0	n	a	0	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	y	n
85	45	0	23	13	n	B	T	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	n	n
823	0	0	112	28	n	a	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
0	0	0	57	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n
1,370	836	0	101	0	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	n	n
1,106	897	0	75	0	n	B	0	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n
105	72	0	36	0	n	n	0	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n
1,555	1,217	0	138	36	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	y	y	n	n
2,525	1,168	0	81	54	n	a	0	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Association State YEAR ENDING ______ (Month & Day) 1993 CHURCHES	No. members received from non-Baptist churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as % of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as % of undesignated receipts	Heating, cooling, etc.	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. church-type missions (not primary sponsor)	No. new Sunday School
MACEDONIA	0	0	25	.005	.005	19,850	115,000	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT ZION	2	0	17	4	2	2,095	350,000	0	0	0	0	3
NAKINA	0	0	14	.025	.01	3,698	224,296	0	0	0	0	4
NEW HOPE	2	0	70	15	5	7,560	1,010,000	0	0	0	0	13
OAK DALE	0	0	15	6.5	1	2,407	150,000	0	0	0	0	12
OPEN DOOR	0	0	5	0	0	1,082	150,000	0	0	0	0	2
PEACE	3	0	15	5	5	4,500	202,200	0	0	0	0	6
PINEY FOREST	0	0	12	6	5	2,064	360,000	0	0	0	0	4
PLEASANT HILL	0	2	12	12	5	2,789	542,000	0	0	0	0	4
PLEASANT PLAINS	0	2	20	3	2	5,000	500,000	0	0	0	0	10
PORTER SWAMP	0	0	30	3.75	6.50	6,804	540,000	0	0	0	0	1
RIEGELWOOD	2	2	30	9	4.7	7,745	765,000	0	0	0	0	1
SMYRNA	0	0	25	10	6	8,952	445,000	0	0	0	0	3
SWEET HOME	0	0	15	7	3	4,769	750,000	0	0	0	0	3
TABOR CITY	7	2	0	10	2	20,363	2,442,000	0	0	0	0	1
TRINITY	4	4	75	10	5	15,967	1,000,000	0	0	0	0	4
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	726	135,000	0	0	0	0	
UNION VALLEY	0	0	15	25	2.5	2,558	275,000	0	0	0	0	9
WESTERN PRONG	1	2	10	.08	.02	8,130	1,287,721	0	0	0	1	1
WESTSIDE	0	1	30	10	10	5,175	580,000	0	0	0	0	
WHITE MARSH	0	0	10	3.42	1.14	3,938	488,500	0	0	0	0	3
WHITEVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	25	2.5	17,656	3,046,000	30:,460	0	0	0	40
WHITEVILLE SOUTH	0	0	14	0	6	3,600	260,000	0	0	0	0	6
WHITEVILLE WEST	0	0	18	2	1	1,749	300,000	1,800	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS	0	0	29	7.5	2.5	1,221	275,000	0	0	0	0	12
UNITY (WATCHCARE)	0	0	15	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
TOTALS	26	21	856			249,363	25452,817	547,496	0	1	5	41
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	27	34	869				25,157,746	473,088	0	1	4	42

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
									Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?										
($) Lottie Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	College student baptisms	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	N = none A = adults O = other B = both	N = none G = GG F = Forward Prg T = Tithers Comm. O = other	Budget Y/N	Christian Life Committee	Give to Assoc % Basis	Conduct support groups	Christian Home Emphasis	Computer processing	Pageant or drama	Baptist Men's Day	Community ministries	Bapt Seminary/College Day	Other retirement plan	State paper in budget
1,000	0	0	137	120	n	n	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n
716	602	0	50	0	n	n	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	y
500	0	0	53	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	n	n
1,124	405	0	97	41	n	a	G	y	n	y	n	y	n	y	y	y	y	n	y
409	302	0	50	0	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
0	0	0	17	8	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n
378	252	0	50	25	n	n	T	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n
5,288	3,140	0	50	20	n	n	0	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y
1,405	954	0	62	26	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n
1,500	465	0	81	18	n	a	0	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	y	n
679	713	0	120	45	n	n	0	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n
2,163	1,628	0	150	55	n	a	G	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n
1,531	848	0	89	30	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	y
570	497	0	70	40	n	n	G	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	n	n
10,375	3,982	0	300	150	B	B	0	y	n	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y
5,397	3,199	0	264	120	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	y	n	n	n
0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n
805	345	0	75	0	n	a	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	n
2,727	1,358	0	109	36	n	B	n	y	y	y	n	y	n	y	y	y	y	n	y
288	325	0	41	14	n	a	G	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	n
540	381	0	75	0	n	a	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
4,581	2,021	0	325	65	R	B	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	y	y	n	y	n
0	0	0	45	30	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
337	200	0	50	0	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	y
1,733	1,733	0	69	0	n	n	0	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y
0	0	0	35	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n
68,442	38,886	0	4,140	1,158															
70,075	43,536	113	4,084	1,183															

DIGEST OF LETTERS

IMPORTANT: This table is for use by the clerk in any way helpful. It is not to be sent to the state convention office or Southern Baptist Convention office.

		14	15	19	22	26
NAME OF CHURCH	County	Total baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Grand total present members	Number of tithers	Value of church property
ANTIOCH	Col	2	5	214	0	436,00
BOLTON	Col	6	4	164	12	300,00
BRUNSWICK	Col	2	2	106	0	374.00
CALVARY	Col	0	1	142	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	Col	0	0	221	14	580,00
CERRO GORDO	Col	6	2	331	31	750,00
CHADBOURN	Col	3	5	455	0	1,356,1
CHEERFUL HOPE	Col	0	0	77	20	212,00
CHERRY GROVE	Col	2	4	429	42	375,00
CHINA GROVE	Col	0	0	170	0	250,00
CLARENDON	Col	0	2	168	20	0
CORINTH	Col	4	0	103	10	0
DELCO	Col	9	5	283	14	350,00
EVERGREEN	Col	1	4	266	0	0
FAIR BLUFF	Col	4	0	571	16	535.00
FAITH	Col	0	1	87	0	189,80
FOREST LAWN	Col	4	5	246	40	205,00
GAPWAY	Col	2	0	206	6	156,20
HALLSBORO	Col	1	0	380	15	215.00
HINSON'S CROSSROADS	Col	5	1	270	22	536,00
IRON HILL	Col	0	3	146	10	300,00
LAKE WACCAMAW	Col	8	10	478	50	1,100,0
LENNON'S CROSSROADS	Col	4	2	220	28	1,040,0
MACEDONIA	Col	4	8	395	25	115,00
MOUNT ZION	Col	3	0	156	17	350,00
TOTALS						
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS						

23-007

27 Church debt	68 Ongoing Sunday School enrollment	71 Church Vacation Bible School enrollment	85 Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	97 Ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	113 Ongoing WMU enrollment	123 Ongoing Brotherhood enrollment/participation	128 Total receipts	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions	150 Grand total mission expenditures
0	127	52	0	34	8	0	37,571	0	275	5,373
0	64	30	0	21	0	0	38,871	1,000	250	3,293
137	82	32	27	20	22	5	30,827	1,866	669	4,010
0	77	113	0	18	17	9	33,442	250	120	1,120
	114	40	0	30	12	24	40,600	500	200	1,265
00	200	94	41	64	68	41	85,575	7,931	2,884	14,595
	255	98	173	102	82	0	181,789	840	2,500	21,699
	55	13	0	20	15	0	38,277	1,612	1,612	4,363
	146	55	0	95	47	23	118,276	7,305	3,653	14,746
	120	65	8	41	0	0	24,607	600	600	1,697
	87	45	30	45	14	16	40,135	0	1,000	4,648
	58	20	0	14	0	0	39,499	900	302	1,262
400	135	75	32	38	25	32	77,504	6,077	2,554	12,587
0	149	79	0	42	23	0	62,824	4,607	1,382	13,304
	206	133	65	72	34	74	127,950	2,720	3,690	12,394
492	42	39	10	2	4	0	26,016	1,611	981	2,909
	170	70	0	71	54	26	79,222	2,156	2,156	5,285
	78	57	0	8	0	0	17,326	0	700	700
00	86	68	0	20	15	0	67,420	204	0	2,968
0	140	56	36	45	12	13	58,752	2,100	750	5,748
207	87	0	0	15	0	0	35,725	1,302	517	3,578
	246	105	92	43	58	23	134,378	12,737	7,642	27,319
0	150	39	40	40	29	22	70,194	2,294	2,298	32,654
	172	100	0	25	0	0	80,187	900	500	2,500
	82	70	0	0	17	0	31,161	1,200	540	3,558

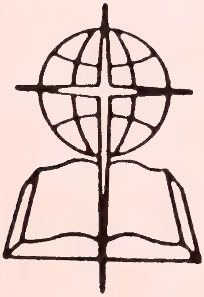
BUDGET PRINTING CO. - WHITEVILLE, NC

206 [illegible]
[illegible]

1994 Annual

THE ASSOCIATION

Living Our Legacy of Missions



Columbus Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

MINUTES
of the
COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Ninetieth Annual Session

~ HELD WITH ~
Riegelwood Baptist Church
Cheerful Hope Baptist Church Assisting
March 28, 1994

Whiteville First Baptist Church
West Whiteville Baptist Church Assisting
October 18 - 19, 1994

~ NEXT YEAR ~
Bolton Baptist Church
Delco Baptist Church Assisting
March 27, 1995

Macedonia Baptist Church
Boardman & Williamson's Crossroads Churches Assisting
October 17 - 18, 1995

Table of Contents

Pastors 1-2

Ministers of Youth (Staff) 3

Ministers of Music (Staff) 3

Ministers of Education (Staff) 3

Executive Committee Members 4-5

Messengers 6-7

Associate Pastors 7

Ministers of Youth 7

Ministers of Recreation 7

Ministers of Children 8

Ministers of Preschool 8

Prayer Ministry 8

Sunday School Director 8-9

Discipleship Training Directors 9

Woman's Missionary Union Directors 10

Brotherhood Directors 10-11

Church Treasurer 11

Church Clerks 12

Chairman of Deacons 13

Music Directors 14

Organists 14-15

Pianists 15

Media/Library Directors 16

Stewardship Chairpersons 16

Secretaries 16-17

Licensed Ministers 17

Ordained Ministers 17

Spring Proceedings 18-19

Resolution 2

Nominating Committee Report 2

Fall Proceedings 22-24
Financial Report 25-26
Associational Missions ....
Building Fund Contributions 29-30
Committee on Committees Report 31-33
Budget for 1994-1995 34
Brotherhood Report 35
Media / Library Report 35
Credentials Committee Report 36
Ordination Council Report 36
Director of Missions Report 37
Discipleship Training Report 38
Missions Development Team Report 39
Seminary Extension Report 40
Woman's Missionary Union Report 41-42
Our Beloved Dead 42-44
Baptist Foundation Report 44
Christian Life Committee Report 45
Baptist Hospital Report 45
Christian Action League Report 46
Baptist Colleges Report 47
Home Mission Board Report 48-49
Guidelines for Director of Missions 50-52
Guidelines for Office Assistant 52
Constitution and By-Laws 53-60
Columbus Baptist Association 61-69
Historical Table of Associational Conferences 70-77
Church Locations 78
Delco Church Picture and History 79-80
Evergreen Church Picture and History 81-82
Statistical Tables 83-117

PASTORS

CHURCH	PASTOR	ADDRESS	CHURCH	HOME
Antioch	Larry Nobles	Route 3, Box 203, Chadbourn 28431	640-1467	654-4052
Boardman	Tim Jernigan	Route 1, Box 257-A, Whiteville	739-3884	648-6217
Bolton	William W. Rice	P. O. Box 238, Bolton 28423	655-8634	452-7461
Brunswick	Maurice Gilliam	Route 3, Box 47-A, Whiteville 28472	642-9240	642-7383
Calvary	Ray Yow	Route 6, Box 126, Whiteville 28472	642-6904	642-2306
Cedar Grove	Mitchell Nance	Route 1, Box 77-B, Cerro Gordo 28430	654-5550	654-6200
Cerro Gordo	David Jones	P. O. Box 159, Cerro Gordo 28430	654-3119	654-5507
Chadbourn	C. F. McDowell	107 Mill Pond Road, Chadbourn 28431	654-3992	654-5781
Cheerful Hope			655-4574	
Cherry Grove	Tony Fulbright	Route 1, Box 264, Cerro Gordo 28430	649-7910	649-7307
China Grove				
Clarendon	David Gary	P. O. Box 127, Clarendon 28432	653-9618	653-9702
Corinth				
Delco	David Woodley	P. O. Box 199, Delco 28436	655-3355	655-4013
Evergreen	Charles Brust	P. O. Box 146, Evergreen 28438	654-4327	654-3371
Fair Bluff	Ray Lundy	P. O. Box 217, Fair Bluff 28439	649-7476	649-7178
Faith	Richard Poynor	Route 5, Box 61, Whiteville 28472		642-5335
Forest Lawn	David Todd	P. O. Box 23, Brunswick 28424	642-9631	642-3366
Gapway	Jimmy Caines	Route 3, Box 218-E, Tabor City 28463	803-248-4283	653-2179
Hallsboro	Billy Stines	P. O. Box 323, Hallsboro 28442	646-3283	646-4890
Hinson's Crossroads		Route 1, Box 42-A, Fair Bluff 28439	649-7361	
Iron Hill	Russel Long	Route 1, Box 25-A, Nakina 28455		642-6751
Lake Waccamaw	Kevin Jaspers	1900 Lakewood Drive, Lake Waccamaw 28450	646-3727	646-3769
Lennon's Crossroads		Route 1, Box 361, Evergreen 28438	648-23838	
Macedonia	Vernon Williamson	Route 3, Box 201, Chadbourn 28431		654-4768
		512 North Madison Street, Whiteville 28472		642-8435

PASTORS

CHURCH	PASTOR	ADDRESS	CHURCH	HOME
Nakina	Joe Stanley	Route 3, Box 393, Whiteville 28472		642-5980
New Hope	Bennie Pledger	Route 5, Box 38-A, Whiteville 28472	642-6345	642-5520
Oak Dale	Robert McNair	Route 1, Box 130, Evergreen 28438		654-5358
Open Door	Haywood Fowler	Route 1, Box 168, Tabor City 28463		653-5795
Peace			642-0251	
Piney Forest	Dee Broughton	Route 3, Box 249, Chabbourn 28431	654-5284	654-4315
Pleasant Hill	Ricky Donaldson	Route 5, Box 60, Whiteville 28472	654-4807	653-4743
Pleasant Plains		Route 4, Box 164-A, Whiteville 28472		642-3939
Porter Swamp	Tim Moore	P. O. Box 98, Cerro Gordo 28430		654-4707
Riegelwood			655-3347	
Smyrna	Merle Johnson	Route 1, Box 350, Whiteville 28472	642-6266	642-7010
Sweet Home			653-4421	
Tabor City	James Lankford	10 Nesmith Street, Tabor City 28463	653-2029	653-6536
Trinity	Steve Bailey	201 South Thompson Street, Whiteville	642-7764	642-4925
Union Chapel	Craig Evans	Route 1, Box 127, Harrels 28444		
Union Valley	Bervin Ferguson	Route 5, Box 424-A, Whiteville 28472		640-1575
Western Prong	Willie McLawhorn	Route 1, Box 97, Whiteville 28472	648-4746	648-4746
Westside	Glenn W. Fowler	Route 1, Box 397, Tabor City 28463	653-3070	653-3871
White Marsh		Route 2, Box 259-A, Whiteville 28472	642-7579	
Whiteville First	Roger Gilbert	406 North Madison Street, Whiteville 28472	642-2139	642-5921
Whiteville South	Elbert Waddell	1205 Pinckney Street, Whiteville 28472		642-3177
Whiteville West	J. P. Williams	Route 6, Box 133, Whiteville 28472		642-3177
Williamson's Crossroads	J. P. Williams	Route 6, Box 133, Whiteville 28472		642-3177
Unity	Richard Reed	Route 1, Box 123, Hallsboro 28442		642-6597

MINISTERS OF YOUTH, MUSIC, EDUCATION AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS

CHURCH	MINISTER	ADDRESS	PHONE
Tabor City	Jim Smith	14 Bell Street, Tabor City 28463	653-2029
Trinity	Eddy Bunton	201 South Thompson Street, Whiteville 28472	642-7764
Whiteville First	Tony Brooks	412 North Madison Street, Whiteville 28472	642-2139
Whiteville First	Sandy Yarborough	412 North Madison Street, Whiteville 28472	642-2139

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS
*Pastor is an automatic member

Antioch - David Barden, RR 3 Box 358B, Whiteville 28472
Jeffrey Williams, RR 6 Box 183A, Whiteville 28472

Boardman - Stenson and Shirley Williamson, RR 1 Box 48, Orrum NC 28369

Bolton - Isaac Simmons, Jr., PO Box 23, Bolton 28423
Herbert Swain, Jr., RR 1 Box 460, Bolton 28423

Brunswick - Henry Stevens, PO Box 222, Brunswick 28424
Jerry Stephens, PO Box 36, Clarendon 28432

Cavlary - Sherrill Gause, RR 5 Box 23G, Whiteville 28472
Buddy Clemmons, RR 6 Box 151, Whiteville 28472

Cerro Gordo - Lloyd Strickland, RR 3 Box 175, Chadbourn 28431
J. H. McAlister, PO Box 55, Cerro Gordo 28430

Chadbourn - Mrs. Dorothy Winnies, RR 2 Box 54, Chadbourn 28432
Dave Godwin, PO Box 141, Chadbourn 28431

Cherry Grove - James H. Smith, Route 1, Cerro Gordo 28430
Rudolph Lancaster, 5724 Norton Road, Green Sea, S. C. 29545

China Grove - Edward Clewis, RR 2 Box 412, Chadbourn 28431
James Howard Nobles, 110 Kinlaw Drive, Chadbourn 28431

Clarendon - Bobby Stanley, RR 1 Box 2, Clarendon 2 8432
Jimmie Hewett, RR 1 Box 15, Tabor Gty 28463

Delco - Wayne Evans, RR 1 Box 161, Delco 28436
Luther Rich, PO Box 12, Delco 28436

Evergreen - Robert and Sue Shaw, RR 1 Box 62, Evergreen 28438

Fair Bluff - Dr. L. R. Odham, PO Box 368, Fair Bluff 28439
Johnny Edwards, PO Box 453, Fair Bluff 28439

Faith - Randy Horne - RR 5, Box 61B, Whiteville 28472
Anthony Holcomb, RR 5 Box 236, Whiteville 28472

Forest Lawn - Selmon Stanley, RR 1 Box 129B, Clarendon 28432
Mitchell Wright, RR 1 Box 18, Tabor City 28463

Gapway - Jimmy Turbeville, RR 2 Box 55, Tabor City 28463
Jimmy Fowler

Hinson's Crossroads - Cornie Shelley, RR 1 Box 54, Fair Bluff 28439
L. V. Reel, PO Box 5, Fair Bluff 28439

Iron Hill - Faxon Ray, RR 1 Box 88, Tabor City 28463
Mrs. Shirley Williams, RR 1 Box 89, Tabor City 28463

Lennon's Crossroads - Mrs. Dorothy Britt, RR 1 Box 363, Evergreen 28438
J. Z. Hinson, PO Box 147, Bladenboro 28320

Macedonia - Hobson Ivey, RR 1 Box 172, Evergreen 28438
Ben Ivey - Route 1, Evergreen 2 8438

Mount Zion - Mallory Heustess, RR 2 Box 103, Clarkton 28433
D. G. Watts, RR 2 Box 180A, Clarkton 28433

Nakina - Mrs. Grey Blosser, RR 1 Box 57, Nakina 28455
Arnold FormyDuval, RR 1 Box 115B, Nakina 28455

New Hope - Linwood Edge, RR 6 Box 182, Whiteville 28472
Mrs. Joann Hinson, RR 3 Box 30, Whiteville 28472

Oak Dale - Coy Long, RR 1 Box 279C, Whiteville 28472
Bill Gibson, RR 1 Box 243B, Whiteville 28472

Open Door - Gilbert Faulk, RR 1 Box 284, Nakina 28455
Elwood Benton, RR 1 Box 128B, Nakina 28455

Piney Forest - John Holcomb, RR 5 Box 87, Whiteville 28472
Lindy Shuman, RR 5 Box 65, Whiteville 28472

Pleasant Hill - Edwin Frink, RR 2 Box 16, Chadbourn 28431
Alan Buffkin, RR 5 Box 23W, Whiteville 2 8472

Pleasant Plains - Russel McQueen, RR 4 Box 157A, Whiteville 28472
Graham Harrelson, RR 4 Box 153, Whiteville 28472

Porter Swamp - Pete Smith, PO Box 843, Tabor City 28463
Brian Cartrette, RR 5 Box 222G, Whiteville

Riegelwood - Terry Bryant, PO Box 131, Riegelwood 28456
Dan Williams, PO Box 173, Riegelwood 28456

Smyrna - D. J. Shelley, RR 1 Box 372, Whiteville 28472
Cecil Gurkin, RR 5 Box 441, Whiteville 28472

Trinity - Edgar and Naomi Hinson, RR 3 Box 213, Whiteville 28472

Union Valley - James Powell, RR 5, Whiteville 28472
Kenneth Dyson, RR 1 Box 385A, Whiteville 28472

Western Prong - Mrs. Ruth Lane, RR 1 Box 87, Whiteville 28472
R. N. Jordan, RR 2 Box 94, Clarkton 28433

Westside - Don Watts, RR 1 Box 355A, Tabor City 28463
Joshua Soles, RR 2 Box 9, Tabor City 28463

White Marsh - Jackie Fleming, RR 6 Box 390, Whiteville 28472
Billy Rushing, RR 2 Box 83A, Whiteville 28472

Whiteville First - Bud Heath, PO Box 743, Whiteville 28472
Betty Jo Prevatte, 216 Pine Street, Whiteville 28472

Whiteville South - Phil Dew
Dan Hinson

Williamson's Crossroads - Mrs. Ruth Jenkins, RR 1 Box 142, Evergreen 2843
Mrs. Judy Hammond, RR 1 Box 377, Chadbourn 28431

MESSENGERS

Antioch - Mark McPherson, Linda Hewett
Alternates: Euris Powell, Vera Fowler

Boardman - C. R. Sanderson, Mary Grace Sanderson

Brunswick - Henry Stevens, Betty Stevens, Jerry Stephens

Cerro Gordo - Mrs. Pennie Nance, Carlton Nance, Mrs. Eloise McRae, Bill McRae, Mrs. Myrtle McAlister, J. H. McAlister

Chadbourn - Miss Lois Bailey, Raybon Jenkins, Glenn Nobles, Sr., Mrs. Emily Peal, Henry Edmund, Mrs. Betty Stewart, Mrs. Dorothy Winnies, Mrs. Alice Nobles, Mrs. Barbara Larrimore, Dave Godwin

Cherry Grove - Mrs. Gayle Fulbright, Norman Lovett, Mrs. Norman Lovett

China Grove - James Howard Nobles, Mrs. Ruth Nobles, W. E. Clewis

Clarendon - Rosabell Powell, Ruby Hughes, Roy Stanley, Wanneda Dudley, Rowena Grainger

Delco - Rev. Martin L. Benton, Wayne Evans, Mrs. Cheryl Powell, Fred Benton, Mrs. Rebecca Lane, Luther Rich, Mrs. Margaret Evans
Alternate - Gary Smith

Evergreen - Robert Shaw, Mary Frances Inman, Annie Rose Bowen

Fair Bluff - Ronnie Cashwell, Peggy Cashwell, Leon Small, Dempsey Coleman, Johnny Cutrell, Aline Collins, Annie Britt, Mae Ahrendt

Forest Lawn - Dixie Wright, Howard Stanley, Mitchell Wright, Sudie Wright, Shirley Todd

Gapway - Gurnie Herring, J. D. Lovette

Hinson's Crossroads - Cornie Shelley, Norlie Meares, Ruby Floyd, Mary Meares, Marlene Meares,
Alternates - Wilton Ellis, Francis Floyd

Iron Hill - Mrs. Shirley Williams, Mrs. Mary Lee Pritchard, Mrs. Estaleen Long

Lennon's Crossroads - Dorothy Britt, J. Z. Hinson, Sally Hinson, Edith Hedgepeth, Louise Evans

Macedonia - Vera Ivey, Sylvia Ivey, Mildred Williamson

Mount Zion - Mrs. Kate S. Brown, Mrs. Estelle Lennon

Nakina - Mrs. Cleo Ward, Roy Clark

New Hope - Mrs. Linda McLam, Mrs. Irene Ward, Mrs. Joann Hinson, Mrs. Irene Fluharty, Larry Gilliam, Leon Thompson, Linwood Edge, Ty Marshall, Timmy Hinson

Oak Dale - Kimble Brock, Mrs. Carol Brock, Mrs. Peggy Long, Mrs. Deborah Wyatt, Coy Long, Jr.

Open Door - Gilbert Faulk, Elwood Benton

Piney Forest - John Holcomb, Lindy Shuman

Pleasant Hill - Rudolph Ward, Alene Ward, Bernard White, Lena Butler
Alternates: Rosa Bullard, Margaret Dunn

Porter Swamp - Geraline Connor, Brian Cartrette, Michael McCormick, Dean Stump

Riegelwood - T. W. Croom, Elizabeth Croom, J. A. Bullock, Ella Sue Bullock, Dan Williams

Smyrna - Cecil Gurkin, Mrs. Melba Gurkin, A. G. Goins, Maurice Collins

Sweet Home - Malcolm Mills, Gladys Mills, Nancy Marlowe

Trinity - Eddy Bunton, Edgar and Naomi Hinson

Union Valley - Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Dyson, Mr. and Mrs. Claude Bowen

Western Prong - Elsie Collier, Charles Collier, Frances Inman, Hazel Martin, Henr Martin, Virginia Pope, Margie Wooten, Jo Wooten

White Marsh - Margaret Gross, Clara Chandler, Helen Duncan, Vera Byrd, Doris Dowless

Whiteville First - Tony Brooks, Estelle Jayroe, Juanita Stanley, Janice Young, Robert Howard, Horace Whitley, Allen Price, Doris Davis, Bob Little

Whiteville South - Lorrine Hinson, Maebelle Ward, Debbie Holcomb

Whiteville West - C. Y. Powell, Jr., Ann B. Powell, Martin Reynolds, Shirley Reynolds

Williamson's Crossroads - Wade Hedgepeth, Mrs. Judy Hammond, Mrs. Ruth Jenki

Unity - Faye Pierce, Bobby Jordan, Shawn Brown
Alternates - Judy Reed, Carson Green, Daphne Duncan

The Pastor is an automatic messenger.

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Whiteville First - Tony Brooks, RR 6 Box 335, Whiteville 28472

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Calvary - Mrs. Debbie Pate, PO Box 828, Whiteville 28472
Cerro Gordo - Mrs. Dawn Strickland, PO Box 271, Cerro Gordo 28430
Delco - Mrs. Cheryl Powell, 4260 Mount Misery Road, Leland 28451
Hinson's Crossroads - Nancy Weatherford, RR 1 Box 48A, Fair Bluff 28439
Sweet Home - E. W. Greene, Jr. RR 1 Box 255, Chadbourn 28431
Tabor City - James W. Smith, 14 Bell Street, Tabor City 28463
Whiteville West - Teresa Powell, RR 1 Box 389, Whiteville 28472

MINISTERS OF RECREATION

Forest Lawn - Johnnie Jernigan, Jr., RR 1 Box 264D, Clarendon 28432
Macedonia - Ms. Bonnie Burge, Route 1, Evergreen 28438
Sweet Home - E. W. Greene, Jr., RR 1 Box 255, Chadbourn 28431
Whiteville West - Johnny Williams, Spruce Street, Whiteville 28472

MINISTERS OF CHILDREN

Cerro Gordo - Mrs. Debbie Greene, PO Box 13, Cerro Gordo 28430
Delco - Mrs. Margaret Evans, RR 1 Box 161, Delco 28436
Hinson's Crossroads - Regina Todd, RR 1 Box 63A, Cerro Gordo 28430
Lennon's Crossroads - Otis Evans, Bladenboro 28320
Whiteville West - Johnny Williams, Spruce Street, Whiteville 28472

MINISTERS OF PRESCHOOL

Cerro Gordo - Mrs. Debbie Greene, PO Box 13, Cerro Gordo 28430
Delco - Mrs. Susie Smith, RR 2 Box 110B, Riegelwood 28456
Hinson's Crossroads - Brookie Redwine, PO Box 745, Fair Bluff 28439

PRAYER MINISTRY

Boardman - Rev. Timy Jernigan, RR 1 Box 257A, Whiteville 28472
Cerro Gordo - Mrs. Eloise McRae, PO Box 245, Cerro Gordo 28430

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Antioch - Homer Stevens, RR 4 Box 117, Whiteville 28472
Boardman - Corbett Fields, RR 1 Box 340, Evergreen 28438
Bolton - Odell McKeithan, PO Box 22, Bolton 28423
Brunswick - Yvonne Norris, RR 3 Box D20, Whiteville 28472
Calvary - Mrs. Sue Galloway, RR 5 Box 23Y, Whiteville 28472
Cedar Grove - Kenneth Green, RR 1 Box 157, Whiteville 28472
Cerro Gordo - Lloyd Strickland, RR 3 Box 275, Chadbourn 28431
Chadbourn - Glenn Nobles, Sr., PO Box 474, Chadbourn 28431
Cherry Grove - Dan Strickland, RR 2 Box 62A, Tabor City 28463
China Grove - Darren Mercer, RR 1 Box 47A, Cerro Gordo 28430
Clarendon - Jonathan Williams, RR 3 Box 311, Whiteville 28472
Corinth - Charlie Martin, RR 3 Box 97, Chadbourn 28431
Delco - Gary Smith, RR 2 Box 110B, Riegelwood 28456
Evergreen - Pete Floyd, PO Box 164, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff - Randy Britt, PO Box 401, Fair Bluff 28439
Faith - James Leary, RR 5 Box 62A, Whiteville 28472
Forest Lawn - Johnnie Jernigan, Jr., RR 1 Box 264D, Clarendon 28432
Gapway - Murdock Buffkin, RR 2 Box 113G, Tabor City 28463
Hinson's Crossroads - Dane Hammond, RR 1 Box 148A, Cerro Gordo 28430
Iron Hill - H. B. Todd, RR 1 Box 246A, Clarendon 28432
Lennon's Crossroads - J. Z. Hinson, PO Box 147, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia - Carl Brown, RR 1 Box 124, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion - Mallory Heustess, RR 2 Box 103, Clarkton 28433
Nakina - Alex Hawes, Route 1, Nakina 28455
New Hope - Freddie Edwards, RR 3 Box 3A, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale - Charles R. Horne, RR 1 Box 250, Whiteville 28472
Open Door - Elwood Benton, RR 1 Box 128B, Nakina 28455
Peace - Murle Tison, RR 6 Box 52, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest - John Beaver, RR 1 Box 444E, Evergreen 28438
Pleasant Hill - Wayne Gerald, RR 1 Box 426A, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Plains - Charles Reavis, RR 6 Box 121, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp - Tillman Knight, RR 1 Box 340, Cerro Gordo 28403
Riegelwood - Mike Porter, PO Box 305, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna - Mel Herring, RR 1 Box 355, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home - Rev. Tim Fowler, RR 1 Box 159A, Clarendon 28432

Tabor City - Miss Anne B. McGougan, PO Box 385, Tabor City 28463
Union Chapel - Billy Hobbs, PO Box 487, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Union Valley - Kenneth Dyson, RR 1 Box 385A, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong - R. N. Jordan, RR 2 Box 94, Clarkton 28433
Westside - Jerry Watts, 115 Brown Street, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh - Billy Rushing, RR 2 Box 83A, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First - Carlton Prince, 305 Fuller Circle, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South - Bobby D. Waddell, RR 5, Box 100, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West - Richard Norris, RR 5 Box 358A, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Crossroads - Ricky Williamson, RR 3 Box 207B, Chadbourn 28431
Unity - Bobby Jordan, RR 1 Box 122, Hallsboro 28442

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Boardman - Dianne Wiggins, Route 1, Evergreen 28438
Cerro Gordo - Rev. David Jones, PO Box 159, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn - Mrs. Janice McRae, 706 East First Avenue, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon - Kim Edwards, RR 1 Box 211C, Chadbourn 28431
Delco - Fred Smith, RR 1 Box 431, Delco 28436
Faith - Rev. Richard Poynor, RR 5 Box 61A, Whiteville 28472
Hinson's Crossroads - Brookie Redwine, PO Box 745, Fair Bluff 28439
Lennon's Crossroads - Charles Ellis, PO Box 552, Bladenboro 28320
Nakina - Elder Evans, Route 1, Nakina 28455
New Hope - Mrs. Irene Ward, RR 1 Box 378, Chadbourn 28431
Oak Dale - Sam Wyatt, RR 1 Box 262AA, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Betty Hinson, RR 1 Box 418, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Plains - Mrs. Mildred Smith, RR 5 Box 26B, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp - Michael McCormick, PO Box 54, Fair Bluff 28439
Sweet Home - Rev. Tim Fowler, RR 1 Box 159A, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City - Mrs. Judy Walker, 101 Crescent Street, Tabor City 28463
Western Prong - Mrs. Wanda Smith, RR 1 Box 86, Whiteville 28472
Westside - Don Watts, RR 1 Box 355A, Tabor City 28463
Whiteville South - Elbert Waddell, 1203 Pinkney Street, Whiteville 28472

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Antioch - Mrs. Hope Nobles, RR 3 Box 203, Chadbourn 28431
Boardman - Janice Sanderson, RR 1 Box 329, Evergreen 28438
Brunswick - Ella Lee Thompson, RR 5 Box 16B, Whiteville 28472
Calvary - Mrs. Patty Peterson, RR 3 Box D75, Whiteville 28472
Cedar Grove - Mrs. Edith Green, RR 1 Box 91, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cerro Gordo - Mrs. Tammie Jones, PO Box 159, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn - Mrs. Glenda Strole, RR 2 Box 315, Chadbourn 28431
Cherry Grove - Shirley Hendrix, RR 2 Box 93, Tabor City 28463
Clarendon - Mrs. Margaret Hewett, RR 1 Box 16, Tabor City 28463
Delco - Mrs. Susie Smith, RR 2 Box 110B, Riegelwood 28456
Evergreen - Sue Shaw, RR 1 Box 62, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff - Shirley Lawson, RR 1 Box 14A, Fair Bluff 28439
Faith - Mrs. Donna Poynor, RR 5 Box 61A, Whiteville 28472
Forest Lawn - Mrs. Hazel Pigott, RR 2 Box 157, Tabor City 28463
Hinson's Crossroads - Inez Hammond, RR 1 Box 149, Cerro Gordo 28430
Lennon's Crossroads - Joline Kinlaw, Route 1, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion - Mrs. Kate S. Brown, RR 2 Box 162, Clarkton 28433
Nakina - Mrs. Jeanette FormyDuval, RR 4 Box 402B, Whiteville 28472
New Hope - Mrs. Alice Boswell, RR 3 Box 210B, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale - Mrs. Glenda Gibson, RR 1 Box 243B, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest - Mrs. Betty Holcomb, RR 5 Box 87, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Allie Mae Ward, RR 1 Box 9, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Plains - Mrs. Kathleen McQueen, RR 4 Box 157A, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp - Mrs. Sadie Herring, PO Box 155, Fair Bluff 28439
Riegelwood - Mrs. Faye Bryant PO Box 131, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna - Mrs. Mildred Norris, RR 5 Box 369, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home - Mrs. Tammie Best, RR 1 Box 127C, Clarendon 28432
Tabor city - Mrs. Nina Ward, RR 2 Box 219, Tabor City 28463
Union Valley - Mrs. Beth Dyson, RR 1 Box 385a, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong - Mrs. Ruth Lane, RR 1 Box 87, Whiteville 28472
Westside - Cynthia Graham, 110 Jones Street, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh - Jackie Fleming, RR 6 Box 390, Whiteville 2 8472
Whiteville South - Sandie Ward, RR 5 Box 101B, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West - Geraldine Williams, RR 6 Box 133, Whiteville 28472
Unity - Faye Pierce, RR 2 Box 54C, Whiteville 28472

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Boardman - Tevis Britt, RR 1 Box 332, Evergreen 28438
Brunswick - Larry Ezzell, PO Box 24, Brunswick 82424
Calvary - J. W. Clemmons, RR 6 Box 151, Whiteville 28472
Cerro Gordo - Lloyd Strickland, RR 3 Box 275, Chadbourn 28431
Chadbourn - Gene Barnes, 320 Pinecrest Drive, Chadbourn 28431
Cherry Grove - Sonny Graham, 56681 Norton Road, Green Sear S. C. 29545
Clarendon - Bobby Stanley, RR 1 Box 2, Clarendon 28432
Delco - Joseph Powell, 4260 Mount Misery Road, Leland 28451
Evergreen - Robert Shaw, RR 1 Box 62, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff - Sammy Nobles, RR 1 Box 305A, Fair Bluff 28439
Faith - Kenneth Hayes, RR 1 Box 421, Chadbourn 28431
Forest Lawn - Wally Williams, RR 1 Box 58A, Tabor City 28463
Hinson's Crossroads - O. C. Jenkins, Jr., RR 1 Box 189, Cerro Gordo 28430
Lennon's Crossroads - Hiram Callihan, 526 Kelly Street, Bladenboro 28320
New Hope - Shelby Hinson, RR 5 Box 45, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale - James P. Britt, RR 1 Box 262A, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest - Rev. Dee Broughton, RR 3 Box 249, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Hill - Michael Caswell, RR 4 Box 398, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp - Pete Smith, PO Box 843, Whiteville 28472
Riegelwood - James Duncan, PO Box 53, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna - Jimmy Norris, RR 5 Box 369, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home - Mark Stanley, Route 1, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City - Dr. Steve Grubb, RR 1 Box 405, Tabor City 28463

Union Valley - Edwin Skipper, RR 5 Box 442A, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong - Carey Benton, RR 1 Box 104, Whiteville 28472
Westside - Ronnie Graham, 110 Jones Street, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh - James E. Baldwin, RR 2 Box 118, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First - Chris Tanner, Apt. 3A Barbcrest, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South - Garnet Holcomb, 205 Sycamore Lane, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Crossroads - Rossie Bullock, RR 3 Box 215, Chadbourn 28431
Unity - Bobby Jordan, RR 1 Box 122, Hallsboro 28442

CHURCH TREASURERS

Antioch - Mrs. Alice Williams, RR 4 Box 140D, Whiteville 28472
Boardman - Peggy Fields, RR 1 Box 340, Evergreen 28438
Bolton - Mrs. Elizabeth Parker, PO BOx 86, Bolton 28423
Brunswick - Betty Stevens, PO Box 222, Brunswick 28424
Calvary - Mrs. Debbie Pate, PO Box 828, Whiteville 28472
Cedar Grove - Charles Thompson, RR 1 Box 135, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn - Mrs. Linda Nance, 114 Pinecrest Drive, Chadbourn 28431
China Grove - Edward Clewis, RR 2 Box 412, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon - Eugene Richardson, RR 1 Box 30, Clarendon 28432
Corinth - Geraldine Rabon, RR 3 Box 59, Chadbourn 28431
Delco - Mrs. Virginia Lane, RR 2 Box 108, Riegelwood 28456
Evergreen - Sally Shaw, RR 1 Box 51, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff - Schley Waddell, RR 1 Box 76, Fair Bluff 28439
Faith - Anthony Holcomb, RR 5 Box 236, Whiteville 28472
Forest Lawn - Roger Wright, RR 1 Box 27, Clarendon 28432
Gapway - Mrs. Mildred Nobles, 4265 Buffkin Road, Green Sea, S. C. 29545
Hinson's Crossroads - O. C. Jenkins, Jr., RR 1 Box 189, Cerro Gordo 28430
Iron Hill - Delbert Larrimore, RR 1 Box 93, Tabor City 28463
Lennon's Crossroads - Dianna Callihan, 526 Kelly Road, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia - Ms. Linda Brown, RR 1 Box 134, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion - Mrs. Betty Baldwin, RR 2, Box 113A, Whiteville 28472
Nakina - Oma Lou Sasser, RR 1 Box 95, Nakina 28455
New Hope - Mrs. Linda Goldston, PO Box 218, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale - Kimble Brock, RR 1 Box 59, Whiteville 28472
Open Door - Gary Faulk, Route 1, Nakina 28455
Peace - Sue Ransom, RR 3 Box D47, Whtieville 28472
Piney Forest - Ward Shaw, RR 2 Box 189, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Lula Mc McKeithan, 221 South Brown Street, Chadbourn
Pleasant Plains - Miss Regina Smith, RR 5 Box 26B, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp - Mrs. Jane Ford, RR 1 Box 317, Cerro Gordo 28430
Riegelwood - Mrs. Ella Sue Bullock, RR 1 Box 342, Riegelwood 28456
Sweet Home - Keith Fowler, RR 1 Box 159A, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City - W. Bernice Gerald, PO Box 157, Tabor City 28463
Union Chapel - Mrs. Peggy Galloway, 189 Waccamaw Shores, Lake Waccamaw
Union Valley - Mrs. Thea Skipper, RR 5 Box 444A, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong - Jimmy Pierce, RR 1 Box 177B, Whiteville 28472
Westside - Mary Watts, RR 1 Box 355A, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh - Allen High, RR 2 Box 82, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First - Allen Price, PO Box 398, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South - Irene Waddell, 1203 Pinkney Street, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West - Jeanette Harwood, 825 Sunset Avenue, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Crossroads - Rossie Bullock, RR 3 Box 215, Chadbourn 28431
Unity - Lisa Brown, 1001 Elm Street, Lake Waccamaw 28450

CHURCH CLERKS

Antioch - Ms. Linda H. Duncan, RR 4 Box 124A, Whiteville 28472
Boardman - C. R. Sanderson, RR 1 Box 335, Evergreen 28438
Bolton - Mrs. Mickey McKeithan, PO Box 22, Bolton 28434
Brunswick - Melissa Grissett, RR 1 Box 45D, Nakina 28455
Calvary - Mrs. Sarah Pope, RR 5 Box 106A, Whiteville 28472
Cedar Grove - Van Hayes, RR 1 Box 53A, Cerro Gordo 28439
Cerro Gordo - Mrs. Joyce Lookabill, RR 1 Box 394, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn - Mrs. Janice McRae, 706 East First Avenue, Chadbourn 28431
Cherry Grove - Rudolph Lancaster, 5724 North Road, Green Sea, S. C. 29545
China Grove - Mrs. Ila Clewis, RR 2 Box 412, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon - Clay Bullard, RR 1 Box 3, Clarendon 28432
Corinth - Mrs. Edna Bullard, RR 3 Box 73, Chadbourn 28431
Delco - Mrs. Margaret Evans, RR 1 Box 161, Delco 28436
Evergreen - Geneva Mayes, PO Box 224, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff - Harold Foley, PO Box 406, Fair Bluff 28439
Faith - Randy Horne, RR 5 Box 62B, Whiteville 28472
Forest Lawn - Mitchell Wright, RR 1 Box 18, Tabor City 28463
Gapway - Mrs. Mildred Nobles, 4265 Buffkin Road, Green Sea, S. C. 29545
Hinson's Crossroads - Mrs. Ruth Reel, PO BOx 5, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill - Mrs. Louise Murray, Rr 1 Box 210, Clarendon 28432
Lennon's Crossroads - Hiram Callihan, 526 Kelly Road, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia - Mrs. Carolyn Reynolds, RR 1 Box 187A, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion - Mrs. Estelle Lennon, RR 2 Box 144, Whiteville 28472
Nakina - Oma Lou Sasser, RR 1 Box 95, Nakina 28455
New Hope - Mrs. Joann Hinson, RR 3 Box 30, Whiteville 28473
Oak Dale - Mrs. Carol Brock, RR 1 Box 59, Whiteville 28472
Open Door - Mrs. Darla Fowler, RR 1 Box 168, Tabor City 28463
Peace - Ruby Hines, RR 5 Box 13, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest - Dr. Robert Yates, PO Box 468, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Virginia Buffkin, RR 5 Box 71, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Plains - Mrs. Rosanna Ezzell, RR 3 Box 421B, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp - Ms. Melinda Edwards, RR 1 Box 30, Fair Bluff 28439
Riegelwood - Mrs. Faye Bryant, PO Box 131, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna - Mrs. Pat Nealey, RR 2 Box 400C, Chadbourn 28431
Sweet Home - Mrs. Nancy Marlowe, RR 1 Box 230, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City - Mrs. Betty W. Fipps, RR 2 Box 2G, Tabor City 28463
Union Chapel - Mrs. Letha Squires, 188 Waccamaw Shores, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Union Valley - W. C. Butler, RR 5 Box 421B, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong - Jo Wooten, RR 2 Box 112, Clarkton 28433
Westside - Agnes Soles, RR 2 Box 9, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh - Jean C. Powers, RR 2 Box 264A, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First - Estelle Jayroe, 113 Canal Street, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South - Harold Ward, RR 5 Box 101B, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West - Ann Powell, RR 1 Box 425, Hallsboro 28442
Williamson's Crossroads - Mrs. Frances Hammond, RR 1 Box 388, Cerro Gordo 28430
Unity - Jean S. Jordan, RR 1 Box 122, Hallsboro 28442

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Boardman - C. R. Sanderson, RR 1 Box 335, Evergreen 28438
Bolton - Herbert Swain, Jr., RR 1 Box 460, Bolton 28423
Brunswick - Larry Ezzell, PO Box 24, Brunswick 28424
Calvary - Jim Williams, RR 1 Box 45AA, Nakina 28455
Cedar Grove - Woodus Hayes, RR 1 Box 53, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cerro Gordo - Bill Lookabill, RR 1 Box 394, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn - Raybon Jenkins, 707 North Elm Street, Chadbourn 28432
Cherry Grove - Wayne Hendrix, RR 2 Box 93, Tabor City 28463
China Grove - Edward Clewis, RR 2 Box 412, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon - Bobby Stanley, RR 1 Box 2, Clarendon 28432
Corinth - Tommy Bullard, RR 3 Box 73, Chadbourn 28431
Delco - Fred Smith, RR 1 Box 431, Delco 28436
Fair Bluff - Randy Coleman, PO Box 156, Fair Bluff 28439
Faith - Furman Holcomb, RR 1 Box 335, Chadbourn 28431
Forest Lawn - Wayne Simmons, RR 1 Box 234, Clarendon 28432
Gapway - Jimmy Turbeville, RR 2 Box 55, Tabor City 28463
Hinson's Crossroads - Cornie Shelley, RR 1 Box 54, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill - James Stanley, 101 Williams Street, Tabor City 28463
Lennon's Crossroads - Donald Kelly, PO Box 205, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia - Jack Reynolds, RR 1 Box 187A, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion - John P. Lennon, RR 2, Box 143B, Whiteville 28472
Nakina - Arnold FormyDuval, RR 1 Box 115B, Nakina 28455
New Hope - Freddie Edwards, RR 3 Box 3A, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale - Charles R. Horne, RR 1 Box 250, Whiteville 28472
Open Door - Gilbert Faulk, RR 1 Box 184, Nakina 28455
Peace - Paul Rockwell, RR 3 Box 1, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest - Hubert McCleney, RR 3 Box 256, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Hill - Alan Buffkin, RR 5 Box 23W, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Plains - Bobby Ezzell, RR 3 Box 421A, Whiteville 28472
Riegelwood - J. A. Bullock, RR 1 Box 342, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna - Mel Herring, RR 1 Box 355, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home - E. W. Greene, Jr., RR 1 Box 255, Chadbourn 28431
Tabor City - Burnett Coleman, RR 2 Box 211A, Tabor City 28463
Union Valley - Edwin Skipper, RR 5 Box 442A, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong - Andy Martin, Route 1, Whiteville 28472
Westside - Jerry Watts, 115 Brown Street, Tabor City 28463
Whiteville First - Robert Howard, 702 North Lee Street, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South - Garnet Holcomb, 205 Sycamore Lane, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West - Richard Norris, RR 5 Box 358A, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Crossroads - Carroll Martin, RR 1 Box 208, Chadbourn 28431
Unity - Shawn Brown, 1001 Elm Street, Lake Waccamaw 28450

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Antioch - David Barden, RR 3 Box 358B, Whiteville 28472
Bolton - Larry Dwyer, PO Box 211, Bolton 28434
Brunswick - Larry Ezzell, PO Box 24, Brunswick 28424
Calvary - Mrs. Sue Galloway, RR 5 Box 23Y, Whiteville 28472
Cedar Grove - L. C. Greene, RR 1 Box 130, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cerro Gordo - Mrs. Carole Allen, RR 1 Box 113, Lumberton 28358
Chadbourn - Mrs. Sharyn Edwards, 102 Oak Street, Chadbourn 28431
China Grove - George Walker, RR 2, Box 329, Cahdbourn 28431
Clarendon - Meta H. Mercer, RR 1 Box 16, Tabor City 28463
Corinth - Tommy Bullard, RR 3 Box 73, Chadbourn 28431
Delco - Glen Evans, PO Box 112, Delco 28436
Evergreen - Helen Leggett, RR 1 Box 89, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff - David Baker, Main Street, Fair Bluff 28439
Forest Lawn - Mrs. Sheila Lanier, RR 1 Box 25A, Tabor City 28463
Gapway - Mrs. Doris Fowler, RR 2 Box 53, Tabor City 28463
Hinson's Crossroads - Graham Ellis, RR 1 Box 43A, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill - Marthaleen Inman, RR 3 Box 38, Tabor City 28463
Lennon's Crossroads - Linda Ellis, PO Box 552, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia - Michael Nance, RR 1 Box 170, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion - Mrs. Wanda D. Batten, RR 2 Box 179, Clarkton 28433
Nakina - Mrs. Carolyn Suggs, RR 4 Box 302B, Whiteville 28472
New Hope - Mrs. Doris Edwards, RR 3 Box 3A, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale - Coy Long, RR 1 Box 279C, Whiteville 28472
Open Door - Mrs. Darla Fowler, RR 1 Box 368, Tabor City 28463
Peace - Jeff Peterson, RR 6 Box 191B, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest - Mrs. Jackie Lennon, RR 1 Box 436, Evergreen 28438
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Gralyn Buffkin, RR 5 Box 23W, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Plains - Faye Arthur, RR 1 Box 138, Whiteville 28472
Smyrna - Mel Herring, RR 1 Box 355, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home - Anthony Fipps, RR 3 Box 250, Whiteville 28472
Tabor City - James W. Smith, 14 Bell Street, Tabor City 28463
Union Chapel - Mrs. Helen Bass, RR 1 Box 632, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Union Valley - Edwin Skipper, RR 5 Box 442A, Whiteville 28472
White Marsh - Sheila Dorsett, RR 2 Box 73, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First - Mrs. Sandy Yarborough, RR 1 Box H23, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South - Mrs. DeNean Waddell, RR 5 Box 101B, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West - Rev. J. P. Williams, RR 6 Box 133, Whiteville 28472
Unity - Mrs. Judy Reed, RR 1 Box 123, Hallsboro 28442

ORGANISTS

Bolton - Mrs. Alison Swain, RR 1 Box 460, Bolton 28423
Calvary - Wanda Horton, RR 5 Box 99, Whiteville 28472
Cedar Grove - Shane Enzor, Route 1, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cerro Gordo - Mrs. Tammie Jones, PO Box 159, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn - Mrs. Irene Mercer, 115 Miller Street, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon - Meta Mercer, RR 1 Box 16, Tabor City 28463
Corinth - Carol Britt, Route 3, Chadbourn 28431
Delco - Mrs. Virginia Lane, RR 2 Box 108, Riegelwood 28456
Fair Bluff - Mary Fuller, Main Street, Fair Bluff 28439
Faith - Mrs. Jo Turbeville, RR 2 Box 222B, Tabor City 28463
Hinson's Crossroads - Mrs. Dorcas Hammond, RR 1 Box 39A, Fair Bluff 28439
Lennon's Crossroads - Joyce Cain, PO Box 1045, Bladenboro 28320
Mount Zion - Mrs. Susan Lennon, RR 2 Box 143B, Whiteville 28472
New Hope - Matthew Edwards, RR 3 Box 3A, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale - Mrs. Nell Bullard, RR 2 Box 57B, Clarkton 28433
Piney Forest - Mrs. Joyce Beaver, RR 1 Box 444E, Evergreen 28438
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Betty Hinson, RR 1 Box 418, Chadbourn 28431
Porter Swamp - Mrs. Mildred Edwards, RR 1 Box 30, FAir Bluff 28439
Riegelwood - Mrs. JoRuth Porter, PO Box 305, Riegelwood 28456

Smyrna - Mrs. Dorothy Long, RR 2 Box 113, Chadbourn 28431
Sweet Home - Mrs. Betty Greene, RR 1 Box 255, Chadbourn 28431
Tabor City - Mrs. Margaret Willoughby, PO Box 543, Tabor City 28463
Union Valley - W. C. Butler, RR 5 Box 421B, Whiteville 28472
White Marsh - Carolyn Wayne, RR 1 Box 595, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Whiteville First - Enid Walkup, 1201 Spivey Road, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South - Sandie Ward, RR 5 Box 101B, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Crossroads - Mrs. Donsdale Edwards, RR 3 Box 222, Chadbourn 284

PIANISTS

Antioch - Mrs. Kay Inman, RR 1 Box 162, Whiteville 28472
Boardman - Dianne Wiggins, Route 1, Evergreen 28438
Brunswick - Marie Evans, PO Box 13, Brunswick 28424
Calvary - Mrs. Carol Yow, RR 6 Box 126, Whiteville 28472
Cedar Grove - Ms. Cindy Williamson, RR 1 Box 130, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cerro Gordo - Mrs. Wendy Turbeville, RR 1 Box 394, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn - Mrs. Ruth P. Pleasants, RR 5 Box 217, Whiteville 28472
Cherry Grove - Mrs. Gayle Fulbright, RR 1 Box 264, Cerro Gordo 28430
China Grove - Mrs. Denna Mercer, RR 1 Box 47A, Cerro Gordo 28430
Clarendon - Erika Watson, RR 1 Box 252, Clarendon 28432
Corinth - Jean Butler, Route 3, Chadbourn 28431
Delco - Mrs. Elizabeth Woodburn, RR 1 Box 4AA, Riegelwood 28456
Evergreen - Becky Britt, Route 1, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff - Mrs. Hilda Small, PO Box 496, Fair Bluff 28439
Faith - Mrs. Jo Turbeville, RR 2 Box 222B, Tabor City 28463
Forest Lawn - Mrs. Sheila Lanier, RR 1 Box 25A, Tabor City 28463
Gapway - Miss Christy Turbeville, RR 2 Box 55, Tabor City 28463
Hinson's Crossroads - Chuck Strickland, PO Box 512, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill - Mrs. Marthaleen Inman, RR 3 Box 38, Tabor City 28463
Lennon's Crossroads - Keats Ellis, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia - Ms. Amy Hinson, Route   , Chadbourn 28431
Mount Zion - Mrs. Anna Barnhill, RR 2 Box 180AC, Clarkton 28433
Nakina - Mrs. Carolyn Suggs, RR 4 Box 302B, Whiteville 28472
New Hope - Mrs. Kay Ward, RR 3 Box 61A, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale - Mrs. Nell Bullard, RR 2 Box 57B, Clarkton 28433
Open Door - Mrs. Darla Fowler, RR 1 Box 368, Tabor City 28463
Peace - Billy Butler, RR 1 Box 380, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest - Mrs. Joyce Beaver, RR 1 Box 444E, Evergreen 28438
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Gladys Gerald, RR 1 Box 425, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Plains - Mrs. Alice Harrelson, RR 4 Box 153, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp - Mrs. Mildred Edwards, RR 1 Box 30, Fair Bluff 28439
Riegelwood - Mrs. Nancy Lennon, PO Box 462, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna - Mrs. Marlene Johnson, RR 1 Box 350, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home - Mrs. Carolyn Fipps, RR 3 Box 250, Whiteville 28472
Tabor City - Mrs. Donna H. Sanders, RR 2 Box 5A, Tabor City 28463
Union Chapel - Mrs. Helen Bass, RR 1 Box 632, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Union Valley - Mrs. Thea Skipper, RR 5 Box 444A, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong - Miss Grace Smith, Bladenboro 28320
Westside - Ila Phipps, Route 2, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh - Frances Sellers, RR 2 Box 58, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South - Mrs. Debbie Holcomb, RR 5 Box 101B, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West - Mrs. Peggy Britt, RR 1 Box 425, Hallsboro 28442
Williamson's Crossroads - Mrs. Donsal Edwards, RR 3 Box 222, Chadbourn 28
Unity - Lisa Brown, 1001 Elm Street, Lake Waccamaw 28450

MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTORS

Chadbourn - Mrs. Emily Peal, PO Box 307, Chadbourn 28431
Faith - Mrs. Suzy Ritenhour, RR 1 Box 327, Chadbourn 28431
Lennon's Crossroads - Alma Kelly, RR 1 Box 368, Evergreen 28438
New Hope - Mrs. Ethelene Smith, RR 3 Box 203, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest - Mrs. Shirley McCleney, RR 3 Box 256, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Kathleen Bullock, RR 1 Box 43, Chadbourn 28431
Porter Swamp - Mrs. Betty Williamson, PO Box 646, Fair Bluff 28439
Riegelwood - Mrs. Ann White, PO Box 185, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna - Mrs. Marlene Johnson, RR 1 Box 350, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home - Mrs. Gladys Mills, RR 1 Box 129A, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City - Mrs. Lucile Shelley, RR 2 Box 4B, Tabor City 28463
Western Prong - Evelyn Norton, RR 2 Box 92, Clarkton 28433
White Marsh - Janice Bias, RR 2 Box 265C, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First - Beth Yates, RR 7 Box 120AA, Whiteville 28472

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRPERSONS

Calvary - Eddie Pope, RR 5 Box 106A, Whiteville 28472
Cerro Gordo - C. W. Greene, PO Box 93, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn - Butch Hooks, RR 3 Box 208A, Chadbourn 2 8431
China Grove - Edward Clewis, RR 2 Box 412, Chadbourn 2 8431
Delco - Mrs. Cheryl Powell, 4260 Mount Misery Road, Leland 28451
Forest Lawn - Wayne Simmons, RR 1 Box 234, Clarendon 28432
Hinson's Crossroads - Cornie Shelley, RR 1 Box 54, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill - James Stanley, 101 Williams Street, Tabor City 28463
New Hope - Jimmy Norris, RR 5 Box 81B, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest - Ward Shaw, RR 2 Box 189, Chadbourn 28431
Smyrna - Lee Croom, 47 Hemlock Drive, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home - Harold Fowler, RR 1 Box 158, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City - Randolph Ford, PO Box 564, Tabor City 28463
Western Prong - Ed Miller, RR 2 Box 100, Clarkton 28433
Whiteville First - Tim Williams, RR 4 Box 2, Whiteville 28472

SECRETARIES

Antioch - Mrs. Alice Williams, RR 4 Box 140D, Whiteville 28472
Bolton - Cyrus McKeithan, RR 1 Box 130, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Brunswick - Betty Stevens, PO Box 222, Brunswick 28424
Calvary - Mrs. Carol Yow, RR 6 Box 126, Whiteville 28472
Cedar Grove - Charles Thompson , RR 1 Box 135, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn - Miss Peggy Kellihan, PO Box 38, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cherry Grove - Mrs. Debbie Lovett, Route 2, Tabor City 28463
China Grove - Mrs. Karen McPherson, PO Box 472, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon - Eugene Richardson, RR 1 Box 30, Clarendon 28432
Corinth - Geraldine Rabon, RR 3 Box 59, Chadbourn 28431
Evergreen - Mary F. Inman, PO Box 1, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff - Mrs. Marie Lewis, RR 2 Box 101, Chadbourn 28431
Forest Lawn - Mrs. Roger Wright, RR 1 Box 27, Clarendon 28432
Hinson's Crossroads - Fannie Lou Cribb, PO Box 114, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill - James Stanley, 101 Williams Street, Tabor City 28463
Lennon's Crossroads - Dianna Callihan, 526 Kelly Road, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia - Mrs. Margie Floyd, RR 1 Box 135, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion - Mrs. Betty Baldwin, RR 2 Box 113A, Whiteville 28472
Nakina - Mrs. Sara Hawes, RR 1 Box 298, Nakina 28455

Oak Dale - Mrs. Carol Brock, RR 1 Box 59, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Rosa Bullard, RR 1 Box 420, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Plains - Mrs. Lennie Smith, RR 4 Bxo 319, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp - Mrs. Jane Ford, RR 1 Box 317, Cerro Gordo 28430
Riegelwood - Mrs. Ella Sue Bullock, RR 1 Box 342, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna - Mrs. Mabel Townsend, RR 1 Box 191, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home - Miss Dawanda Long, RR 1 Box 143B, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City - Mrs. Betty W. Fipps, RR 2 Box 2G, Tabor City 28463
Union Chapel - Kelly Bass, RR 1 Box 632, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Union Valley - Mrs. Thea Skipper, RR 5 Box 444A, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong - Mrs. Bobbie Clemmons, RR 1 Box 107A, Whiteville 28472
Westside - Crystal Locklear, PO Box 326, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh - James E. Baldwin, RR 2 Box 118, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First - Mrs. Deborah Ward, RR 3 Box 355B, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South - Garnet Holcomb, 205 Sycamore Lane, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West - Herbert White, 832 Sunset Avenue, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Crossroads - Mrs. Judy Hammond, RR 1 Box 377, Cerro Gordo 284
Unity - Jean S. Jordan, RR 1 Box 122, Hallsboro 28442

LICENSED MINISTERS

Piney Forest - John Holcomb, RR 5 Box 87, Whiteville 28472

ORDAINED MINISTERS DURING THE YEAR

Oak Dale - Timmy Ray Jernigan, RR 1 Box 257A, Whiteville 28472

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Calvary - S. C. Davis, PO Box 1037, Whiteville 28472
China Grove - Fred Barfield, Route 2, Chadbourn 28431
Thomas Fairfax, Route 1, Cerro Gordo 28430
Delco - Rev. Martin L. Benton, RR 1 Box 703, Delco 28436
Forest Lawn - Earl Lanier, RR 1 Box 250B, Clarendon 28432
Hinson's Crossroads - Claire Baker, 7415 Spring Branch Road, Nichols, S. C.
Macedonia - Linzy Nance, Route 1, Evergreen 28438
Jan Floyd, Rr 1 Box 188, Evergreen 28438
Nakina - Elder Evans, Route 1, Nakina 28455
Guy FormyDuval, RR 1 Box 68, Nakina 28455
Oak Dale - Frank Turner, RR 2 Box 58, Clarkton 28433
Sweet Home - Tim Fowler, RR 1 Box 159A, Clarendon 28432
Henry McKeithan, RR 1 Box 5B, Nakina 28455
Tabor City - J. Wade Fowler, 303 Pireway Road, Tabor City 28463
Bruce Lanier, RR 2 Box 236, Tabor City 28463
Whiteville First - Tony Brooks, RR 6 Box 335, Whiteville 28472
Raymond L. Cumbee, RR 4 Box 407, Whiteville 28472
Joe Sellers, RR 7 Box 49, Whiteville 28472
Charles R. Yarborough, RR 1 Box H23, Whiteville 28472
Nick Moorhead, 301 North Thompson Street, Whiteville 28472

SPRING PROCEEDINGS

1. The Annual Spring Associational Meeting was held Monday. March 28, 1994 at Riegelwood Baptist Church. Dr. Ray Lundy, Moderator, presided.

2. Rev. Donald Coley, Host Pastor, gave a warm welcome to the messengers and visitors. Cheerful Hope Baptist Church was the assisting church for the refreshment provided at the end of the meeting.

3. A beautiful pre-session concert was given at 6:45 p.m. by the Lake Waccamaw Baptist Church Choir, under the direction of Mr. Keith Braswell, with Mrs. Julia Wayne being the pianist.

4. The congregation joined together in singing the hymn, "We've A Story to Tell".

5. Dr. Lundy called the meeting to order.

6. Mr. Terry Bryant made a motion for the adoption of the printed program. This was seconded by Rev. Coley and carried.

7. Mr. Richard Mickey announced the up-coming associational Vacation Bible School clinic to be held April 18 at New Hope Baptist Church and emphasized the Sunday School workers' conference on August 26 and 27 at Fort Caswell.

8. Mrs. Virginia Lane shared that plans would be made on April 7 for the Childrens' Day Camp at Singletary Lake on May 28.

9. Mrs. Lorrine Jones announced there wold be several changes in the Fall of 1995 for Woman's Missionary Union. The Annual Associational Woman's Missionary Union meeting will be held April 21 at Smyrna Baptist Church. Rev. and Mrs. Benny Sprouse from Rio De Janerio, Brazil will be the guest speakers. There will be a prayer retreat in the Fall that also involves the men of the association. The deadline for application for the $150.00 Woman's Missionary Union scholarship is May 1.

10. Rev. Ray Yow gave a very informative Brotherhood report. A training session was held in November and another is planned for October, 1994. An RA Basketball banquet has been held and he has attended the Baptist Men's Convention in Winston Salem. The Baptist Men's Disaster Van has been sold to the Michigan Baptist State Convention and North Carolina has purchased a new van. A Men and Boys Rally was held March 17. The medical and dental van will be at the associational building on June 20 and 21 with emphasis to be on the migrant workers and senior citizens. A team will be going to Brazil again in August. An RA Congress will be held at Kennedy Home in Kinston on April 16.

11. Mrs. Margaret Evans shared several opportunities of service in the Missions Development Team report. Some of these included the Brazil emphasis, migrant work, the World Missions Conference in 1996 and the Help Mission

12. A motion was made to change the dates of the World Missions Conference to February 25 - March 3, or March 10 - 17, 1996, due to the fact the Foreign Mission Board would be in session the week the association had originally voted to participate. The final vote decided a 4-day World Missions Conference would be held February 25 - 28, 1996.

13. Mrs. Sandra Weavil reported eight (8) were present for the Media/Library Workshop on January 29 on "How To Process Media". Several cassettes and books have been received in the associational media center since July. The state workshop will be held April 15 - 16 at Caraway.

14. The congregation joined in singing the hymn, "Set My Soul Afire".

15. Rev. David Woodley emphasized a "True Love Waits" rally on April 30 in the Christian Life Council report.

16. Rehearsals for the "Proud To Be An American" musical stage production to be presented July 8 - 10, 1994 at Bowers' Auditorium in Whiteville were emphasized in the music. Mrs. Dot Thompson, Associational Music Director, was remembered in prayer due to her illness.

17. Dr. Roger Gilbert reported 140 persons were present at the Deacon's Banquet on February 17.

18. Rev. Bervin Ferguson stated "Jesus Christ is the answer to our social problem in the Christian Social Ministries report.

19. The Executive Committee report was given by Mr. Robert Howard. The followi items of information was shared. The Association has paid to Trinity Baptist Churc $5,000.00 for it's part in paving of the adjacent parking lot. The building fund and the general account are together now. The building loan has been re-negoiated with First Investors at 6.5% interest on $57,913.20. The balance on the building de on March 24 was $55,000.00. A Guidelines Committee for associational office buildin use has been formed. Mrs. Dot Thompson has been authorized to negoiated with Bowers' Auditorium concerning its use for the musical presentation this summer. K Leadership will be held May 17 at First Baptist Church, Whiteville.

20. Mrs. Nancy Marlowe presented the Nominating Committee report. She gave a motion for its acceptance, which was seconded by Mr. Terry Bryant and carried. This report appears elsewhere in these minutes.

21. The printed financial report was given by Mr. Robert Howard.

22. Dr. James Lankford announced the Here's Hope Revivals Steering Committee would have a training session on April 16. He emphasized the 60 days of witnessin in 1995. After giving this brief report, he introduced the guest speaker, Rev. Milton Hollifield, Evangelism Director of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention

23. Rev. Hollifield shared some opportunities for 1994 and 1995 leading up to the Simultaneous Revivals. He emphasized baptisms and witnessing.

24. Mr. Lennon led the congregation in singing the hymn, "Ring the Bells". Mrs Nancy Lennon served as pianist.

25. The Riegelwood Baptist Church Choir, under Mr. Lennon's direction, brought beautiful special music prior to Rev. Hollifield's evangelistic message.

26. Rev. Hollifield brought a message entitled, "The Preaching of the Cross", usi I Corinthians 1:17f as his text. The preaching of the cross reveals the love of Go and demonstrates the power of God. There are 1.8 billion people in the world who profess to be Christian. Also, there are 2.3 billion people in the world that have heard the message and still not received Christ as Savior. There are still 2.1 billi people in the world who have never heard God's Word. Closer to home reveals 180 million people in the United States do not profess Christianity. Even closer home, in North Carolina over 51% of residents do not profess to be affiliated with any ch Mr. Hollifield closed with prayer.

27. Rev. David Todd brought a resolution from the Resolutions Committee He ma a motion for the adoption of the resolution, which received a second, and carried.

28. The session was closed in prayer by Rev. J. P. Williams.

Respectfully submitted,

Wanda Horton
Associational Clerk

RESOLUTION

The Columbus Baptist Association, meeting for 190th Spring Session at Riegelwood Baptist Church with Cheerful Hope Baptist Church assisting on March 28, 1994. Our purpose is to transact business and share inspiration:

WHEREAS: The Riegelwood Baptist Church (assisted by Cheerful Hope Baptist Church) have extended a cordial welcome and have generously shared their facilities with us:

WHEREAS: Our program committee has given a program both profitable and inspirational:

WHEREAS: Our Moderator, Director of Missions and other program personalities have both informed and challenged us:

WHEREAS: A meal was provided for our pastors and they were led in an educational and inspirational evangelism meeting by Brother Milton Hollifield:

BE IT RESOLVED; that we, the messengers of the Columbus Baptist Association, express our sincere and grateful appreciation.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED; that we express our thanks to God for the Churches and leaders of the Columbus Baptist Association.

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
1994-1995

Moderator	Robert Howard (Whiteville First) P. O. Box 1002, Whiteville 28472
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Willie McLawhorn (Western Prong) Route 1, Box 97, Whiteville 28472
Treasurer	Terray Suggs (Nakina) Route 4, Box 302-B, Whiteville 28472
Clerk	Ms. Wanda Horton (New Hope) 208 South Thompson Street, Whiteville 28472
Sunday School Director	R. F. Mickey (Lake Waccamaw) 2103 Creek Ridge Road, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Discipleship Training Director	
Brotherhood Director	Rev. Merle Johnson (Smyrna) Route 1, Box 350, Whiteville 28472
Music Director	Mrs. Dot Thompson (Western Prong) Route 1, Box 97, Whiteville 28472
Evangelism Director	Dr. James Lankford (Tabor City) 10 Nesmith Street, Tabor City 28463
Missions Development Director	Mrs. Margaret Evans (Delco) Route 1, Box 161, Delco 28463
Media/Library Director	Mrs. Sandra Weavil (Western Prong Route 2, Box 51, Clarkton 28433
Stewardship Chairperson	Edgar Hinson (Trinity Route 3, Box 213, Whiteville 2847
Pastor/Staff Representative	Rev. Tony Fulbright (Cherry Grove Route 1, Box 264, Cerro Gordo 2843

Respectfully submitted,

Terry Bryant

Tom Ra

Andy Wayne

Mrs. Nancy Marlow

FALL PROCEEDINGS

1. The 190th Annual Fall Associational meeting was held Tuesday and Wednesday, October 18 and 19, 1994 at the First Baptist Church, Whiteville.

2. The session was called to order on October 18 at 5:00 p.m. by the Moderator, Dr. Ray Lundy.

3. Mr. Eddy Bunton led the messengers and visitors in singing the hymn, "To God Be the Glory". Ms. Wanda Horton served as pianist.

4. A warm welcome was extended by the host pastor, Dr. Roger Gilbert.

5. Mr. Ray Wyche made a motion for the adoption of the program as printed. This was seconded and carried.

6. Rev. Kevin Jasper, pastor of Lake Waccamaw Church, brought a devotion on evangelism using Mark 5 as his text.

7. Rev. Walter Jones, Director of Missions, recognized Rev. Kevin Jasper of Lake Waccamaw and Rev. Ricky Donaldson of Pleasant Hill, as new pastors in the association.

8. It was announced that the Pastor Appreciation Banquet will be changed to February 4 in order to hold a Cooperative Program dinner on January 28, with Cooperative Program Day to be held on January 29.

9. Mr. Henry Edmund gave the financial report, which is found elsewhere in the minutes. The balance on the building fund is $48,242.00 of an original loan of $95,000.00

10. Rev. David Todd brought the Committee on Committees report and moved the adoption of this report. This was seconded and carried. This report is also found elsewhere in these minutes.

11. Mr. Robert Howard brought the Executive Committee report. He mentioned that the association had paid Trinity Baptist Church $5,000.00 for our part in the paving of the parking lot adjacent to the associational building. Mr. Howard also reminded those present that the original loan on the building of $95,000.00 had an interest rate of 8.75% and that this loan had been re-negoiated for 6.5% and extended for two (2) years. He reported that a committee to compile guidelines for the use of the associational office building has been appointed and that issues are under study now. Mr. Howard also announced that the committee to incorporate the association is still working on this matter.

12. The congregation joined together in singing the hymn, "Send the Light".

13. Mrs. Margaret Evans gave the Missions Development Team report. The migrant ministry has been active this season under the direction of Mrs. Margaret Hewett and Mr. Timmy Lanier. Working with them have been Rev. Mike Taylor, a paid worker and Rev. Robert Bell, a volunteer. English speaking classes have been taught and a children's day camp hel. There are three (3) contact points available next summer. The next World Missions Conference will be held February 24 - 18, 1996. The Help Mission is a non-profit volunteer agency and is in need of volunteers and donations. Mr. Willis Horton has coordinated the lakeside worship services at Lake Waccamaw again this year from Memorial Day to Labor Day. There were 986 attending these services. Mr. Horton also coordinated the booth at the county fair for the association this year. Mrs. Katrina Brooks of Whiteville First Baptist won the Bible given away out of 497 who registered. Mrs. Lorrine Jones is the new consultant for missions for this area. The $400.00 left over in the Hispanic ministry will be available for use in the winter months for this endeavor.

14. Rev. Ricky Donaldson gave the blessing for the meal.

15. The evening session began at 7:00 p.m. with a concert by the choir of the First Baptist Church of Whiteville under the direction of Mr. Furney Baker and Mrs. Harriet Warlick at the piano.

16. The invocation was given by Rev. Tom Womble, area state missionary.

17. Dr. Roger Gilbert brought a recommendation from the Credentials Committee to accept Unity Baptist Church into full membership of the association. This was seconded and carried.

18. Mr. Robert Howard brought the Associational Council report. A committee will study the equipment and automation needs of the associational office. Cooperative Program Day is January 29 and the state convention would like to sponsor a dinner on January 28 for pastors and deacon chairperson.

19. Mr. Howard brought a recommendation from the Associational Council that the association allocate up to $600.00 to pay for a meal on January 28 concerning the Cooperative Program Day. This was second and carried.

20. The congregation was led in singing, "Praise Him! Praise Him!" by Mr. Eddy Bunton with Mrs. Dot Thompson at the piano.

21. Dr. James Lankford, Associational Evangelism director, introduced Rev. Jack Smith as the guest speaker. Mr. Smith is with the Personal Evangelism Division of the Home Mission Board in Atlanta, Georgia.

22. Rev. Smith promoted the Here's Hope revivals in 1995 and 60 days of soul-winni beginning January 9, 1995.

23. Dr. Lankford gave the evangelism report and promoted the Here's Hope revivals and the John Wesley White Crusade, November 13 - 18, 1994 in the Columbus Count Warehouse, Whiteville.

24. Mr. Bunton again led the congregation in singing, "Open My Eyes, That I May See".

25. Special special was rendered by the choir of First Baptist church, Whiteville.

26. Rev. Smith brought a dynamic message on witnessing using I John 3:1-2 as his scripture. His title was "The Greatest Thing In My Life", and asked the congregat several things to share with someone near them something great in their life. He asked several questions. What is the greatest thing that ever happened to you? Who led you to the Lord? What is the greatest thing you could do for a person? W you be willing to do the greatest thing in the world for a person?

27. The congregation joined in singing "Blest Be The Tie", after which Rev. Elmore Strickland gave the benediction.

28. On Wednesday, October 19, 1994, Dr. Ray Lundy called the association into ses at 9:15 a.m. in First Baptist Church, Whiteville.

29. Mr. Billy Butler led the congregation in singing, "Victory in Jesus", with Mrs. Dot Thompson at the piano.

30. Rev. Tim Moore, pastor at Porter Swamp, led in prayer.

31. Dr. Roger Gilbert extended a warm welcome from the host church.

32. Mrs. Mary Miller gave the Children's Homes report which reflected there are 13 state wide facilities with approximately 1,469 young people helped.

33. Mr. R. F. Mickey gave the ASSISTeam report. He gave a challenge asking wer we ready for the results of the John Wesley White Crusade. Do we have the appro riate facilities for the new prospects? Do we have classes organized? Do we have teachers trained? The key words are plan and train.

34. Mrs. Lorrine Jones thanked those who have supported her during the five (5) years she has served as the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director. Ther were two (2) things she shared that the Associational WMU had been a part of this past year which included the food basketd collected for migrant workers and the children's day camp for migrant children on July 16 with ten (10) children attendin

35. Mrs. Latha Smith, new Associational WMU director, introduced the theme for the coming year - A Time to Grow. The transitional meeting was held in July; leadership training at Fort Caswell was held August 19 and 20. In September several events were held. The prayer retreat at Fort Caswell was held on September 9 and 10; followed by the "Get-Ready" Conference on September 13, hosted by Pleasant Plains church. Several churches participated in helping feed approximately 75 carnival workers at the local county fair. The Prayer Breakfst will be held November 5 in conjunction with the John Wesley White Crusade. The Pastor Appreciation Banquet will be held February 4, 1995.

36. Dr. Dee Broughton brought a motion that the Nominating Committee be authorized to secure a Discipleship Training director for the association. This was seconded and carried.

37. Mrs. Dot Thompson reported in the Music report there had been a children's day camp in May, one Backyard Bible School and she had taught three (3) music schools. The "ProudTo Be An American" production was not presented as scheduled but has been planned again for next summer. A School of Music, with state leaders leading, will be held on January 10 at Cherry Grove Church and on January 24 at Pleasant Plains church.

38. The congregation sang together, "Wonderful Words of Life".

29. Rev. Charles Tanner of the Baptist Children's Homes announced retirement home plans are in progress in Wilmington. He used Matthew 18:1-5 and Isaiah 49:16 as his text. The Mills Home was begun in 1885 by John Mills. This ministry is made possible by the Thanksgiving offering, Cooperative Program gifts and special gifts. He shared many touching stories involving the childre in the homes.

40. Mr. Edgar Hinson presented the proposed budget for 1994-1995 and moved its adoption. This was seconded and carried. This report appears elsewhere in these minutes.

41. Mrs. Phyllis Elliott gave the Baptist Foundation report. It was interesting to learn the Foundation was begun in 1920 with $2,000.00, and today has $45.5 million.

42. Dr. Ray Lundy announced in the Seminary Extension report there are give (5) students currently enrolled in class.

43. Rev. David Todd brought a resolution of appreciation to First Baptist Church, Whiteville and the West Whiteville Baptist Church and made a motion for its adoption. This was seconded and carried.

44. Dr. Durwood (Dee) Broughton brought the Memorial Service using I Corinthians 12 as his scripture, after which he led in prayer.

45. The congregation joined once again in singing, "Because He Lives".

46. Mrs. Debra Boswell brought special music.

47. The annual sermon wa brought by Rev. Tom Ward on church growth using Matthew 16:13f.

48. Once again the congregation joined in singing, "Jesus Is All The World To Me".

49. Rev. Ray Yow brought the Brotherhood report. The medica/dental bus was in the association on June 20 and 21. Assisting were doctors, dentists, eye doctors and their assistants as well as interpreters and other church volunteers. Cleaning supplies were collected for the flood victims in Georgia and the Brotherhood helped with the migrant day camp in July.

50. The new associational officers were recognized.

51. Recognitions were made of those leaving the council after several years of service. They included Mrs. Lorrine (Renie) Jones as WMU director; Mr. Henry Edmund as Treasurer; Mrs. Virginia Lane as Discipleship Training director; Dr. Ray Lundy as Moderator and Rev. Ray Yow as Brotherhood director.

52. Dr. Roger Gilbert led in the closing prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

Wanda Horton
Associational Clerk

FINANCIAL REPORT
OCTOBER 1, 1993 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

Receipts:		
Balance, October 1, 1993	21,139.31	
Associational Missions	91,935.17	
Office Supplies	508.99	
Minutes	496.50	
Brazil	18,034.44	
Building Fund	12,131.09	
Contingency Fund	350.06	
Deacon/Pastor Banquet	1,112.00	
Disaster Relief	220.00	
Insurance - Director of Missions	522.44	
Lake Ministry	1,086.90	
Migrant Ministry	430.00	
Pastors' Activities	92.00	
Prison	25.00	
Refunds	669.06	
Seminary Extension	150.00	
State Missions	1,744.79	
Sunday School	2,230.00	
Ukraine	876.00	
World Missions Conference	2,525.00	
Woman's Missionary Union	205.90	
Total Receipts		$ 156,484.65
Disbursements:		
Salary, Director of Missions	14,500.00	
Salary, Office Assistant	15,819.18	
Salary, Clerk	150.00	
Secretary's Insurance	1,867.80	
Secretary's Retirement	1,466.76	
Secretary's Travel	600.00	
Social Security for Secretary	1,192.11	
Federal Withholding Tax	-15.00	
North Carolina Withholding Tax	-2.92	
Social Security for Director of Missions	3,100.00	
Convention Expenses	1,811.40	
Housing	8,768.00	
Travel	5,843.00	
Insurance and Hospitalization	8,648.10	
Annuity for Director of Missions	6,670.00	
Sunday School	2,846.24	
County Fair	161.02	
Christian Life/Social Ministries	200.00	
Discipleship Training	470.83	
Brotherhood	180.00	
Woman's Missionary Union	409.50	
Music	519.84	
Evangelism	15.30	
Media/Library	170.35	

Seminary Extension	486.13	
Missions Committee - Brazil	1,270.00	
Merchant/Farmers Expo	75.00	
Deacons	1,395.00	
Ukraine	876.00	
Migrants	3,759.02	
Disaster Relief	220.00	
Lake Ministry	200.00	
Pastors' Activities	113.75	
Prison	25.00	
World Missions Conference	3,135.00	
Key Leadership	88.74	
Program Committee	50.00	
Brazil	18,350.44	
Administration	280.26	
Cleaning Building	1,200.00	
Parking Lot	5,000.00	
Office Supplies	3,526.14	
Postage	2,428.90	
Contracts and Equipment	1,070.72	
Insurance on Building	1,156.00	
Lights and Water	2,231.19	
Telephone	1,720.22	
Contingency Funds	658.31	
Printing of Minutes	1,457.50	
Building Fund	13,312.13	
Total Disbursements		$ 139,476.96
Balance, September 30, 1994		$ 17,007.69

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
OCTOBER 1, 1993 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

CHURCH	AMOUNT
Antioch	275.00
Boardman	200.00
Bolton	250.00
Brunswick	647.90
Calvary	476.00
Cedar Grove	200.00
Cerro Gordo	3,072.16
Chadbourn	1,500.01
Cheerful Hope	1,488.23
Cherry Grove	4,054.21
China Grove	900.00
Clarendon	1,000.00
Corinth	265.99
Delco	2,576.61
Evergreen	1,096.00
Fair Bluff	4,440.00
Faith	536.60
Forest Lawn	1,442.45
Gapway	500.00
Hallsboro	1,200.00
Hinson's Crossroads	450.00
Iron Hill	497.29
Lake Waccamaw	5,254.00
Lennon's Crossroads	2,500.00
Macedonia	300.00
Mount Zion	540.00
Nakina	300.00
New Hope	4,108.27
Oak Dale	300.00
Open Door	00.00
Peace	1,268.68
Piney Forest	2,000.00
Pleasant Hill	1,881.00
Pleasant Plains	800.00
Porter Swamp	4,880.71
Riegelwood	4,877.75
Smyrna	3,230.00
Sweet Home	1,566.57
Tabor City	4,999.92
Trinity	12,167.98
Union Chapel	00.00
Union Valley	1,500.00
Western Prong	2,456.00
Westside	300.00
White Marsh	500.00
* Whiteville First	5,833.94
Whiteville South	1,105.00
Whiteville West	300.00
Williamson's Crossroads	1,455.30
Unity	441.60
Total	$ 91,935.1

* $1,000.00 of this contribution should have been designated for the Building Fund.

UKRAINE
OCTOBER 1, 1993 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

CHURCH		
Calvary	34.00	
Chadbourn	24.00	
Cherry Grove	24.00	
Clarendon	24.00	
Corinth	25.00	
Delco	24.00	
Faith	48.00	
Iron Hill	24.00	
Tabor City	24.00	
Western Prong	24.00	
Total		275.00

INDIVIDUALS AND GROUPS		
Anonymous	503.00	
Hallsboro WMU	25.00	
Walter Jones	25.00	
Lake Waccamaw Baptist Women	24.00	
Pleasant Hill WMU	24.00	
Total		601.00
Grand Total		$ 876.00

WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE

CHURCH	1993-1994	TO DATE
Calvary	170.00	170.00
Cherry Grove	340.00	340.00
Corinth	340.00	340.00
Delco	170.00	340.00
Fair Bluff	00.00	100.00
Forest Lawn	340.00	340.00
Hallsboro	200.00	200.00
Lake Waccamaw	340.00	340.00
Pleasant Plains	00.00	340.00
Riegelwood	170.00	170.00
Union Valley	115.00	115.00
Western Prong	340.00	340.00
Totals	$ 2,525.00	$ 3,135.00

12 churches committed at this point

7 paid in full

Balance on savings account at First Investors for the World Missions Conference as of October 1, 1994 is $ 3,179.64

BUILDING FUND
CHURCHES

	1993-1994	TO DATE
Antioch	00.00	00.00
Boardman	00.00	00.00
Bolton	250.00	2,129.00
Brunswick	00.00	375.00
Calvary	00.00	100.00
Cedar Grove	00.00	220.50
Cerro Gordo	00.00	1,000.00
Chadbourn	500.00	2,636.00
Cheerful Hope	1,000.00	5,000.00
Cherry Grove	00.00	812.00
China Grove	00.00	1,355.86
Clarendon	00.00	2,400.00
Corinth	2,120.00	2,120.00
Delco	00.00	2,500.00
Evergreen	100.00	1,440.00
Fair Bluff	00.00	3,000.00
* Forest Lawn	1,442.45	4,437.56
Gapway	00.00	00.00
Hallsboro	45.00	2,473.00
Hinson's Crossroads	500.00	2,500.00
Iron Hill	00.00	00.00
Lake Waccamaw	2,627.00	8,226.50
Lennon's Crossroads	00.00	1,095.00
Macedonia	1,000.00	2,000.00
Mount Zion	00.00	754.00
Nakina	00.00	300.00
New Hope	550.00	2,065.25
Oak Dale	00.00	00.00
Open Door	00.00	765.00
Peace	00.00	00.00
Piney Forest	1,000.00	4,913.00
Pleasant Hill	400.00	1,917.10
Pleasant Plains	00.00	3,000.00
Porter Swamp	647.92	2,530.41
Riegelwood	00.00	3,775.00
Smyrna	00.00	962.00
Sweet Home	00.00	264.00
Tabor City	1,200.00	6,515.39
Trinity	00.00	750.00
Union Chapel	00.00	100.00
Union Valley	00.00	338.00
Western Prong	76.85	1,122.41
Westside	00.00	379.00
White Marsh	00.00	832.00
Whiteville First	00.00	4,512.20
Whiteville South	00.00	00.00
Whiteville West	00.00	500.00
Williamson's Crossroads	1,000.00	3,500.00
Unity	00.00	00.00
* Faith	178.86	1,271.85
Totals	$ 14,638.08	$ 86,887.03

BUILDING FUND
INDIVIDUALS/GROUPS

	1993-1994	TO DATE
Anonymous	00.00	2,435.00
Associational Baptist Young Women	00.00	41.00
David/Gralyn Buffkin	00.00	200.00
David C. Buffkin	00.00	200.00
Doris Butler	00.00	15.00
Robert Lewis Carroll	500.00	500.00
Lizzie Carter	00.00	25.00
R. E. Carter	00.00	20.00
Cash	00.00	874.58
Bob Clegg	00.00	25.00
Mrs. Joe Coleman	00.00	30.00
Columbus Baptist Association Loan repayment	00.00	2,500.00
Columbus WMU	00.00	93.98
Corbin Cooper	00.00	300.00
Rachel Dubay	00.00	300.00
Phyllis Elliott	00.00	50.00
Ellison Mission Group First Baptist Church, Whiteville	00.00	15.00
Evergreen Farmers Market	00.00	200.00
Robert Erwin	00.00	50.00
Pauline Evans	00.00	50.00
Fair Bluff WMU	00.00	30.00
Federal Paper	48.00	200.00
First Investors	00.00	94,875.31
Hilda FormyDuval	00.00	10.00
Barbara Freed	00.00	20.00
Edith Green	00.00	14.00
John A. Harrelson	00.00	100.00
Bruce Hart	00.00	10.00
W. C. Hedgepeth	00.00	1,552.00
Edgar Hinson	500.00	500.00
Walter Jones	00.00	100.00
Charles Langston	00.00	100.00
Shirley McCleney	00.00	10.00
James B. McQuere	00.00	100.00
Bill/Eloise McRae	00.00	100.00
Emily Peal	00.00	300.00
Refunds (Sale of items - old building)	00.00	239.19
Lonnie Reynolds	00.00	100.00
Caroline Rogers	00.00	25.00
Sale of Property - Highway 701 North	00.00	17,959.00
Lou Sasser	00.00	5.50
Frances Sellers	00.00	22.00
Robert Shaw	500.00	500.00
Mrs. Philip Strole	00.00	100.00
Rachel W. Thompson	00.00	950.00
Mr. and Mrs. Wilton Thompson	00.00	100.00
Don Watts	00.00	100.00
Ruth Whitley	00.00	20.00
Betty Jean Williamson	00.00	100.00
Lindy/Eva Williamson	00.00	100.00
Totals	$ 1,548.00	$ 126,266.56

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT
1994-1995

Credentials:
- Dan Williams (Riegelwood) 1995
- Roger Gilbert (Whiteville First) 1996
- *David Todd (Forest Lawn) 1997

Missions:
- Shirley Ferguson (Union Valley) 1995
- Margaret Hewett (Clarendon) 1995
- Randy Horne (Faith) 1995
- Willis Horton (Trinity) 1995
- Margaret Evans (Delco) 1996
- Elmore Strickland 1996
- Tony Fulbright (Cherry Grove) 1996
- *Kevin Jasper (Lake Waccamaw) 1996
- *Terry Bryant (Riegelwood) 1997
- *Larry Nobles (Antioch)) 1997
- *Dan Williams (Riegelwood) 1997
- *Murle Tison (Peace) 1997
- *Ruth Whitley (Whiteville First) 1997

Finance:
- *Sudie Wright (Forest Lawn) 1995
- Edgar Hinson (Trinity) 1995
- Bill McRae (Cerro Gordo) 1995
- W. C. Sealey (Lake Waccamaw) 1996
- Ed Worley (Western Prong) 1996
- Billy Rushing (White Marsh) 1996
- *Bervin Ferguson (Union Valley) 1997
- *Horace Whitley (Whiteville First) 1997
- *Bennie Pledger (New Hope) 1997
- *Maurice Gilliam (Brunswick) 1997

Ordination:
- Bill McRae (Cerro Gordo) 1995
- Fred Smith (Delco) 1995
- Richard Poynor (Faith) 1996
- Roy E. Walker (Mount Zion) 1996
- *Tim Moore (Porter Swamp) 1997

Media/Library:
- Sandra Weavil (Western Prong) 1995
- Alice Keller (Cerro Gordo) 1995
- Rachel Dubay (Lake Waccamaw) 1995
- Gladys Mills (Sweet Home) 1996
- Amy Greene (Sweet Home) 1996
- Darla Fowler (Open Door) 1996
- *Emily Peal (Chadbourn) 1997

Constitution:
- Frank Stanley (Tabor City) 1995
- J. Wade Fowler (Tabor City) 1996
- *Billy Rushing (White Marsh) 1997

Evangelism:
Henry McKeithan (1995)
James Lankford (Tabor City) 1995
Susie Williamson (Macedonia) 1996
David Jones (Cerro Gordo) 1996
Hubert Jenkins (Porter Swamp) 1996
*Bob Rockwell (Riegelwood) 1997

Time, Place and Preacher:
H. B. Todd (Iron Hill) 1995
*Charlie Martin (Corinth) 1996
*Edwin Skipper (Union Valley) 1997

Resolutions:
Tom Ward (1995)
David Todd (Forest Lawn) 1996
*Betty Jo Prevatte (Whiteville First) 1997

Nominating:
Tom Ray (Trinity) 1995
Nancy Marlowe (Sweet Home) 1996
*D. J. Peterson (Cheerful Hope) 1997
*Leo Mercer (Chadbourn) 1997

Seminary Extension:
Hubert McCleney (Piney Forest) 1995
Tony Fulbright (Cherry Grove) 1995
Leroy Trevathan (Lennon's Crossroads) 1996
*Billy Stines (Hallsboro) 1997

Building and Grounds:
Gene Ezzell (Trinity) 1995
Malcolm Mills (Sweet Home) 1996
*Rudolph Jernigan (Trinity) 1997

Program:
Lee Croom (Smyrna) 1995
Caroline Rogers (Tabor City) 1995
Tommy Bullard (Corinth) 1995
Sandy Yarborough (Whiteville First) 1996
*Ray Wyche (Hallsboro) 1997

Memorials:
*Dee Broughton (Piney Forest) 1995

Baptist Colleges:
*Tim Moore (Porter Swamp) 1995

Children's Homes:
*Mary Miller (Western Prong) 1995

Retirement Homes:
*Tommy Bullard (Corinth) 1995

Christian Life Council:
*David Woodley (Delco) 1995

Baptist Hospital:
*Ricky Donaldson (Pleasant Hill) 1995

Deacons:
*Roger Gilbert (Whiteville First) 1995

Annuity Board:
*J. P. Williams (West Whiteville/Williamson's Crossroads) 1995

Cooperative Program:
*Van Pierce (Hallsboro) 1995

Chrisitan Social Ministries:
*Dee Broughton (Piney Forest) 1995 - Chairperson
*John Holcomb (Piney Forest) 1995 - Family
*Russel Long (Iron Hill) 1995 - Senior Adults
*Wanda Horton (Calvary) 1995 - Single Adults

Denominational Literature:
*Tommy Hinson (Lennon's Crossroads) 1995

Energy:
*Jimmy Norris (New Hope) 1995

Baptist Foundation:
*C. F. McDowell, III (Chadbourn) 1995

Respectfully submitted,

David Todd, Chairperson
Bervin Ferguson
Hubert McCleney
Bob Rockwell
Sandy Yarborough

PROPOSED BUDGET
COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1994-1995

I.	OUR MISSIONS MINISTRY		
	Missions	$ 6,300.00	
			$ 6,300.00
II.	OUR STAFF LEADERSHIP		
	Salary	14,500.00	
	Housing, Utilities	8,768.00	
	Travel, Reimbursement (Entertainment Expenses)	5,000.00	
			28,268.00
III.	OUR CHURCH DEVELOPMENT/CHRISTIAN EDUCATION		
	Sunday School	1,050.00	
	Discipleship Training	750.00	
	Brotherhood	1,105.00	
	Woman's Missionary Union	400.00	
	Music	450.00	
	Evangelism	500.00	
	Media/Library	185.00	
	Seminary Extension	400.00	
	Visiting Speakers	300.00	
	Deacons	450.00	
	Key Leadership	300.00	
	Youth	500.00	
	Program Committee	400.00	
	Social Ministry	600.00	
	Christian Life	500.00	
			7,890.00
IV.	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES		
	Salary, Office Assistant	15,623.00	
	Travel and Training, Office Assistant	600.00	
	Hospitalization, Office Assistant	1,992.00	
	Annuity, Office Assistant	1,466.76	
	Social Security, Office Assistant	1,196.00	
	Convention Expenses	1,400.00	
	Hospitalization and Life Insurance	8,400.00	
	Annuity	9,290.60	
	Social Security for Director of Missions	3,100.00	
	Office Supplies	4,500.00	
	Office Utilities	4,200.00	
	Contracts and Office Equipment	1,200.00	
	Insurance on Building	1,400.00	
	Contingency Fund	2,500.00	
	Salary, Clerk	150.00	
	Postage	2,700.00	
	House Cleaning	1,300.00	
	Insurance Deductible/Liability	500.00	
			61,518.36
V.	DEBT	30,000.00	
			30,000.00
TOTAL			$ 133,976.36

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

In November we started the Brotherhood year with an associational training session. Leaders included John Ross, Jack Pate and Michael Fleming.

Our Brotherhood joined with the R.A. Basketball banquet for a men and boys rally. The guest speaker was Danny Lotz.

In January several Baptist Men attended the Baptist Men's Convention in Winston Salem. We saw the new disaster unit as well as learned of Brotherhood work in our state.

Stephen Hughes spoke on March 17 in our association on agricultural missions in the Philippines.

On June 20 and 21 the Baptist Men's Medical Bus was at the Columbus Baptist Associational office. There were sixty-two (62) migrant people served by volunteer medical doctors, dentists, eye doctors and several other volunteers from our churches

On July 16 we helped the W.M.U. bring Spanish speaking children to Trinity Church for a day camp.

During the summer cleaning supplies were collected and sent to Georgia for flood victims.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Yow
Associational Brotherhood Director

MEDIA/LIBRARY REPORT

We had four (4) planned work nights at the associational media/library. In March Sandra Weavil worked four (4) days at the associational media/library.

HOW TO PROCESS MEDIA was taught January 29, 1994 with seven (7) present. We met from 9:00 a.m. until 3:00 p.m. with lunch served by Sandra Weavil.

Church Media Library Conference met April 15 - 16, 1994 at Caraway with four (4) from our association in attendance.

Two were at Key Leadership with the wish to start a Media/Library in their church, but without the support of their church, this wish will not come true. So, if you, as a church member, can help get a Media/Library started in your church, it will be a great blessing to all!

Respectfully submitted,

Emily Peal*
Gladys Mills*
Sandra Weavil*

Alice Keller
Amy Greene
*Those who helped.

Rachel Dubay*
Darla Fowler

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION

In the 1993 annual meeting of the Columbus Baptist Association, at the recommendation of the Credentials Committee, Unity Baptist Church was admitted into the association under watchcare, as stipulated by the constitution. This recommendation was based on Unity Baptist Church's written request for membership in the Columbus Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention of N. C., and the Southern Baptist Convention, and their deliberate efforts to follow the guidelines set forth in the constitution and the suggestions of the Director of Missions, the Associational Council, and the Credentials Committee.

During this year they have continued to demonstrate their desire to be a cooperating Baptist Church. It is, therefore, the recommendation of the Credentials Committee, that Unity Baptist Church be admitted into the full membership of the Columbus Baptist Association.

Crentials Committee:

David Todd
Dan Williams
Roger Gilbert, Chairman

ORDINATION COUNCIL REPORT

The Ordination Council met with Brother Tim Jernigan on February 13, 1994 for the purpose of offering counsel prior to his ordination.

The areas of questioning and counsel included his personal testimony of salvation and "call" to the Gospel Ministry; questions concerning his personal life, including private devotions and family support; doctrinal teachings on salvation, Heaven, Hell, the Kingdom, the Trinity, Satan, the Virgin Birth, tithing, witnessing and denominational loyalty.

With great pride, the council voted unanimously to recommend that the Boardman Baptist Church proceed with his ordination service the following Sunday morning.

Respectfully submitted,

Tim Moore

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The year 1993-1994 began with an excellent Associational Council in place. Our Council has met quarterly to prepare the programs needed for our churches. Though the Council has sought to make good preparations, many of the meetings have been poorly attended.

This past year will reveal some interesting facts about our work in the churches. Some churches will reveal growth both spiritually and physically while some are going to reveal a loss. The loss in some instances will eventually reveal the opportunity to grow.

Some of our conferences this year will be best reflected in 1994-1995 when the baptisma records reveal the records from the John Wesley White Crusade and the Here's Hope campaign.

It is my belief those churches who commit to both of these programs will also see growth through their Sunday School. Several churches who are participating in these crusades have already made preparation through Sunday School growth conferences to assimilate any new converts or those who might transfer by letter to their church membership.

I am personally excited about some of the excitement I have found in our lay people. Many are at work and expressing a desire to see people come to know Jesus as their Lord and Saviour. Many who are serving on the committees of the John Wesley White Crusade are talking about the fact Jesus is coming again. This excites me! Hopefully each pastor who has excited lay persons will continue to challenge the energy of their people to the task of soul-winning.

One of the most exciting things has been to see all denominations, races and colors work together for one common cause - to win people to Jesus Christ.

There is a fear that haunts me! It is this. Some of our churches are not involved in any evangelism effort. They have not attended training Dr. Lankford has made available to us and they are not committed to the Billy Graham training offered in October. Unfortunately, those not involved in the Billy Graham program and Here's Hope training have not been involved in any Sunday School or mission training.

This is not a condemnation of those who do not get involved, but it reveals to you the hurt I feel. We face so many problems today that even the best trained may easily find themselves facing problems they need help handling.

Today to get the job done on a positive note we need all the trained helpers possible. Our lay persons are ministers and the work of God assigns the minister the role of equipping them, and also to be their encourager. More lay persons are stepping forward, asking for specific help than ever before. It is my prayer that our lay persons will study ways they can minister and also ways they can free their minister to do more equipping than ever before.

God Bless You!

Walter Jones

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT

In looking back over the 1993-1994 church year, Discipleship Training has not increased in the number of on-going Discipleship Training; however, there has been a renewed interest in Bible Drill. Several churches had added this very important program to their activities, as was evidenced by more associational and state sinners in those drills.

Activities were held for all age groups and were fairly well attended. "M" Night for all age groups was mostly an adult affair and was a blessing to all who attended. The youth had several rallies, including TRUE LOVE WAITS, giving the youth not only a fellowship outlet, but an opportunity for real growth. Children in grades 4 - 6 enjoyed a skating party at Lake Waccamaw and the children in grades 1 - 6 had a rally at Singletary Lake that provided an opportunity for mission awareness, doctrinal studies, music, Bible Drill, play and food. A rally was held for Bible Drill participants and thoroughly enjoyed by a large number of children.

This year, as last year, no church asked assistance from the Discipleship Training Team to promote this very important phase of church wrok. Let me encourage you to take advantage of the services of this group as it comes under new leadership. Jesus commanded us to disciple all nations - surely that includes Columbus County.

There are several churches who have specialized training that never report the number involved. These ares include new member training, Christian life courses, evangelism training, etc., All of these areas should be included.

We would also urge you to receive credit by sending request forms to Nashville, Tennessee. In the future, please let your Discipleship Training director know of your progress.

Respectfully submitted,
Virginia Lane
Discipleship Training Director

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT TEAM REPORT

The Missions Development Team has had a good year. We would like to express our appreciation to all the team for their faithfulness to their assigned tasks. Praying and working together is what makes these mission efforts effective.

The migrant ministry is slowly but surely making progress. Margaret Hewett and Timmy Lanier, our migrant directors, has had two Hispanic ministers working them them this summer. Rev. Mike Taylor, and a volunteer helping him, Rev. Robert Bell. English classes followed by worship services wer held every Saturday night at Clarendon Baptist Church. A Hispanic class was held during Vacation Bible School at Delco First Baptist led by Rev. Robert Bell. A Hispanic Day Camp was held at Trinity Baptist led by Renie Jones and Diane McLawhorn. There were approximately one hundred different people involved in these services. We have at least three (3) contact points for next year. Also there are at least three (3) people staying in the area. Continue to pray for this ministry.

The World Missions Conference will be held February 25 - 28, 1996. We have 28 churches participating thus far. We would like to see all 50 churches involved. The cost is $340.00 if paid by March 3, 1995.

Plans are being made for the Here's Hope revivals to be held in March, 1995.

The Columbus County Help Mission is a non-profit volunteers operated help agency designed to aid the needy in our area. All monies, food, clothes or other donations received are used to help those in need by furnishing food, clothing, counseling and some financial help. All churches in the association are encouraged to use the Help Mission as a means of meeting some of the needs outside your church. In order for the Help Mission to function properly, each church should be involved with the work.

Willis Horton headed up the lake services again this summer. There were a total of 986 in attendance. A record attendance was recorded for the July 4 weekend.

There was an associational booth at the county fair. This was also headed by Mr. Horton. There was a total of 497 people who stopped by to register for the Bible to be given away. Katrina Brooks of First Baptist church, Whiteville won the Bible.

Renie Jones is the new Missions Development Consultant for this area. She is one of five consultants assigned from the Baptist State Convention in Cary. Pray for Renie as she works in this ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

Margaret Evans

SEMINARY EXTENSION ANNUAL REPORT

Columbus Baptist Assocaition
October 18, 1994
Billy Stines, Director

What is Seminary Extension? In it's simpliest form, Seminary Extension is an attempt on the local level to train minister's and laypersons to better minister according to God's calling for their lives.

One can receive Seminary Credit toward a degree, and in some cases College Credit, for all courses taken in a lisensed Seminary Training Center. All courses and teachers are Seminary approved according to guidelines determined by the six Southern Baptist Seminary Presidents. The Curriculun includes Certificates in Biblical Backgrounds, Church Leadership, and Pastoral Training; with an additional Certificate in Merit being awarded. Diplomas may be earned in Pastoral Ministries, Educational Ministries, and Biblical Studies. More advanced studies included a Certificate in Christian Studies and a Diploma in Ministry Training. Individual courses may focus on any number of subjects rangering from Bible Studies to World Religions, from "Public Worship" to "Women in the Church." In all, there are approximately 75 courses that can be offerred by Seminary Extension.

This has been a slow year in Seminary Extension. Only 5 students have enrolled in the training offered through Seminary Extension. Four student attended for the Bible Study and fellowship, therefore only one was awarded a course diploma for "The Study of Matthew's Gospel." In addition, we offerred the Church Study Course, "Experiencing God," to all interested parties. At present, we have completed one-third of "The Study of Galatians," which is our 1995 Winter Bible Emphasis. Our next class will probably begin sometime in January.

We encourage you to consider Seminary extension as a way to better equip yourself to fulfill God's purpose for your life.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Our WMU Council met quarterly with the transitional meeting in July. We had a hot dog supper with the majority of the council present.

Saturday, October 9, 1993, the WMU Council entertained the church WMU directors at a "Get-Acquainted Breakfast" from 8:00 - 9:00 a.m. at the associational office. Ten (10) were present.

The secretary and director labored very hard trying to get a list of the church WMU officers. We were successful in getting 25 our of 49 churches. This was about a 50% increase in reporting.

On January 22 we had our 6th Pastor Appreciation Banquet. The banquet was held at Trinity and the theme was "It's Magic". Doug Jones, pastor of Forest Acres Baptist Church in Lumberton, entertained with illusions. We had reservations for 108 but the attendance was 98.

Baptist Women had their annual Prayer Breakfast at First Baptist Church, Whiteville. Mr. and Mrs. Murray were the speakers. The meeting was February 19 during WMU Focus Week.

The director attended the Missions Extravanganza at Ridgecrest (Annual WMU Session for North Carolina), on April 8 - 9. Irma Duke, new WMU Executive Secretary was introduced.

Our Associational WMU Annual Meeting was held April 21 at Smyrna Baptist Church. Elizabeth Harrelson, former missionary Journeman to Western Samoa, spoke of her work in the afternoon session. Rev. and Mrs. Benny Spouse, missionaries to Brazil, were guest speakers in the evening session.

In May the churches collected non-perishable foods for the Hispanics. We put togethe food baskets for our migrant leaders to use in witnessing to the Hispanics. We had a good response for this project.

One church, Trinity Acteens, attended the National Acteens Convention (NAC) June 21 - 24 in Birmingham, Alabama.

On July 16 we held a Day Camp for children of the migrant workers. Mike Taylor and Bob Bell, migrant leaders, helped. Diane McLawhorn, Melanie and Rose helped with the outdoor activities. Latha Smith helped with serving lunch. Doug Jones performed with illusions. Only ten (10) children participated. Baptist Men helped with transportation.

Your WMU director was among eleven (11) volunteers to go to Sao Paulo, Brazil on August 3 - 16. It was her sixth venture there. While there she led a Ministers' Wives Retreat for the Inter-Regional Association. This meeting was held at the Primeira Igreja Evangélica Batista de Marilia (First Baptist Church). This meeting was held on August 5. Twelve were present. On August 7th she spoke to WMU at Seconda Igreja Batista de Marilia (Second Church). A question and answer sessio was held in order to meet their needs. Approximately 35 women were present. On August 11 she spoke to Teceira Igreja Batista de Marilia (Third Church). Twenty-six (26) women were present.

On August 13 she attended the dedication service for a new church in the city of Pompeî.

On August 14 she spoke to WMU at Primeira Igreja Evangelica Baptista de Marilia. Twenty-eight (28) were present.

On August 19 - 20, eight (8) attended the North Carolina WMU Training conference at Fort Caswell.

On September 9 - 10, the Baptist Women Prayer Retreat was held at Fort Caswell. Twenty-seven (27) were present. Mrs. Phyllis Elliott led Friday night session on "At the Name of Jesus". The Saturday morning session was led by Rev. Walter Jones in preparation of the Here's Hope revivals.

On September 13 the "Get-Ready" COnference was held at Pleasant Plains Baptist Church from 7:00 - 9:00 p.m. Eighty-four (84) were present.

On Thursday, September 29, we witnessed to the Columbus County Fair workers. We have done this for about 4 - 5 years. Several churches prepared sandwiches and cupcakes. Other churches provided drinks, chips and paper goods. Approximatel 65 workers came to eat. Tracts were passed out.

Faith Church organized "Kids in Action" and Baptist Women.

Respectfully submitted
Lorrine (Renie) Jones
1993-1994 WMU Director

OUR BELOVED DEAD

Boardman:
- Carol Blackmon

Brunswick:
- Tom Williams

Cedar Grove:
- Carl Barfield
- Howard Blackwell
- Mrs. Cora Barfield
- Mrs. Ruby Barnes

Cerro Gordo:
- Mrs. Gatsy Nance
- Jimmy Keels Williamson
- Deacon Charles E. Williamson, Jr.

Chadbourn:
- Miss Elaine Carr
- James Duncan
- Michael Thompson
- Mrs. Vera Blake
- Deacon Mitchell Rawls
- Mrs. Darlene Shepherd
- Mrs. Mantha Todd
- Mrs. Gladys Greene

Cherry Grove:
- Robert Faulk
- Charles Edwards
- Olen Lovett
- Mrs. Orlean Hayes
- Mrs. Beda Butler
- Mrs. Lelila Strickland
- Mrs. Sylvia Sealey

China Grove:
- William Powers
- Anslow Norris

Clarendon:
- Mrs. Clyde Harrelson

Corinth:
- Tharessa Barnes
- Mary Jane Nobles
- Bertha Myers Stephens

Delco:
- Rev. Lanier Dew
- Mrs. Irene Lewis
- Mrs. Betty Lane

Evergreen:
- Burton Kissam
- L. P. Mangum, Sr.
- Sue Shaw Meares

Fair Bluff:
- Hazel Britt
- Mabel Small
- Maggie Mae Renfrow
- Paul Bessent
- Ernest Cribb
- Alline Stone

Gapway:
- Mrs. Brookie Turbeville
- Mrs. Eula Cooper
- Odom Buffkin

Hallsboro:
- Ila Clifton Batten
- Blanchie Batten Croom
- Eula Shipman Russ
- Coy Claude Pierce
- Hazel Collier
- Mina Brown Pierce

Hinson's Crossroads:
- Deacon Ira Campbell
- Mrs. Bessie Turbeville
- Mrs. Louise H. Miller
- Mrs. Grey S. Hinson

Iron Hill:
Roy Long
Mrs. Jackie Ray
Horace Spivey

Lake Waccamaw:
Henry Brodnax

Lennon's Crossroads:
Frank Ellis
Letha Pittman
Eunice Jones
Julia McClary
J. B. Kelly, Sr.

Macedonia:
Ms. Emily Nance
Robert Nance
Ms. Pauline Williamson

Nakina:
Mrs. Jewel Ward
Mrs. Jesie Hawes
Mrs. Flauda Gore

New Hope:
Mrs. Doris McGarity
Deacon Elbert L. White
M. Duffie Butler
John Engen
Mrs. Jessie E. Shelley
James K. Shepherd, Jr.
Mrs. Edna M. Blake
Mrs. Eva B. Merritt
Mrs. Doretha A. Hinson
Leamon A. Soles

Oak Dale:
Bobby Thomas
Miss Elneta Hester
Mrs. Thelma Horne
Roby Wyatt
Leon Brown

Western Prong:
Hannah Ray
Ocia Britt
Junior Lanier
Shirley Bright Brown
Roland Creech
J. H. (Dick) White
Thomas Murray
Bessie Bright
Thelma Gurkin

White Marsh:
Carlton Baldwin
Pauline Caffee

Piney Forest:
Evelyn Carter

Pleasant Plains:
Mrs. Ezelah W. Jolly
Nick Harrelson
Mrs. Dorothy Gore

Porter Swamp:
Mrs. Cora Smith

Smyrna:
Norman Stephens
Miss Esta Mae Flowers
Mrs. Maxie Norment

Sweet Home:
Mrs. Ruth Ward Hardie
Alton Fipps

Tabor City:
Mrs. Veronica Dew
Mrs. Thelma Fonvielle
Mrs. Margaret Fowler
Dock Fowler, Jr.
Morris Garrell
J. Roland Gore
Hosea Lee Gore
Mrs. Cecil Fowler Harrelson
Mrs. Elgie Inman
D. Frank McGougan
Mrs. Martha Nesmith
Paul Phipps
Ed Prince
Mrs. Agnes Ragsdale
Mrs. Irene Roberts

Trinity:
Lacy Pridgen
Etta Mae Strickland
Ethel FormyDuval
Ruth Rogers
K. C. House
Gladys Dutton
Rev. Eugene Gaskins

Whiteville First:
Earl Edmunds
Jim Utley
Glennie Smith
Lilma Barefoot
Charles Stowe
Julia Pierce
Mabel Dillingham
Pearl Skidmore
Josephine Fletcher
Lynn Barnes
Vivian Powell
Herbert Collier
Clifford Newsome

Antioch:
Ella Mae Inman

Forest Lawn:
Roy Wright

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

With the 75th anniversary of the chartering of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation approaching, it is exciting to reflect on the fulfillment of dreams of the founding fathers. The prayerful deliberation that led to the vote in the 1919 Baptist State Convention meeting for the beginning of "a trust agency" envisioned a viable entity which would promote and manage funds given by individuals for perpetual support of several struggling institutions and the mission programs at the heart of this missionary minded denomination.

As of December 31, 1993, the Foundation held $45,878,748 under management. In 1993, $1,243,217 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,196,748 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of $2,439,965.

The income distributions for the entire 74 year history of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation totals: $7,009,154 income paid to individuals and $10,011,893 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $17,021,047.

In 1993, the staff of the Foundation consisted of seven (7) full time employees and two persons who provided part-time service in accounting and legal services. In May of 1994, Rev. Coy H. Jeans, Jr., was employed by the Foundation Board as Western Area Manager of Trust and Endowment Development. Rev. Jeans will serve individuals in western North Carolina through estate stewardship planning to better provide for families and Christian endeavors. He will also work very closely with Associations and churches in the area. We encourage western North Carolina Baptists to contact Rev. Jeans at his office in Marion at 704-652-9548. The Foundation's main office is located at 201 Convention Drive, Cary, N. C. 27511. The telephone number if 919-380-7334.

Respectfully submitted,

C. F. McDowll, III

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE REPORT

The task of the Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee is to help Southern Baptists apply Christian moral principles in every are of their lives and engage in activities that will help apply Christian truths to family life, citizenship, race relations, and other areas of moral concern.

We have encouraged the people in our association who are opposed to a state lottery to contact their legislators, to let their voices be heard. We also led in a TRUE LOVE WAITS in our association with many cards being signed, that the young people would remain sexually pure until marriage. The First Baptist Church of Delco also attended the national rally in Washington, D. C. where over 200,000 covenant cards were displayed.

Pray that Christians everywhere will boldly stand for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

David Woodley
Christian Life Council Representative

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

"Founded in 1992, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches of North Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of changing health-care norms, we have not, nor will we, deviate from this mission." The following paragraphs of facts and vision point out the validity of the above statement from our Baptist Hospital.

The combined personnel of the Medical Center (N. C. Baptist Hospital and Bowman Gray School of Medicine) is approaching 9,000 persons. In the 806 bed facility, they ministered to 23,545 inpatient admissions while the Outpatient Department, physicians' clinics, and other related departments received 523,672 patient visits.

The chaplaincy department joins with health-care professionals to provide spiritual and emotional healing. During the past year 58,747 ministries were provided to patients, family, staff and groups. The Center for Congregational Health continues to expand and strengthen. The training of consultants for conflicted churches and leadership training for young ministers continues to grow. The Pastoral Counseling Division now operates 12 counseling centers across the state. In December of 1994, Dr. Dewey Hob will retire as the Director of the Department of Pastoral Care.

Last year, Baptists across the state gave $425,734 to the annual Mother's Day Offerin All of these monies went toward relieving the financial burden of scores of former patients who have little or no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay thei hospital bills. The churches and individuals help make this ministry possible.

Baptist Hospital has been recognized by the North Carolina Database Commission whic compares health care costs as being extremely effective in holding down costs. In comparison to other state academic medical centers, Baptist Hospital's rates for most frequent diagnosis were 21% lower.

The health care enviroment is and will continue to change. Baptist Hospital is activel facing these changes on a daily basis. The Nursing Center at Oak Summit, the J. Paul Sticht Center for Aging and Rehabilitation, the Center for Research on Human Nutrition and Chronic Disease Prevention, and the new Emergency Department/dietary Building and all will afford a bright future for Baptist Hospital and the ministry of North Carolina Baptists in the health-care arena.

Respectfully submitted,
Willie A. McLawhorn

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.
6339 GLENWOOD AVE./BOX 550 — RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA 27612

Office Phone:
787-0606
Area: 919

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION
1994

Can God's people make a difference concerning the moral climate of our state? There is no doubt about it! The $300 billion gambling industry has targeted our state for legalized gambling. Why North Carolina? The fact is that N.C. is the largest state in the nation where the gambling industry has not been able to get their foot in the door. Furthermore, NC is the only state in the traditional Bible-belt where the gambling industry has not been able to make any inroads. In order to get their legislation enacted, they hired 14 of the most influential and effective lobbyists that money can buy to sell "their bill of goods" to the members of the N.C. General Assembly.

Is there anyway to defeat such money and power? Yes! Through the prayers and influence of God's people! It happened in 1994!

The legislature has adjourned - the members have gone home - the gambling lobbyists have packed their bags and left town.

How was it done? Baptists and other Christians fulfilled their Biblical responsibilities by influencing their legislators through their prayers, letters, phone calls, and personal contacts.

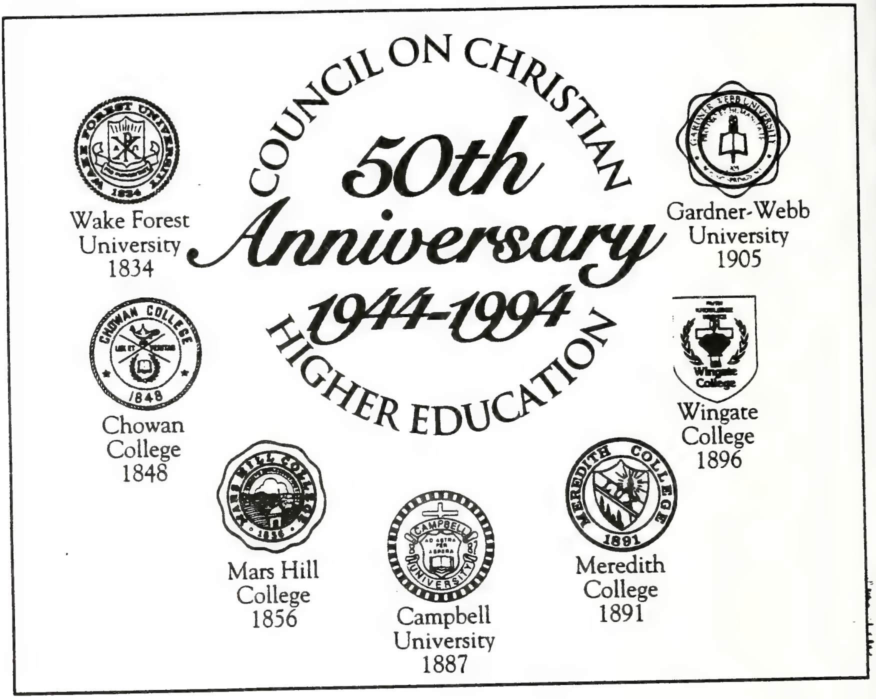
The Christian Action League along with the Christian Life Council of the Baptist State Convention; N.C. Baptist Men; and Woman's Missionary Union, has conducted 36 workshops, THE CHRISTIAN LOOKS AT GAMBLING, to educate and motivate our people into action against this insidious evil. You responded, and now, we can claim the victory.

Furthermore, when communities like Asheboro, Albemarle, Concord, Kannapolis, Thomasville, and Manteo, including Hyde and Harnett Counties, faced battles with the powerful $140 billion dollar liquor industry during the year, we were delighted to provide campaign strategy, research documents, and publicity materials. The liquor forces did not win any of these referendums.

We thank God for your support of our Ministry of Applied Christianity, and we stand ready to assist God's people in being the "salt" and "light" that He would have us be.

Coy C. Privette
Executive Director

OFFICIAL PUBLICATION 'TOMORROW'
AFFILIATED:
AMERICAN COUNCIL ON ALCOHOL PROBLEMS
AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION


COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION
50th Anniversary
1944-1994
Wake Forest University 1834
Gardner-Webb University 1905
Chowan College 1848
Wingate College 1896
Mars Hill College 1856
Campbell University 1887
Meredith College 1891

One year and 338 days after Pearl Harbor, the Council on Christian Higher Education was created: November 17, 1943. The first Council meeting occurred January 17, 1944, four months and 20 days before D-Day. Reports to the Baptist State Convention in those years contained many references to World War II and its effects upon churches, communities, the colleges and Baptist work in general. It was a time of weakness and confusion. War was raging in Europe and the Pacific, and the outcome was still in doubt.

In such a time there were visionary Baptists who by faith could see beyond the clouds of war to the needs of peacetime. A Convention committee of 64 members labored almost two years before recommending that the Council be established. Chowan College was closed in 1944, Gardner-Webb College was not yet funded by the Convention, and Wingate College received only $5,000. The clear aim was to strengthen the colleges, increase their moral and financial support among Baptists, place Christian Higher Education high on the Baptist agenda, and to organize such efforts on a continuing basis.

In 1994, the Council on Christian Higher Education's 50th year of operation, let us give thanks for those pioneer Baptists whose foresight, insight and good works caused North Carolina Baptists to become leaders in the field of Christian Higher Education.

BAPTIST COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY REPORT

1994

Respectfully submitted,
Tim Moore

HMB

HOME MISSION BOARD, SBC
Christ for Our Nation

1993 ANNUAL REPORT SUMMARY/HIGHLIGHTS

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). Headquartered in Atlanta, Ga., the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

At the end of last year, 4,882 missions personnel were serving in the United States, the Caribbean, Guam, American Samoa, and Canada. The HMB also had endorsed more than 2,300 chaplains who were serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. More than 1,700 Mission Service Corps volunteers were serving on home mission fields. During the year there were 1,500 church starts (more than four per day) and 349,073 baptisms.

Approximately half of the HMB's support comes from individual SBC churches through the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1993, gifts to the offering totaled $36.31 million, about 3 percent less than the 1992 total. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1994 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $40 million. About 36 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1993:

Chaplaincy Ministries--The 2,325 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported more than 24,000 professions of faith and 4,500 baptisms.
Church Loans--Approximately 1,056 churches had active loans totaling $131.1 million. The Church Loans Division closed 120 church loans totaling $32 million, including $3.8 million of refinancing.
Language Missions--Home missionaries and pastors in the Language Church Extension Division serve among 102 ethnic groups using 98 languages and dialects.
Evangelism--During Crossover Houston, the Mass Evangelism Department coordinated 35 street evangelism events, 25 block parties, nine evangelistic rallies, and 68 special Harvest Revivals and events. These activities resulted in 1,253 conversions. The Personal Evangelism Department produced and shipped materials for "Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now." This emphasis will include 60 Days of Soul-Winning, January 9-March 9, 1995.
Volunteers--More than 74,860 Southern Baptist adults, college students, and youth group members volunteered for long- and short-term projects. In addition, several thousand more were involved in disaster relief efforts in the Midwest.
Church Evangelism Development--Over 1 million teens participated in "See You At The Pole," gathering at their flagpoles to pray for the schools of our nation.
Administration--The Home Mission Board broke ground for a new national office building which will be completed in 1995. Customer Services received more than 51,000 calls and shipped almost 5 million pieces of HMB material.

HOME MISSION BOARD BOLD MISSION THRUST GOALS AND RESULTS

	1993		1994	1995	2000
	Goals	Results	Goals	Goals	Goals
BAPTISMS (TOTAL)	412,500	349,073	425,000	437,500	500,000
Adult	189,750	154,747	195,500	201,250	230,000
Youth	104,000	80,438	107,000	110,000	125,000
Children	118,750	113,888	122,500	126,250	145,000
MEMBERSHIP: (Thousands)	15,740	15,405	15,920	16,100	17,000
AM WORSHIP ATT.: (Thousands)	4,300	4,610	4,400	4,500	5,000
PERCENTAGE OF CHURCHES GROWING	61%	56%	63%	65%	75%
NUMBER OF CHURCHES (Constituted)	40,500	38,741	41,000	41,500	44,000
NUMBER OF MISSIONS OPERATED	4,830	7,971	4,996	5,162	6,000
CONGREGATIONS	45,330	46,712	45,996	46,662	50,000
Anglo	38,534	38,497	38,886	39,238	41,000
Ethnic	5,451	6,588	5,672	5,893	7,000
Black	1,345	1,627	1,438	1,531	2,000
NEW CHURCH STARTS	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Anglo	900	705	900	900	900
Ethnic	525	521	525	525	525
Black	75	274	75	75	75
% CHURCHES WITH MINISTRIES	60%	64%	62%	64%	75%
CHAPLAINS (Total)	2,435	2,331	2,505	2,605	3,000
Military	1,180	1,016	1,190	1,230	1,360
Hospital	805	771	854	898	1,025
Institutional	255	303	257	259	310
Business/Industrial	195	237	204	218	305
MISSION PERSONNEL (Total)	4,275	4,882	4,378	4,481	5,000
Planters	923	1,018	1,000	1,050	1,250
Pastors	2,109	1,848	2,135	2,161	2,300
Ministries	647	472	668	689	800
DOMs	389	345	392	395	410
Evang. Missionaries	111	93	117	123	160
Mission Service Corps		977			
Other Missionaries	96	129	66	63	80
VOLUNTEERS (Total)	56,475	74,860	59,550	62,625	77,000
Mission Service Corps	1,475	1,753	1,550	1,625	2,000
Short Term	55,000	62,241	58,000	61,000	75,000
Evangelism & Language		10,866			

Source: Research Division, Planning and Finance Section, HMB

Guidelines for the Director of Associational Missions

I. EMPLOYMENT

A. HOW EMPLOYED

1. The Association employs its Director upon the recommendation of the Associational Council and by vote of the Association in the annual Session or by the executive Promotion Committee between sessions.

B. TERMS OF EMPLOYMENT

1. The Director is employed for an indefinite period of time. The association or the Executive Promotion Committee may terminate the service of the Director by vote provided that sixty (60) days notice has been given before services are terminated. The missionary may terminate his services provided sixty (60) days notice is given. By agreement of the Director and the Executive Promotion Committee the sixty (60) days may not be required.

2. Salary for the Director shall be paid as stated in the budget of the Association.

3. Retirement for the director is provided by the association by paying an amount equal to 10 percent of his salary for retirement funds.

4. A housing allowance, a travel allowance, and convention and conference allowances are provided as stated in the budget.

5. The Director is allowed two (2) weeks of vacation time annually to be taken at his discretion. Vacation time may not be accumulated.

6. The Director is allowed two (2) weeks of revivals each year, exclusive of vacation time for which he may keep any honorarium given.

7. The Director shall be allowed sick leave with pay for a period of two (2) weeks annually, the total credit thus accumulated not to exceed forty-four (44) business days. Should illness exceed the accumulated sick leave time, the vacation time may be added to cover additional days.

8. The Director will establish and maintain office hours enabling the public to contact him at the prescribed hours.

9. The "Normal work week will be five (5) days. The Director will arrange with the Associational Councils to his "days off and holidays."

II. RELATIONSHIPS

A. TO THE ASSOCIATION

1. The Director is responsible to the Associational Council as prescribed by Article XII, Section 5 of the Constitution.

2. The Director recognizes the Moderator as the chief officer of the Association and works in close cooperation with him.

3. The Director counsels with the Associational Council in all matters that relate to his work. This Council is responsible in all budget matters that relate to the living provisions and office arrangements of the Director.

4. The Director shall promote the work of the Association cooperating with the churches, their Pastors and Officers, and the Associational Committees and Officers.

5. The Director of Missions shall make a report to the Associational Council and to the Executive Promotion Committee at their meetings.

B. TO THE CHURCHES

1. The Director may work in the churches upon invitation and as he deems wise.

2. The Director works with the churches only through or with full consent of the pastors.

3. The Director counsels with individuals from churches upon their request concerning individual matters or matters of church programs and may give information to these individuals provided he does not assume the role of pastor to the individual or in any way threaten to impair the relationship of the individual to his pastor.

4. The Director leads and guides the Officers of the Association in planning training events and other programs designed to strengthen the work of the churches. The churches are free to avail themselves of these opportunities as they will.

C. TO THE DENOMINATION

1. The Director keeps himself informed about the work of the Convention and their agencies and presents this information to the Pastors, Associational churches, and individuals as he has opportunity.

2. The Director interprets the work of the denomination in the Association and engages the churches to support the work of the denomination with prayers, personal lives and finances.

III. THE WORK OF THE DIRECTOR

A. ADMINISTRATION

1. The Director is the chief administrative (promotional) officer of the Association. He carries out the programs of the Association as directed by the Association or the Associational Council.

2. Other employees of the Association are responsible to the Director in all matters in which their work relates to the Association.

3. The Director as chief administrative (promotional) officer is responsible for evaluation of all programs and seeks to counsel with the Association concerning their effectiveness and make proposals as the strengthening or improving the Programs.

B. MISSION WORK

1. In cooperation with the Missions Committee, the Director will seek out places of mission need and seek to enlist and appropriate church to meet these needs.

2. In the event no church can be enlisted to meet these needs, upon the instruction of the Missions Committee, the Director may lead in a program to meet the need in the name of the Association.

C. OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

1. The Director works in close cooperation with the officers of the

Association, lending assistance as needed.

2. The Director is an ex officio member of all committees of the Association.

D. PROMOTION

1. The Director shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

E. THE OFFICE

1. The office is maintained by the Association for the use of the Director and the necessary staff.

2. The Director is responsible for the operation of the office with guidance as necessary from the Associational Council.

3. He offers counsel and guidance to other office personnel as needed.

4. He keeps on hand needed free materials for churches and members.

5. He prepares calendars, booklets and letters as needed to carry out the duties of his office.

6. He shall mail out a monthly newsletter.

7. He collects periodicals and materials of value for an Associational library.

8. He purchases and provides suggestions for the purchase of audio-visual equipment and materials for loans to churches.

9. He is the chief public relations officer of the Association both through the church and through the usual communications media.

10. He may add other duties and responsibilities as directed by the Association or the Associational Council and Executive Promotion Committee.

Guidelines for Office Assistant

1. The Association shall employ an Office Assistant who is responsible to the Director of Missions and the Associational Council.
2. The Office Assistant shall be acquainted with the function and operation of each piece of equipment.
3. The Office Assistant shall assign upon request any equipment and check it back into the office noting its condition.
4. The Office Assistant is responsible for the cleanliness of the office building.
5. The Office Assistant may have the privilege of doing work other than the Association's during office hours with the compensation contributed to the Association at the rate per hour of the associational pay scale. The Associational work shall take preference over the outside request.
6. The Office Assistant is to supervise anyone using the equipment in the Associational Office during the prescribed office hours.
7. The Office Assistant shall be granted two (2) weeks of vacation per year.

EXCEPTIONS:

1. Only office personnel shall use the IBM typewriter with memory.

Constitution and Bylaws

PREAMBLE

We, the messengers of Baptist Churches of Columbus County, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I. NAME

This organization shall be known as the Columbus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. OBJECTIVES

The objectives of the Association shall be to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of Columbus Baptists in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the earth, more especially along the lines recommended and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Association itself, to promote the fellowship and good will among the churches; and to devise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence and spiritual powers of the churches.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist churches in Columbus County that shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio: (1) Three (3) for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one for fifty (50) additional members, but provided that no church may have more than ten (10) messengers. (2) All ordained ministers who are serving as pastor within the Association, Associational Officers and Committee Members.

Section 2. Messengers shall be members in good standing with the church they represent, and their names must appear on the letter from their church to the association to entitle them to be seated as messengers.

Section 3. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership, and may reject or receive churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting or holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no valid objection be raised, they become members in regular standing by action of the Association.

Section 4. The Association shall encourage the organizing of new Baptist Churches within Columbus County under the leadership of any pastor, church, churches, or interested persons of the Association. If a new church contemplates being received into the fellowship of the Association after its organization, those who are to compose its charter membership and those leading in its organization are urged to seek the counsel of the Executive Promotion Committee and shall proceed with the organization only after approval is given.

Section 5. A church seeking admission into the Association shall present its application to the Credentials Committee and furnish the Committee with such information as it may require about the church. The Committee may then recommend that such church be received under the watchcare of the Association for the period of one year from the date of that Associational Meeting.

Section 6. The Association may, at any time, dissolve connection with any church that becomes disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or letter for two (2) consecutive sessions without sufficient reason or that ceases to be missionary in practice. The support of the causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body.

Section 7. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE IV. POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatsoever to infringe upon the right of the churches. It may advise or recommend matters to the usefulness for their adoption and guidance but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the causes of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V. DUTIES OF CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to appoint messengers, to insist upon their attendance at Associational Meetings, to contribute toward the expense of the Association, and to send annually a report to the Association which gives information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The General Officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian and three (3) Trustees.

Section 2. Additional Officer shall be the Associational Director of Sunday School, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Library Director, Chairman of Evangelism, and others as needed including a full slate of organizational officers as recommended by the Educational Division of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

Section 3. The Nominating Committee shall recommend the officers to the Association. However, the Association reserves the right to make other nominations for any and all offices and committees.

Section 4. The offices of the Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

Section 5. The General Officers and additional officers as specified in Section 2 of this Article shall be elected at the Spring Session and shall be installed and assume their duties at the close of the Fall Session of the current year and continue their duties until the successors are installed at the next Fall Session unless removed for cause, or until their successors are appointed.

Section 6. The term of office for Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall not exceed two (2) years in succession. All other officers may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association.

Section 7. All officers and committees shall be members of the churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 8. The term of office for all members of committees shall be for three (3) years. One-third of the members shall be elected annually.

Section 9. Vacancies in these offices or committees that may occur between the Annual Session of the Association shall be filled for the remainder of the Associational year by the Executive Promotion Committee.

ARTICLE VII. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside when the Association is in session and serve as Chairman of the executive Promotion Committee. The Moderator shall also appoint a five (5) member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days after the Annual Meeting Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible and to succeed to the office of Moderator if and when during his tenure the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed as soon thereafter as possible. He/she shall serve as secretary of the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to keep an accurate record to the money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they become due and to make an annual report to the Association. He/she shall make a written report of the financial condition to the Associational Council and provide written reports to the Executive Promotion Committee when requested. He/she shall make a monthly report to the associational office. He/she shall be a member of the Finance Committee.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form ever ten (10) years and to assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Associational office. He/she shall submit a short history of two (2) different churches at each Annual Meeting to be incorporated into the association minutes each year until all churches have a written history in the minutes. The churches shall be taken in alphabetical order. Any new church shall be put at the bottom of the list.

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the Associational Director of Sunday School, Church training Director, W.M.U. Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director and Library Director to lead in the promotion of the activities of the organization of which he/she is head, and to preside over the meetings of the organization. These officers shall bring a report of their work to each quarterly meeting of the Associational Council.

Section 7. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to hold in trust all property of the Association.

Section 8. All reported, both Associational and Denominational, shall not exceed three hundred (300) words except the Treasurer's Report and the Director of Mission's Report.

ARTICLE VIII. RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. All business shall be concluded and all discussions carried on in the manner prescribed in *Robert's Rules of Order Revised.*

Section 2. The method voting shall be by show of hands or by the will of the body.

Section 3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided in this Constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a written ballot or roll

Section 4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be had from such ruling to the entire body present.

Section 5. A question having been decided twice by vote in the same attitude at a regular session of the Association shall not be introduced again except by consent of the body as expressed by a majority vote.

Section 6. At least one-fifth of the messengers enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX. TIME OF MEETING

Section 1. The Spring Associational Meeting shall be held the last Monday night in March each year except when it conflicts with Easter and we delete the April Executive Committee and the afternoon session of the second day during the Fall. The Associational Meeting then would be from 7-9 in March and on Tuesday night and Wednesday morning in the Fall to be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the 4th Sunday in October. However, in the case of some unavoidable circumstance that makes a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, with the Associational Council or the executive Promotion Committee, preferably the Executive Promotion Committee, shall have the authority to change said date provided at least two (2) weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

Section 2. In the event of some emergency that make a called meeting of the Association necessary, either the Associational Council or the Executive Promotion Committee shall have the authority to call for a special meeting of the Association, provided that a notice of the time and place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the Pastors and Clerks of the Churches of the Association at least two (2) weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X. THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

Section 1. The Associational year shall begin the first of October and close the last day of the following September.

ARTICLE XI. THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Section1. The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of the Pastor of each church in the Association, the two (2) members (either men or women) represented by each church in the Association on the church letter, and the following Associational officers: Associational Sunday School director, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Music Director, Library Director, and Chairmen of all standing committees.

Section 2. It shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions.

Section 3. The duty of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association. It shall not take any action contravening the will of the Association; nor shall it initiate any new policies or practices binding on the Association unless specifically directed, provided: That in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report of its activities at the next Associational meeting. It shall meet quarterly land as often thereafter as is necessary to carry the policies and will of the Association. A meeting of this committee may be called at any time by the chairman, and it shall be his duty to call a meeting upon the request of any five (5) members of this committee.

ARTICLE XII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Library Director, Chairman of Finance, Evangelism, Missions Committee and Pastor/Staff Self Enrichment Committee of the Pastors' Conference. The representative shall be selected by the Pastors' Conference.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this Council.

Section 3. This Council shall counsel and advise any committee or church in the Columbus Baptist Association on any subject which has been submitted to it.

Section 4. This Council shall meet prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee. The chairman of this Council shall bring to each of the Executive Promotion Committee meetings a report of its work.

Section 5. This Council is responsible for the supervision of the work of the Director of Missions and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Committee, to run concurrently with the Calendar Year.

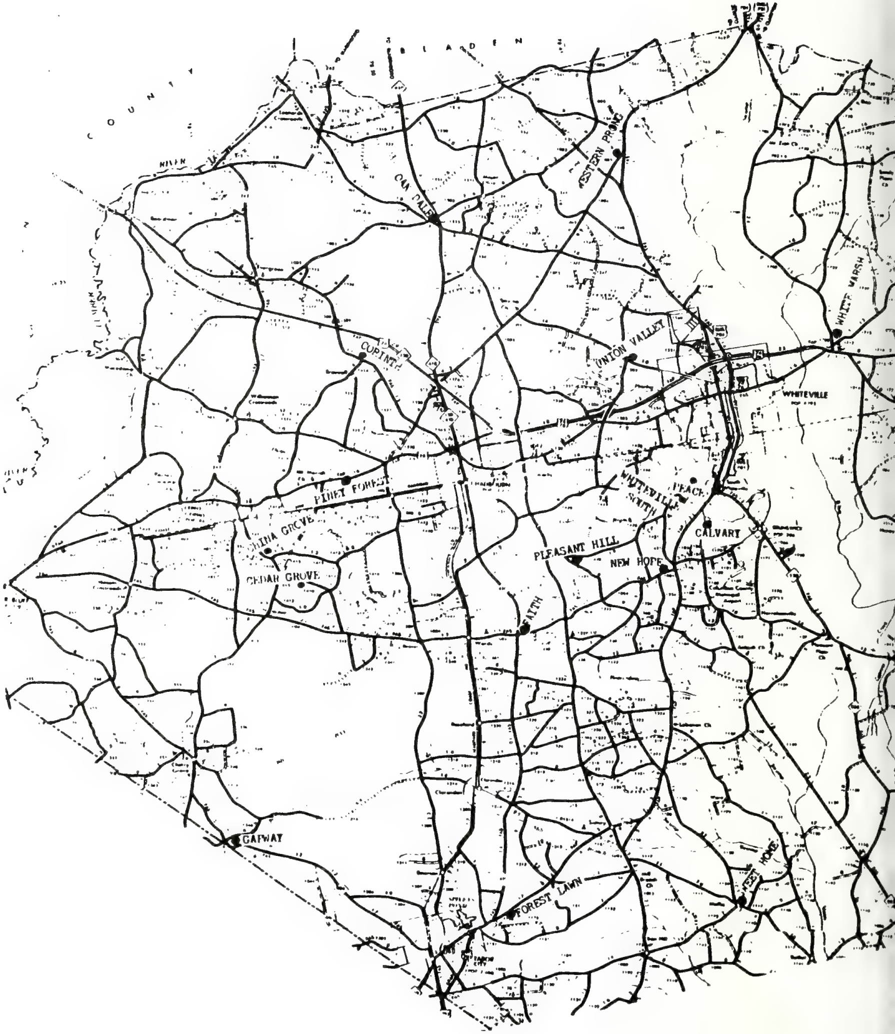
ARTICLE XIII. STANDING COMMITTEE AND DUTIES

Section1. Committee on Committees - This Committee shall be composed of five (5) members which said members shall come from different churches within the Association. (a) it shall be the duty of this Committee to present at the annual meeting of the Association when called upon by the Moderator, a nomination for the membership of all standing committees of the Association unless otherwise provided in this Constitution.

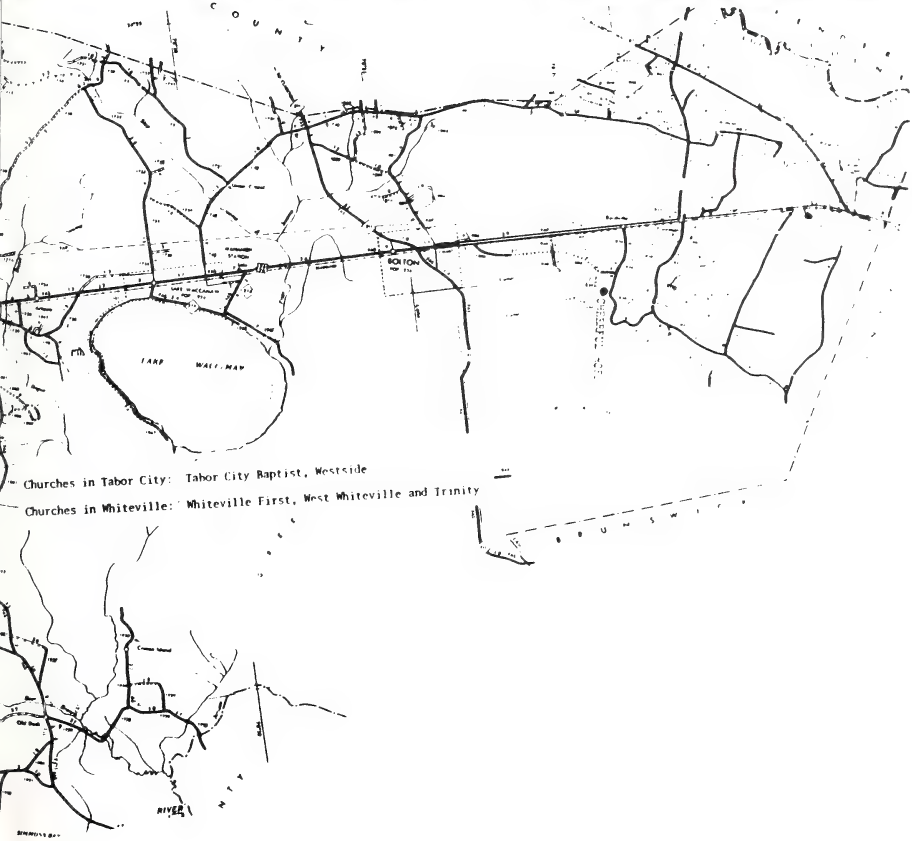
Section 2. Nominating Committee - The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five (5) members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers proposed by the Constitution. After they are nominated the Sunday School Director, Church training Director, W.M.U. Director, Music director, Baptist Men's Director and Librarian shall enlist and propose a full slate of organizational leaders to the Nominating Committee. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, of the nominations shall be in order from the floor.

Section 3. Program Committee - The duty of this Committee is to plan the program for the annual meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee for discussion and approval. The Committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

Section 4. Finance Committee - This Committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget and for a well-balanced program of work and should be prepared to bring to the Association in Annual Session a proposed budget. This Committee should also be prepared to advise the Treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in th e budget to the end that the association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Committee to see that an audit of the Treasurer's books be made following the close of the Associational Year and presented to each Annual Meeting of the Association.


B L A D E N
C O U N T Y
RIVER
OAK DALE
ESTERN PRONG
CORINTH
UNION VALLEY
WHITE MARSH
WHITEVILLE
PEACE
WHITEVILLE SOUTH
CALVARY
PINEY FOREST
CHINA GROVE
CEDAR GROVE
PLEASANT HILL
NEW HOPE
FAITH
CATWAY
FOREST LAWN
HOME

OLUMBUS COUNTY


COUNTY
LAKE WACCAMAW
BOLTON
BRUNSWICK
RIVER

Churches in Tabor City: Tabor City Baptist, Westside

Churches in Whiteville: Whiteville First, West Whiteville and Trinity

Columbus Baptist Association

Our Association dates back to 1805 when it was first known as Cape Fear. It existed until 1898. For a long time the Cape Fear Association included churches in Robeson, Columbus, Bladen and Brunswick Counties with some in Pender and a few in South Carolina near the state line.

This was twenty-five (25) years before our Baptist State Convention was organized and sixteen (16) years after George Washington became the first President of the United States.

This southeastern part of North Carolina had been thinly settled, but along about this time a number of families has moved into this section from other parts of this and other states. During the prior half century many Scotch and Irish families had come from Europe and settled along the Cape Fear River and outlying territory.

Religious interest has been rather low in some of this territory and churches were few and far between. A few Methodist churches had been organized and Bishop Asbury made a journey through this section in 1801, organizing some other churches.

Some churches believed in missions and some others said that God would save people in His own way and time. In some churches there were men who held to Calvinistic doctrine and beliefs of the Primitive Baptists.

Settlements and farms in this part of the state were widely scattered. Roads were poor and many of the people had very little education. Yet, people at that time appeared to know their neighbors fairly well although their home might have been thirty or forty miles away. Their usual manner of travel was on horseback when too far to walk.

The churches that are members of the Columbus Baptist Association today that were members of the original association and the date of their acceptance are listed here: Porter Swamp entered the association in 1830; Iron Hill in 1831; Pleasant Plains in 1836; Mount Tabor (Tabor City) in 1838; Macedonia in 1839; Western Prong in 1843; Cherry Grove in 1846; Pleasant Hill in 1848; White Marsh in 1852, (which is also the oldest church in our association, being established in 1765); Whiteville First in 1863; Sweet Home in 1864; Piney Forest in 1869; Cedar Grove in 1870; Gapway and New Hope in 1874; Bogue Chapel (Hallsboro) and Fair Bluff in 1876; Oak Dale in 1884; China Grove in 1890; and Smyrna in 1892.

During the period between the Civil War and the close of the century there were increases in people, farming, roads and schools. There was more interest in church work in most communities Sunday Schools were organized. Most of the people were poor and living standards continued low for many years. Public schools were available to most children, but usually for only two or three months per year. Many people were illiterate.

In 1888 the first Columbus Baptist Association was formed from churches withdrawing from the Cape Fear Association. This newly organized association remained in existence until 1898. Many of those still existing churches were members. These churches and the year they were admitted to the Association follows: In 1888, New Hope, Union Valley and Whiteville First became members. Williamson's Cross Roads joined the association in 1898. Followed by Chadbourn and China Grove in 1891. The year 1892 brought many additions as the Crossroads (Lennon's), Griffin's Crossroads (Evergreen), Mount Tabor (Tabor City), Macedonia, Oak Dale, Piney Forest, Pleasant Hill and Smyrna were accepted. Then in 1894 Cheerful Hope, Cherry Grove and Porter Swamp became members. This association did not exist but eleven (11) years and so in 1899 the Cape Fear-Columbus Association was formed.

Those charter members were Bogue Chapel (which changed its name to Hallsboro in 1924); Cedar Grove, Cheerful Hope, Cherry Grove, China Grove, Lennon's Cross Roads, Macedonia, Mount Tabor (Tabor City), Mount Zion, New Hope, Oak Dale, Piney Forest, Pleasant Hill, Pleasant Plains, Porter Swamp, Smyrna, Sweet Home, Western Prong, White Marsh, Whiteville First and Williamson's Crossroads. In 1903 Hinson's Crossroads became a part, Boardman and Union Chapel in 1904, Corinth in 1905, Fair Bluff in 1908. Cerro Gordo and Evergreen in 1909. New Berlin (which changed its name to Delco in 1923) and Lennon's Cross Roads in 1911, Clarendon in 1915, Bolton in 1918 and Union Valley in 1934. Chadbourn and Gapway became members but no dates were given.

In the period before so many churches left the Cape Fear Association there was always a great interest in the annual meeting. Attendance was usually large and the sessions continued from Wednesday or Thursday until Sunday. Many delegates would attend from long distances, considering their means of travel. When the annual meeting was held near a railroad station some would come by train, but in many cases they came by horse and buggy starting the day before the meeting.

The attendance was large and the people started weeks ahead in preparing for the great number of visitors they expected. It took quite a number of pigs and chickens to feed so many. Many of the homes took more guests than they could take care of, but they were glad to have the privilege of entertaining the folds from other churches. Many times the church building would not hold half the crowd and overflow services were held under the trees in the church yard. Many who attended the association were greatly interested in religious services, of course, but the social features were an added attraction. Many of the churches complained if they could not have the associational meeting with their church ever few years.

In 1936 the Columbus Baptist Association was formed with the following charter members: Antioch, Boardman, Bolton, Cedar Grove, Cerro Gordo, Chadbourn, Cheerful Hope, Cherry Grove, China Grove, Clarendon, Corinth, Delco, Evergreen, Fair Bluff, Gapway, Hallsboro, Hinson's Crossroads, Lennon's Cross Roads, Macedonia, Mount Tabor (Tabor City), Mount Zion, New Hope, Oak Dale, Piney Forest, Pleasant Hill,m Pleasant Plains, Porter Swamp, Smyrna, Union Valley, Waccamaw (Lake Waccamaw), Western Prong, White Marsh, Whiteville First and Williamson's Crossroads.

These were followed by Sweet Home in 1940 and Union Chapel in 1941. In 1949 we saw more interest in the denominational work, such as missions, orphanages, and education than was shown generations before.

Churches have continued to be admitted through the years. These included Iron Hill in 1950. John T. Biddle came to serve as Superintendent of Mission on July 1, 1950. Calvary became a part in 1951, Brunswick in 1952, Riegelwood in 1953, Forest Lawn in 1955 and Trinity in 1956.

Mr. Biddle resigned as Superintendent of Missions on June 18, 1956. West Whiteville became a part in 1959. Henry Powell became Superintendent of Missions on February 15, 1959 and served until July 15, 1961. He was followed by Arch Cree who served from May 1, 1962 until June 1, 1967. William Ross came to us on July 6, 1967.

In 1967 Cedar Grove completed a new brick structure. Antioch held its first Homecoming and Trinity began its prison Sunday School ministry.

In 1968 Whiteville First erected a library in February, and Macedonia was offered land for a parking lot on April 14. Also in this year, Oak Dale had land given in May, Sweet Home erected a new educational building and fellowship hall and Antioch observed its Golden Anniversary.

The year 1969 brought about the installation of air conditioning at Antioch and on October 19 Westside held a ground breaking for a new building. On October 26 Trinity held a ground breaking for a new sanctuary.

The happenings of 1970 included a note burning on June 13 for Brunswick.

Our Superintendent of Missions, Mr. Ross, resigned July 1, 1970.

We were fortunate in securing Hoyle Langford to become our Superintendent on August 15, 1970.

On August 31 Westside was constituted and became a member of the association. September 30 was the dedication date at Trinity for their sanctuary. November 22 brought the ground breaking services for Oak Dale's new sanctuary and on December 6 Clarendon held a ground breaking for its present building.

In 1971 Faith was organized and became a member of the association, as well as Friendly Chapel.

The year 1971 was a giant steeping stone in the life of Columbus Baptist Association. Property and a house was brought for the associational office at 208 South Thompson Street, Whiteville at a cost of $10,000. Special cash gifts were received from Mount Zion, Union Valley, Pleasant Plains Cherry Grove RA's, Marse Grant, Miss Lena Hughes and an anonymous donor.

The following items were donated: an occasional chair was given by J.A. Applewhite, drapes for the reception room and office were given by the Trinity WMU, drapes for the conference room were given by New Hope, chairs for the conference room were given by Tabor City, the office desk was given by Whiteville First and a plant was given by Earl Edmunds.

Special services were given by Jack Hooks for legal work and S.P. Stanley gave the appraisal of property.

Those serving as trustees were Arthur Prince of Tabor City, Winfred Richardson of Fair Bluff and Cecil Stanley of Forest Lawn.

The following donated their time in remodeling the building. Gene Ezzell, Carl Hooks, Richard Skipper and Dave Norris of Trinity; Delma Ezzell. Duval Norris, Nathan Lee, Memory Evans, Larry Ezzell and Charles Blackmon of Brunswick; Gover Vaughan and Jams Leary of Faith; Ed Worley, Jimmy Lanehart and Martin Benton of Western Prong; Paul Johnson of Hallsboro, Walter Rhodes of Pleasant Hill and Colon Ezzell of Pleasant Plains.

When Open House was held, refreshments were served by the WMU Council.

Prior to the purchase of this building, the associational office was located in the home of the Superintendent of Missions at 419 South Franklin Street, Whiteville. The office was relocated in March 1971.

Also happening in the association was the first service held in its new building at Oak Dale on June 27. Trinity opened a day care center on August 28. On December 12 Oak Dale held a cornerstone laying service.

In 1972 many things continued to happen in the churches. Sweet home built a new sanctuary and Clarendon dedicated its new building which was debt free in seven years. In April Pleasant Hill held its first service in its present sanctuary and Brunswick purchased land for a parsonage. In November Brunswick purchased an organ and a public address system.

The year 1973 brought about the dedication of the educational building and note burning for Western Prong on January 28. Macedonia had a deed given on November 22 for land to be used for a fellowship hall. During the year Pleasant Hill was debt free of its sanctuary and Sweet Home purchased an organ and piano.

On November 17, 1974, Oak Dale had a note burning for its sanctuary. In November New Hope held a Centennial program. The characters were descendants of charter members.

In 1975 the association gained another giant step forward. After returning from a mission trip to Ecuador, the Superintendent of Missions shared his vision of a special need there. A goal of $2,500 was set to raise funds from our association to purchase a church lot there. This goal was surpassed by $1,000. Those churches participating in this mission endeavor included Bolton, Cedar Grove, Chadbourn, Cherry Grove, China Grove, Lake Waccamaw, Mount Zion, New Hope, Oak Dale, Piney Forest, Pleasant Hill, Pleasant Plains, Porter Swamp, Riegelwood, Sweet Home, Tabor City, Trinity, Western Prong, Westside, Whiteville First, West Whiteville and Williamson's Crossroads.

Also in 1975, 41,500 was given for remodeling the associational office.

Happenings in the churches included a tract of land given to Iron Hill, West Whiteville's completed sanctuary and Antioch purchased a new piano. In April Cerro Gordo's parsonage was completed and on November 26 Porter Swamp held dedication services for its new fellowship hall. On December 6 land was given to Macedonia for a new educational building. December 7 brought about the ordination of Neil J. Harrelson by Brunswick.

In 1976 the association voted to change from a two (2) day meeting in the Fall to one day in the Spring for inspiration and one in the Fall for taking care of business. The association was also debt free of the purchase of the associational building.

Happenings in the churches during this year included the educational building for Macedonia being completed, Western Prong remodeled its sanctuary, West Whiteville erected a steeple and Pleasant Hill purchased a new Baldwin piano. On June 6 Whiteville First dedicated its pipe organ. On August 26 Westside's educational building was debt free. In September Smyrna purchased land for an educational building and Trinity sold their parsonage. In October Antioch dedicated its new educational building and on October 23 ground breaking service were held for new facilities at Bolton. December 26 saw Westside's parsonage debt free.

The year 1977 brought changes within the associational leadership. A World Missions Conference was held in February. Mr. Langford resigned April 30.

Among the churches, Delco decided to become full-time and build a parsonage, White Marsh's pews were covered, Williamson's Crossroads' fellowship hall was built, Sweet Home constructed a new educational building, Riegelwood began a Senior Citizens group and Cherry Grove had the honor of ordaining Elmore Strickland to the Gospel Ministry. In May, Pleasant Hill installed central air. August brought the relocation of Calvary and the building of its educational building.

On August 17 Walter Jones became Director of Missions for our association.

November 8 was an important day in the life of Clarendon Baptist Church when a note burning service was held. Also during the year an addition was built on the church. November 22 was the day Bolton held its first services in its new building.

The year 1978 was filled with growth among the churches. Porter Swamp had a facial uplift, added padded pews and wainscoting. Sweet Home added a paved parking lot and Cerro Gordo purchased a new organ. Bolton dedicated its new building on January 8 and sold the old building on March 18. Trinity held dedication services for its ne w sign on March 15. In June Brunswick sold its parsonage and the church exceeded its budget for the year over $16,000. In August Thomas and Kim Hinton of Trinity were off to Tanzania, East Africa as journeymen for two years. Antioch held ground breaking services for its sanctuary on September 4. Faith dedicated their building on October 1 they had purchased from Calvary. At the October annual meeting Nakina was accepted into membership of the association.

The year 1979 held its important events also. Hinson's Crossroads remodeled its nursery and painted its church and parsonage, White Marsh purchased a new organ, Whiteville First covered their pews and a memorial garden was established, Pleasant Hill installed new carpet in the sanctuary, while Lennon's Crossroads completed its fellowship hall and Pleasant Plains dedicated a church library. march brought the completion of the Delco parsonage. On July 17 Bolton's steeple was erected and November 25 saw the ordaining of Dennis Phillips, Minister of Music, at Whiteville First, to the Gospel Ministry. At the annual associational meeting in october Peace was accepted in our fellowship.

The year 1980 was filled with events in the churches. The Association employed its first full-time office assistant. She was Wanda Thompson Horton. Events occurring included Chadbourn paying off an indebtedness of property, Faith installed heating and air as well as new lighting. Trinity purchased a new piano, Union Valley began a ministry to shutins, Westside bricked its building, White Marsh made improvements to its parsonage, Cerro Gordo dedicated anew brass bible Stand and candlesticks as well as several men fro Trinity being recognized by Governor Hunt for their prison Sunday School ministry.

January 6 brought happiness to New Hope when it broke ground for its new educational building. Also on January 6 Antioch held its first services in its new building.

January brought sadness to the Tabor City church when it was destroyed by fire. They did not sit still though and immediately began to remodel the old parsonage for the purpose of using it for offices.

In February Nakina purchased land for a new building. March brought to Delco its first full-time pastor, Dr. George N. Knight. On March 16 Antioch held dedication services for its new sanctuary.

Delco held a not burning service on June 29 for its new parsonage. Calvary's sanctuary was completed in October and Peace held dedication services November 9 for its new building. New Hope held dedication services for its new educational building on November 2.

In 1981 things were continuing to prosper all over the association. A special committee was formed to look into the future needs of our association.

A most impressive World Missions Conference was held February 22-29 with twenty-five (25) churches participating. They included Brunswick, Cerro Gordo, Chadbourn, Cheerful Hope, Cherry Grove, China Grove, Clarendon, Corinth, Delco, Evergreen, Fair Bluff, Hinson's Crossroads, Lake Waccamaw, Mount Zion, New Hope, Piney Forest, Pleasant Hill, Pleasant Plains, Riegelwood, Smyrna, Sweet Home, Tabor City, Trinity, Western Prong, and Whiteville First. The foreign missionaries included Robert Williams (Honduras), Mrs. Clarence (Ruth) Griffin (Indonesia), Doug Bryant (Ghana), Marvin Reynolds, (Botswana) and James Crittendon (Philippines). The home missionaries were Ray Slaughter and Herbert Slaughter of West Virginia, Clyde Risen and Eugene Warrick of New Jersey and Terrell Moore of Ohio. Our state missionaries came from Baptist Hospital who sent Calvin Knight, Neal Peyton who works with out deaf and E.C. (Cleve) Wilkie who is coordinator of our cooperative effort with the West Virginia convention to build 200 churches by 1985.

Also Delco began the Deacon Ministry Plan, Union Chapel completed a new fellowship hall, bricked the church and added air and central heat, as well as a new vestibule. Union Valley began construction of a fellowship hall. White Marsh was happy to be debt free and West Whiteville covered their pews. On February 23 Williamson's Crossroads organized WMU in their church. In the early morning hour s of April 23 Cedar Grove lost its building to fire.

July brought a vision not experienced before when Riegelwood Church enlisted sixty-six (66) persons to spend the week of July 13-17 in Kingwood. West Virginia constructing a church building, taking religious censuses and conducting Backyard Bible Clubs. This enthusiasm has certainly been caught up in the association and it is hoped that the summer of 1982 (July 12-16), will lead some 200 people to this vision also to participating in completing this building and minister in more ways. Members of several other churches participated in this mission endeavor. Their testimonies are overwhelming of what God did through them while they were there.

On September 20 dedication services were held for the new educational building at Tabor City. At the annual meeting in October a flag was commissioned to fly at the State Convention in November. This was designed by Dr. George N. Knight and made by Mrs. Dora Adams.

At the present time the association has six (6) Seminary Extension centers across the county with one being conducted in the local prison. Also serving in a prison capacity are three men (Charles Simmons, Bobby Fields and Carl Hooks) who rotate conducting worship services there on Sunday morning.

The lake ministry has proven very successful in that worship services are held each Sunday morning at Dupree Landing for the campers at Lake Waccamaw. Mrs. Sally Council has been so gracious as to let us use her facilities for many years.

There are over one hundred twenty-five (125) tutors, and over two hundred (200) students have been taught to read and write since literacy work began. Mrs. Ruth Whitley leads this very important part of the missions endeavors.

Some of the most efficient and time-saving machinery the associational office has purchased in recent years have been a video machine and camera, tape duplicator, electric stenciler, new IBM typewriter with a memory bank and a calculator.

Many of the facts used in preparing this history came from minutes of th cape Fear-Columbus and Columbus Baptist Associational minutes from 1933, the history compiled in 1967, the Baptist Historical Collection at Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, associational church letters and church histories submitted from each church.

In 1982 the association saw the following events happen within the churches: At Brunswick a shelter and driveway were added as well as the dedication of their baptistry; Cerro Gordo celebrated their 75th anniversary; Nakina completed their fellowship hall and educational building in March; Porter Swamp received a gift of $10,000 for upkeep of the church cemetery; and the Tabor City Youth Choir won first place at the World's Fair in Knoxville, Tennessee in the Choral Festival.

In 1983 Bolton completed its parsonage, Brunswick added a steeple, Cedar Grove held dedication services for their new facilities on May 29. Delco held ground breaking services for an educational building and fellowship hall. Lennon's Crossroads licensed Gene L. Hickman, Jr., to the Gospel Ministry on August 14. Oak Dale celebrated its 100th anniversary on September 25. Tabor City began construction of their sanctuary. Union Valley paved its parking lot. Western Prong remodeled its basement and ordained Tommy Fields to the Gospel Ministry on August 28, and Whiteville First did a facelift of their sanctuary.

In 1984 we saw the following happenings in the churches: Cerro Gordo remodeled their sanctuary; Cheerful Hope added a new roof; Clarendon purchased approximately one acre of land adjoining the church; Delco completed their educational building and acquired additional land; Evergreen built a new fellowship hall; Faith had twelve (12) members to go to Sutton, West Virginia to help build a church there; Friendly Chapel relocated to County Road 1428, changed its name to South Whiteville Baptist Church and voted to ordain Bobby Waddell to the Gospel Ministry; Hinson's Crossroads ordained Lewis Howard to the Gospel Ministry on November 4; Peace constructed new Sunday School rooms and a fellowship hall; Smyrna completed their fellowship hall and held dedication services on October 21; Tabor City voted to ordain Jim Smith to the Gospel Ministry; Western Prong acquired additional land and Westside built a new sanctuary.

In 1985-1986, Antioch ordained Robbie Fore to the Gospel Ministry; Cheerful Hope had new landscaping done; Faith installed new pews and carpet in their sanctuary; Lake Waccamaw held ground breaking services for a new fellowship hall; and South Whiteville began construction of a new building.

In 1987 Brunswick Church leased a rec field from Ferby Sledge and preparation of use was made by Calton Thompson. The Tabor City Church dedicated their church sanctuary and bell tower. Tom Carringer, Minister of Education and Outreach, left this church to work with the Sunday School board in Nashville, Tennessee.

During the church year 1987-1988 Brunswick put a new roof on their educational unit and fellowship hall. Chadbourn Church had Dennis and Linda Bazemore, Emily Peal and Elaine Carr to participate in the evangelistic crusade in Mombasa, Kenya in May of 1988. Cheerful Hope brought about the addition to the fellowship building. Clarendon was able to pay off a land purchase balance which was undertaken in April 1985. Delco dedicated their new educational and fellowship building on September 11, 1988. In June 1988, Robert and Sue Shaw of Evergreen Church began their retirement from secular employment to begin work in missions through the Mission Service Corps of the Southern Baptist Convention. They departed June 23 for Zambia, Africa where they spent four months managing the farm in Petuka, Zambia, replacing our career missionaries who were on furlough. In September 1988 the pastor, Benny Sprouse, and his wife, Ann, spent two weeks in the Inter-Regional Baptist Association of Sao Paulo, Brazil, as missions volunteers. They were a part of a team of 12 people from our association who were the first to go as a part of the five-year partnership between North Carolina and the state of Sao Paulo, Brazil. Forest Lawn paved a new parking lot. Gapway completed a new church foyer and steeple in March 1988. Hinson's Crossroads saw improvements of landscaping of the church grounds with shrubbery planted and the parking lot repaired. Mount Zion celebrated their 150th anniversary with a special program October 18, 1987. Nakina held a note burning on March 20, 1988, of the mortgage on their educational building. New Hope Church licensed Gary Cubbedge to the ministry and held an installation service for their new pastor on September 25, 1988. A new roof was installed on the parsonage of the Pleasant Hill Church. Riegelwood dedicated their new educational building on October 4, 1987. Sweet Home Church ordained Russell Long to the ministry. Union Valley installed storm windows on their church and fellowship hall. Whiteville First honored 50-year members at their Homecoming and the church voted to build a new educational building with construction to begin in September 1988.

The year 1988-89 was an exciting year in the association. Some of the events celebrated by the churches were: Cheerful Hope completed an addition to their fellowship building in September; China Grove held their Centennial on October 16, 1988; and Evergreen saw Robert and Sue Shaw leave in June to serve as volunteer missionaries to Belize, Central America for one year, a landscaping project was undertaken, a Broadman Hymn Player was given to the church in memory of Dan Bartley by his family, and a Lord's Supper service set was given in honor of Mildred Shaw McNairy by her husband, C. Banks McNairy, III. New Hope held dedication service for new choir robes and also dedicated new choir folders which were given in memory of Harry Fluharty. Open Door began a puppet ministry and a flag set was presented by the Woodmen of the World; Pleasant Hill began a weekly evangelistic visitation; Union Valley built a ramp on the church front, covered their parsonage with vinyl siding at a cost of $11,220; while Whiteville First built a 12,400 square foot educational building, honored new members of the past five years and remembered their deceased members of the past five years. On June 20, 1989, Cerro Gordo Baptist Church suffered a great tragedy when their pastor, Rev. Robert Neil (Robbie) Fore, Jr., accidently drowned in a private pond. This was his first church. Ironically his funeral was held on June 22, 1989, three (3) years to the day of his ordination. One of the pastors conducting his service referred to a statement he had heard Robbie make. It had been his dream to see Cerro Gordo Baptist Church filled! And it was filled that day - because of Robbie Fore.

On August 21, 1989, the Association held a special called conference and voted to sell the property on Highway 701 North and to build on the present site at 208 South Thompson Street, Whiteville.

The year 1989-90 saw the following events taking place in the churches of the association: Calvary painted the inside of the Sunday School building; Cerro Gordo dedicated a new multi-purpose building and placed a portrait of a former pastor, Robbie Fore, in the new building in his memory, as well as beginning a puppet ministry; Chadbourn celebrated its centennial; Cheerful Hope called Rev. Percy Heath as its pastor on January 22, 1990; Corinth dedicated a new organ: Hinson's Crossroads called a new pastor, Rev. Earl Brooks; Pleasant Hill upholstered pews, covered the parsonage in vinyl siding, the pastor, Rev. Russell Long, graduated from the seminary, and sponsored a trip for Betty Carpenter to go on a mission trip to Brazil; Tabor City Baptist Men made three (3) trips to assist Hurricane Hugo victims at Santee Cooper, South Carolina, the music ministry completed five (5) years of an annual Easter production called "The Life of Christ" and the pastor. Daniel Deacon served his second term on the Baptist State Convention Executive Committee; Union Valley licensed Kenneth Skipper and purchased a new sound system; Westside finished paying the debt on their church sanctuary; White Marsh made preparation for its 225th anniversary to be held October 14, 1990, and participated in the Here's Hope revivals in March 1990. The pastor, Rev. David Southern, also made a mission trip to Brazil; Whiteville First dedicated their new educational building on November 5, 1989, and called a new staff member, Mr. Tony Brooks, as associate minister.

During the church year 1990-1991, the following events were recorded from these churches. Calvary called a new pastor, Ray Yow, in November 1990; Cheerful Hope ordained Carey Malpass as a deacon; Gapway ordained Stephen L. Nobles to the Gospel Ministry and installed a baptistry; Hinson's Crossroads had a ground breaking for a fellowship hall; Macedonia ordained Mark Brown to the Gospel Ministry; Mount Zion had the wood work on the outside of the church building covered with vinyl siding; New Hope held a special welcome home service for Jeff Ward who served in the Persian Gulf War; Pleasant Hill refurnished the interior and exterior of the parsonage, refurbished the educational wing and held a Sunday School celebration on September 29 with an increase of 11% over previous year; Sweet Home ordained Henry McKeithan to the Gospel Ministry; Tabor City purchased new hymnals and had a dedication service led by Mr. Gerald Armstrong of the Sunday School Board and called James B. McQuere to serve as interim pastor; Union Valley painted the church and fellowship building and installed new carpet in the fellowship building; West Whiteville licensed and ordained Ray Yow to the Gospel Ministry and Williamson's Crossroads ordained Larry M. Nobles to the Gospel Ministry.

Associational History Update

On Saturday, June 15, 1991 at 7:00 a.m., thirty-one (31) people came together at 208 South Thompson Street, Whiteville, to dig the foundation for the new associational office building. Norvan Babson of Trinity was the building supervisor.

On Tuesday, June 18, 1991, the concrete for the foundation was poured. There were nine (9) persons helping with this beginning at 7:30 a.m.

Sunday, July 7, 1991 was a long awaited day in the history of Columbus Baptist Association. Services were held at 3:00 p.m. at Trinity Church to celebrate the beginning of the construction.

Then, finally, on Sunday, April 26, 1992 at 2:30 p.m., a dedication service was held at 2:30 p.m. in Trinity for the completion of the new building. The theme was "Pulling Together". A slide presentation was made of the work and workers during the construction period. Dr. Roy Smith, Executive Secretary - Treasurer of the North Carolina Baptist Convention, was the guest speaker. A reception was held in Trinity's fellowship hall after the service and Open House was at the new associational office building across the street. The Church WMUs of the association provided the refreshments for this occasion.

The Building Committee chairperson was Dr. Ray Lundy of Fair Bluff. The other committee members were Keith Blake of Chadbourn; Dan Strickland of Cherry Grove; Mrs. Melba Wyche of Hallsboro; and Randolph Ford of Tabor City, who also drew the plans for the building.

The Special Finance Committee was Terry Bryant of Riegelwood and chairman; E.W. Green, Jr., of Sweet Home; Rev. Bennie Pledger of New Hope; Mrs. Ann Wallace of Cerro Gordo and Horace Whitley, Whiteville First.

The Interior Committee consisted of Ms. Sally Hewett of Trinity as chairperson; Mrs. Anna Odham of Fair Bluff; Mrs. Emily Peal of Chadbourn; Mrs. Cheryl Peverett of Lake Waccamaw; Mrs. Cheryl Powell of Delco; Mrs. Caroline Rogers of Tabor City; Mrs. Sue Shaw of Evergreen; Mrs. Betty Thompson of New Hope and Mrs. Melba Wyche of Hallsboro.

When the building was completed, over one hundred twenty-five (125) people had volunteered their time and services to see this long time dream come to pass. Twenty-eight (28) of the forty-nine (49) churches had volunteers represented and nineteen (19) pastors had given time. Meals had been provided for the workers by twenty-one (21) churches.

On Thursday, August 20, 1992, a dinner for the volunteers was held at 7:00 p.m. in Whiteville First Baptist Church. A delicious meal was prepared by Mrs. Renie Jones of Trinity and Mrs. Shirley Ferguson of Union Valley.

During the year October 1, 1991 to September 20, 1992, the following events occurred in the churches: Calvary put a new roof on their building; Cerro Gordo purchased a church bus; Cheerful Hope dedicated five new babies; Delco paid off the debt on the new educational building; Hinson's Crossroads build and furnished a new fellowship hall; Macedonia held its first Youthful Spiritual Renewal Retreat; Pleasant Hill installed a fire escape and finished two (2) classrooms; Sweet Home licensed Tim Fowler to the ministry; Tabor City began a local cable television ministry, licensed Perry Dicus to the ministry, established a mission activity fund, and called Rev. James Lankford as pastor;

Trinity dedicated their fellowship hall on October 27, 1991; White Marsh built a new fellowship hall; and White Marsh launched a "Together We Build" campaign and the youth led a mission trip to Talledaga, Alabama.

The Associational year 1992-1993 saw the following events happening in the churches; Calvary sent their pastor, Ray Yow, to Brazil for a two (2) weeks missions trip; Cerro Gordo was given a baby grand piano; Delco began renovation on the sanctuary in June of 1993 to be completed in October, 1993; hinson's Crossroads landscaped and dedicated their fellowship hall. They also hung a plaque in honor of members past and present who have served the church faithfully; New Hope held a note burning program denoting the completion of the church debt; Piney Forest began a fellowship building; Pleasant Hill completed four (4) classrooms and a Memorial Trust was given to the youth of the church from Bessie and Frank Buffkin and Riegelwood's Homecoming offering reached high to pay off their church debt. At Whiteville First a support group was begun for single parents and held a divorce recovery workshop for teenagers whose parents have divorced. Unity Baptist church was established on May 23, 1993.

History Update for 1993-1994

A lot of history was made during the past church year as you will discover as you read the following events:

ANTIOCH recognized all their veterans on Sunday morning for Veterans Day. Homecoming services. One of the members always invites all his buddies to church who served with him in the military. This is usually every September.

CALVARY had repair work done under the church.

CERRO GORDO paid off the debt on the multi-purpose building; started a migrant workers ministry; hired a music director for the first time; started a children's church ministry and started a tape ministry.

CHADBOURN held a dedication service of the church history book written by Dr. R. Hargas Taylor, "The Heritage of a Century". The church purcahsed a new 15 rank Zimmer pipe organ and an addition of recreation area.

DELCO completed the renovation of the sanctuary which included new lighting, new carpet, redoing the pulpit area, new pulpit furniture, plus adding a porch and enlarging the vestibule, remodeling both men and ladies' restrooms, and bringing everything up to code.

FAITH remodeled the church library as well as the youth, children, preschool and nursery rooms.

GAPWAY added new church windows and a church sign.

HINSON'S CROSSROADS installed new carpet in the vestibule, sanctuary and two adjoining rooms, bought a new Baldwin piano, bought a new Rogers organ, celebrated the first hanging of the greens and ordained Earl Redwine as a deacon. Rev. Earl Brooks resigned as pastor.

NEW HOPE celebrated the 120th anniversry of the church on several occasions during the year. Mr. and Mrs. O'Neil White donated a substantial gift of land for a portion of the parking lot. The paving of all the parking areas was completed in the summer of 1994. New carpet was installed in the sanctuary and slate was installed on the floor of the vestibule.

OAK DALE licensed Miss Cindy Gray Brock into the Ministry on January 15, 1984. The church also ordained Mr. Timmy Ray Jernigan into the Ministry on February 20, 1994.

OPEN DOOR purchased tables, chairs, a refrigerator and installed cabinets and a sink in the fellowship hall.

PINEY FOREST held dedication services for the new fellowship hall on December 5, 1993. On May 22, 1994, Pastor Underwood (Dee) Broughton received his Doctorate of Ministry Degree from Columbia (Presbyterian) Seminary in Atlanta.

PLEASANT HILL added a new roof to the church, paved the parking area; children's church was incorporated into the worship services; new pastor, Ricky Donaldson, came in April; Bible Study class at Premier Living Nursing Home with 25 members enrolled. The church provides literature for this class. The class is led by a member who now lives there.

SMYRNA purchased a new organ, which is the second in the church history, and renovated the church sanctuary.

TRINITY paved the parking lot and renovated the sanctuary.

WHITEVILLE FIRST attended the St. Paul Missionary Baptist Church's 112th anniversary, including the choir and the pastor, who was the guest speaker. Whiteville First was involved in their organization.

WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS. God has truly blessed this church this 1993 church year, with the help of an anonymous donation the church has been able to purchase a new church van.

UNITY celebrated Thanksgiving and Harvest Day in November, 1993. On May 22, 1994 they celebrated the one year anniversary. A Sweetheart banquet was held in February, 1994 and on July 18, 1994 church property was purchased. On August 7, 1994 the church held it's first church service in their new building.

Historical Table of Associational Conferences

YEAR	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON
1805	Saddle Tree	Abraham Baker	Samuel Buxton	
1806	Bear Marsh	Abraham Baker	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1807	Seven Miles	Francis Oliver	Samuel Buxton	Job Thigpen
1808	Moore's Creek	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Thigpen
1809	Chapel Run	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Ezekiel Bryant
1810	Cape Fear	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	
1811	Nahungo	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1812	Ashpole	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	J.A. Ronaldson
1813	Thunder Swamp	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	William Wells
1814	Muddy Creek	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1815	Beulah	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	
1816	Bultail	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Jacob Williams
1817	Ashpole	Job Goodman	Samuel Buxton	Isaac Etheridge
1818	Limestone	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	David Thames
1819	Thunder Swamp	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	Job Goodman
1820	Nahungo	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	John Gomto
1821	Riley's Creek	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	Job Goodman
1822	Southwest	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	S. Reaves
1823	Bultail	George Fennel	A. Morris	A. Morris
1824	Cedar Creek	George Fennel	A. Morris	
1825	Bear Marsh	George Fennel	A. Morris	Jesse Rogers
1826	Saddle Tree	Job Goodman	A. Morris	A. Morris
1827	Ashpole	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1828	Porter Swamp	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1829	Saw Mill	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1830	Saddle Tree	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1831	Ashpole	Job Goodman	L.R. Simmons	
1832	Cross Roads	Solomon Reaves	L.R. Simmons	
1833	Bear Swamp	Chas. McAlister	Jas. McDaniel	
1834	Cape Fear	Chas. McAlister	Jas. McDaniel	
1835	Ebenezer	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Robt. McNabb
1836	Fair Bluff	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	William Ayers
1837	Ashpole	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Adel King
1838	Bear Swamp	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	David Thames
1839	Pleasant Grove	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Elias Davis
1840	Cross Roads	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	J.F. McCall
1841	Seven Creeks	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	H. Lennon
1842	Beaver Dam	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	William Ayers
1843	Macedonia	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	J.C. Averitte
1844	Ashpole	Samuel Mims	Haynes Lennon	Furney Prevatt
1845	Bear Swamp		Haynes Lennon	Adel King
1846	Porter Swamp	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	F. Prevatt
1847	Cape Fear	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	W. Ayers
1848	Western Prong	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	Elias Davis
1849	Big Branch	John Smith	R. McDaniel	Z. Bullock
1850	Bear Swamp	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	William Ayers
1851	Cedar Creek	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	Elias Davis
1852	Back Swamp	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	F. Prevatt
1853	White Marsh	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	G.W. Hill
1854	Spg. Branch (SC)	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	J.H. Cobb
1855	Big Branch	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	H. Lennon
1856	Cape Fear	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	F. Prevatt
1857	Cross Roads	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	H. Lennon

1858	Ashpole	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	D.B. Ayers
1859	Western Prong	Haynes Lennoon	Ben Freeman	G.W. Hill
1860	Porter Swamp	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	
1861	Antioch	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	
1862	Pleasant Grove	Haynes Lennon	G.W. Hill	
1863	Cross Roads	Haynes Lennon	G.W. Hill	D.N. Gore
1864	Back Swamp	Furney Prevatt	G.W. Hill	R.W. Norton
1865	Bear Swamp (SC)	D.B. Ayers	G.W. Hill	R.W. Norton
1866	Ashpole	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	G.W. Hill
1867	Pleasant Hill	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	A.R. Pittman
1868	Mount Zion	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	E.D. Johnson
1869	Lumberton	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	D.N. Gore
1870	Pleasant Hill	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	H. Lennon
1871	Porter Swamp	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	J.W. Dickson
1872	Western Prong	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	A.R. Pittman
1873	Big Branch	H. Lennon	D.K. Bennett	D.K. Bennett
1874	Back Swamp	H. Lennon	D.K. Bennett	J.W. Dickson
1875	Bear Swamp (SC)	H. Lennon	D.K. Bennett	A.R.Pittman
1876	Cross Roads	H. Lennon	D.K. Bennett	D.J. Ray
1877	Mount Eilam	H. Lennon	D.K. Bennett	J.B. Richardson
1878	White Marsh	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	J.W. Dickson
1879	Ashpole	J.W. Dickson	G.W. Hill	T.F. Pritchard
1880	Western Prong	Haynes Lennon	G.W. Hill	J.F. McMillan
1881	Piney Grove (SC)	Haynes Lennon	G.W. Hill	J.W. Dickson
1882	Hickory Grove	Haynes Lennon	G.W. Hill	G. McManaway
1883	Mount Zion	E.W. Wooten	J.F. McMillan	
1884	Piney Forest	J.W. Dickson	C.D. Frink	D.J. Ray
1885	Bogue Chapel	J.W. Dickson	G.W. Hill	J.F. McMillan
1886	Abottsburg	E.W. Wooten	G.W. Hill	A.D. Cohen
1887	Mount Pisgah	E.W. Wooten	G.W. Hill	E.W. Wooten
1888	Porter Swamp	E.W. Wooten	S.J. Porter	G.W. Hill
1889	Griffin's Cr. Rds.	E.W. Wooten	A.H. Porter	E.D. Johnson
1890	White Marsh	E.W. Wooten	A.H. Porter	F.F. Wooten
1891	Mount Pisgah	E.W. Wooten	A.H. Porter	A.H. Porter
1892	Shady Grove	E.W. Wooten	A.H. Porter	A.H. Porter
1893	Lebanon	E.W. Wooten	A.H. Porter	A.H. Porter
1894	Western Prong	G.W. Hill	D.H. Cook	G.W. Hill
1895	Shallotte	A.C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	E.W. Wooten
1896	Mount Sinai	A.C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	W.S. Ballard
1897	Pleasant Plains	A.C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz
1898	Mount Zion	E.W. Wooten	H. Wyche	J.J. Adams
1899	Bogue Chapel	J.L. Memory	H. Wyche	J.G. Blalock
1900	Spring Branch	J.L. Memory	C.F.	A.H. Porter
1901	Smyrna	J.L. Memory	Ramsbottom	J.J. Payseur
1902	Pleasant Plains	W.S. Ballard	A.H. Porter	J.G. Blalock
1903	Mount Zion	W.S. Ballard	A.H. Porter	F.T. Wooten
1904	Cross Roads	W.S. Ballard	A.M. Kelly	F.T. Wooten
1905	Chadbourn	W.S. Ballard	A.M. Kelly	J.G. Blalock
1906	Livingston Chapel	W.S. Ballard	J.H. Williamson	A.H. Porter
1907	Sweet Home	W.S. Ballard	J.H. Williamson	W.S. Ballard
1908	Bogue Chapel	J.R. Williamson	J.H. Williamson	F.T. Wooten
1909	Western Prong	J.R. Williamson	F.L. Jernigan	S.B. Wilson
1910	Mount Tabor	J.R. Williamson	A.M. Kelly	A.H. Porter
1911	China Grove	W. C. Graham	A.M. Kelly	C.C. Smith
1912	Clarkton	J.R. Williamson	J.J. Hendren	J.M. Page
1913	New Hope	J.R. Williamson	A.M. Kelly	J.H. Poteet

1914	Cheerful Hope	J.R. Williamson	A.M. Kelly	F.T. Wotten
1915	Cerro Gordo	J.R. Williamson	J.J. Hendren	D.P. Bridges
1916	Fair Bluff	J.R. Williamson	J.J. Hendren	C.J. Thompson
1917	Bogue Chapel	R.D. Covington	J.J. Hendren	W.P. Campbell
1918	Whiteville	R.D. Covington	J.J. Hendren	None
1919	Livingston Chapel	R.D. Covington	J.J. Hendren	I.T. Newton
1920	Porter Swamp	A.C. Chaffin	J.J. Hendren	A.C. Chaffin
1921	Macedonia	A.C. Chaffin	J.J. Hendren	W.Y. Quisenberry
1922	Mount Tabor	F.T. Wooten	W.A. Coleman	Hoyle Love
1923	Mount Zion	F.T. Wooten	I.T. Newton	W.B. Avery
1924	Bolton	F.T. Wooten	I.T. Newton	G. Van Stephens
1925	Cherry Grove	F.T. Wooten	J.J. Hendren	R.H. Satterfield
1926	Corinth	F.T. Wooten	J.J. Hendren	J.L. Martin
1927	Whiteville	F.T. Wooten	J.J. Hendren	F.T. Wooten
1928	Sweet Home	F.T. Wooten	Neil Thompson	B.P. Roach
1929	Hinson's Cr. Rds.	F.T. Wooten	Neil Thompson	C.E. Maddrey
1930	New Hope	i.T. Newton	Neil Thompson	C.M. Pegram
1931	Fair Bluff	I.T. Newton	Neil Thompson	S.N. Lamb
1932	Western Prong	I.T. Newton	Neil Thompson	W.A. Coleman
1933	Hallsboro	I.T. Newton	Neil Thompson	C.V. Brooks
1934	Livingston Chapel	I.T. Newton	C.R. Hinton	R.J. Rasberry
1935	Cherry Grove	I.T. Newton	C.R. Hinton	C.R. Hinton
1936	Cerro Gordo	I.T. Newton	C.R. Hinton	T.S. Lawrence
1937	Mount Tabor	S.N. Lamb	R.B. Mallard	E.N. Johnson
1938	Pleasant Plains	S.N. Lamb	R.B. Mallard	D.G. Myers
1939	Whiteville	S.N. Lamb	R.B. Mallard	I.T. Newton
1940	Hallsboro	S.N. Lamb	R.B. Mallard	E.N. Johnson
1941	chadbourn	C.N. Lamb	R.B. Rasberry	Winfrey Davis
1942	Evergreen	Winfrey Davis	R.B. Rasberry	G. Carl Lewis
1943	Clarendon	Winfrey Davis	R.B. Rasberry	G.M. Singletary
1944	Lennon/s Cr. Rds.	Winfrey Davis	R.B. Rasberry	J. Byron Dosher
1945	Livingston Chapel	Winfrey Davis	R.B. Rasberry	E. Evans Unrich
1946	Hinson's Cr. Rds.	Winfrey Davis	R.B. Rasberry	A.C. Prevatt
1947	Hallsboro	Winfrey Davis	E. Evans Unrich	B.G. Bass
1948	Evergreen	W.K. Beasley	P.C. Gantt	P.C. Melton
1949	Oak Dale,Smyrna	S.W. Jolly	P.C. Gantt	R.C. Foster
1950	Porter Swamp Cherry Grove	S.W. Jolly	P.C. Gantt	A.P. Stephens
1951	Mt. Tabor, New Hope, Fair Bluff	S.W. Jolly	P.C. Gantt	E.W. Glass
1952	Western Prong, Whiteville,	P.C. Gantt		
1953	New Hope	R.C. Foster	Staley Howard	
1954	Smyrna, Chadbourn, Pleasant Plains	Donald Keyser	B.G. Bass	C.E. Brisson
1955	Oak Dale, White Marsh, Chadbourn	Donald Keyser	P.C. Gantt	I.V. Jones
1956	New Hope, Sweet Home, Iron Hill	P.C. Gantt	Ronald E. Rice	S.W. Jolly
1957	Tabor City, Whiteville, Hallsboro	P.C. Gantt	Ronald E. Rice	Paul O. Batson, Jr.
	Western Prong, Piney Forest, Chadbourn	Bill Hooks	Clyde Watson	Ray Harris

1958	Whiteville, Cerro Gordo, Chadbourn	Wyatt Coley	Clyde Watson	S.M. Dorton
1959	Fair Bluff, Cherry Grove, Cerro Gordo	Wyatt Coley	Clyde Watson	Oscar Holland
1960	Evergreen, Waccamaw	S.W. Jolly	Clyde Watson	Eugene Walker
1961	Porter Swamp, Trinity	Billy Hooks	Claude Huggins	D.M. Spell
1962	Tabor City, West Whiteville	Billy Hooks	Claude Huggins	Leo Hawkins James Johnson
1963	New Hope, Riegelwood	J.B. Jones	Arch Cree	Leon Thomas
1964	Hallsboro, Western Prong	J.B. Jones	Arch Cree	E.W. Glass
1965	Chadbourn, White Marsh	Maurice Gilliam	Arch Cree	Francis Chesson
1966	Lennon's Cr. Roads	Maurice Gilliam	Arch Cree	Wayne Tyner
1967	Brunswick, Hinson's Cr. Roads	Ben Nesmith, III	J. William Ross	Charles Bullock
1968	Waccamaw, West Whiteville	Ben Nesmith, III	J. William Ross	Grady Cline
1969	Trinity, Fair Bluff	Grady Cline	J. William Ross	William J. Furr
1970	Cherry Grove, Smyrna	H.B. Whitley	H.E. Langford	D.T. Griffin Russell Cherry
1971	Cedar Grove, Williamson's Cr. Rd.	H.B. Whitley	Mrs. J.C. Todd	Thomas Lambert
1972	Cerro Gordo	C.H. Pinner	Mrs. Cecil Gurkin	David J. Solomon
1973	Sweet Home, Forest Lawn	C.H. Pinner	Mrs. Madge Langford	S.C. Davis
1974	Chadbourn, Western Prong	Frank Neville	Mrs. Madge Langford	Hughet Godwin
1975	Tabor City, Evergreen	Frank Neville	R.E. Whitley	Gwen McCormick
1976	Porter Swamp, Riegelwood	Tom Ray	R.E. Whitley	Claire Baker
1977	Whiteville, First Oak Dale	Tom Ray	Ms. Wanda Horton	Ray Justice
1978	Bolton, Macedonia	Henry Foster	Ms. Wanda Horton	Roy Parker
1979	Hallsboro, White Marsh	Henry Foster	Ms. Wanda Horton	Thad Prevatte
1980	Lennon's Cr. Rds. Hinson's Cr. Rds.	Ed Worley	Ms. Wanda Horton	R.E. Carter
1981	New Hope, Antioch	Ed Worley	Ms. Wanda Horton	Sidney Britt
1982	Calvary, Fair Bluff	J. Wade Fowler	Ms. Wanda Horton	Brancie Stephens
1983	Mount Zion, Williamson's Cr. Rd.	J. Wade Fowler	Ms. Wanda Horton	Larry Knowles
1984	Cherry Grove, Tabor City	Bernard Lennon	Ms. Wanda Horton	Maurice Gilliam
1985	Chadbourn, Delco	Bernard Lennon	Ms. Wanda Horton	J.P. Williams
1986	Smyrna	Terry Bryant	Ms. Wanda Horton	Richard Poyner
1987	Pleasant Plains, Riegelwood	Terry Bryant	Ms. Wanda Horton	Ray Lundy
1988	China Grove, Cedar Grove	Terry Bryant	Ms. Wanda Horton	Daniel Deaton
1989	Trinity, Sweet Home	Elmore Strickland	Ms. Wanda Horton	Vernon Williamson
1990	Cerro Gordo (Piney Forest assisting)	Elmore Strickland	Ms. Wanda Horton	Roger Gilbert
1991	Evergreen, (Corinth assisting)	Frank Stanley	Ms. Wanda Horton	Elmore Strickland
1992	Westside (Forest Lawn assisting)	Frank Stanley	Ms. Wanda Horton	Tim Moore

Historical Table Update

YEAR	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON
1990	Western Prong Cerro Gordo (Piney Forest assisting)	Elmore Strickland	Wanda Horton	Roger Gilbert
1991	Hallsboro Evergreen (Corinth assisting)	Frank Stanley	Wanda Horton	Elmore Strickland
1992	Lake Waccamaw Westside (Forest Lawn assisting)	Frank Stanley	Wanda Horton	Tim Moore
1993	Hinson's Crossroads Tabor City (Iron Hill assisting)	Ray Lundy	Wanda Horton	Willie McLawhorn
1993	Riegelwood	Ray Lundy	Wanda Horton	
	Whiteville First (Whiteville West assisting)	Ray Lundy	Wanda Horton	Tom Ward

Church Locations

Antioch	County Road 1162
Boardman	County Road 1506
Bolton	Highway 74
Brunswick	Maple Street
Calvary	McQueen Nursery Road
Cedar Grove	County Road 1410
Cerro Gordo	County Road 1406
Chadbourn	Fourth at Howard Street
Cheerful Hope	Byrdville Road
Cherry Grove	County Road 1401
China Grove	County Road 1412
Clarendon	Highway 410
Corinth	Old Highway 74
Delco	Highway 74
Evergreen	Highway 242
Fair Bluff	Highway 76
Faith	County Road 1004
Forest Lawn	Highway 701
Gapway	County Road 1346
Hallsboro	County Road 1001
Hinson's Crossroads	Inter. County Road 1004 and 1356
Iron Hill	County Road 1005
Lake Waccamaw	Highway 74
Lennon's Crossroads	Highway 242
Macedonia	County Road 1506
Mount Zion	County Road 1700
Nakina	Inter. Highway 905 and County Road 1006
New Hope	County Road 1004
Oak Dale	Highway 410
Open Door	Highway 905
Peace	County Road 1432
Piney Forest	Highway 76
Pleasant Hill	Inter. County Road 1335 and 1428
Pleasant Plains	Highway 130
Porter Swamp	Highway 76
Riegelwood	Highway 87
Smyrna	Inter. County Road 1005 and 1552
Sweet Home	Inter. County Road 1117, 1150 and 1173
Tabor City	Live Oak Street
Trinity	South Thompson Street
Union Chapel	Highway 214
Union Valley	Smyrna Road - County Road 1552
Western Prong	Inter. Highway 701 and County Road 1005
Westside	Highway 904
White Marsh	County Road 1712
Whiteville First	North Madison Street
Whiteville South	County Road 1428
Whiteville West	Sunset Terrace
Williamson's Crossroads	Inter. Highway 242 and County Road 1504

DELCO

Early in 1900 Delco was known as New Berlin in honor of Berlin, Germany because Hugh McCrae and Company of Wilmington was trying to colonize German settlers in the area.

One of the early settlers was a man named Clinger, whose house was in a field across the railroad from where the soda shop now stands. The house was weather-beaten, made of rough boards, and had a roof of black tar paper.

Shortly after Clinger moved out of the house in 1909, the Rev. Noah D. Hufham invited Rev. W. R. Caines of Chadbourn to assist him in a revival meeting. A series of meetings was held in the Clinger house and as a result, Sunday School, prayer meetings and preaching services were conducted in this same house for several months.

On the first Sunday in February, 1910 (February 6), a group of thirteen (13) members coming out of the Livingston Chapel Baptist Church organized the New Berlin Baptist Church. The first pastor was W. R. Caines, who served from 1910 until 1911.

Dave H. Hilburn served as pastor from the first Sunday in January, 1911 until 1914, followed by W. S. Ballard from November 16, 1914 until 1919. While Mr. Ballard was pastor, pews were bought for the church.

Rufus Lennon served the church from December 16, 1919 until 1921 and during his pastorate, on the third Sunday in November, 1919, committees were appointed to make plans for a church building which was to be 26 feet by 35 feet when completed. Jack Hufham and Arthur Herring were employed to build the church and the lumber was contributed by Shade Mitchell.

The first New Berlin Baptist Church was changed to Delco Baptist Church during World War I when the town name was changed to Delco.

On September 21, 1919, Rufus Lennon was elected pastor. On December 16, 191, Rufus Hilburn was elected pastor.

In 1921, A. C. Chafin was elected pastor and served untill 1930. In 1924 H. S. Strickland was ordained in the church and elected pastor. In June, 1927, it was decided to build additional rooms to the church for use as Sunday School rooms. These were completed in 1929.

R. A. Britt was called as pastor in 1930 and served until 1931. In March, 1931, W. A. Coleman was called as pastor and served until 1933. On November 5, 1933, D. B. Stanley of Wilmington was called as pastor. He served until 1935. On Setpember 8, 1935, W. C. Wescott was called to serve the church as pastor. He served until 1939. On September 9, 1939, D. B. Stanley was called as pastor for the second time. He served until 1940.

On September 29, 1940, James H. Stanley, son of D. B. Stanley, was ordained in Delco Church and was called as pastor for the coming year. On May 15, 1944, Taft Hewett was ordained at Delco Church as a Minister of the Gospel. On July 30, 1944, E. E. Ulrich of Raleigh was elected pastor and he served until May 12, 1946. Claude Horne of Raleigh was called to this pastorate for the coming year and served until his death on November 28, 1947. A call was extended to R. M. Walton of Wilmington on March 21, 1948 to serve as pastor. He served until 1952, during which time a building fund was started for a new church. Plans were made to build the present church in 1948.

Norman B. Edge became pastor December 7, 1952 and served until 1967. During his pastorate, the church was completed and dedicated in 1955.

In 1960 the church held a Fiftieth Anniversary Celebration. In 1962 the Church Constitution and by-laws were adopted. J. P. Lanier served the church from 1967 until 1970.

Hughet Godwin was called as pastor in 1970 and served until 1979. During Mr. Godwin's pastorate it was decided in 1977 to become a full-time church and build a parsonage.

Dr. George N. Knight became the first full-time pastor of First Baptist Church of Delco in February, 1980. The parsonage was completed in March, 1979 and debt free in March, 1980. The deacon ministry plan was begun in 1981. In 1984 ground breaking services were held for an educational building and fellowship hall. In 1985 the educational building was completed and the church acquired additional land. Dedication services were held on September 11, 1988 for the new educational building and fellowship hall.

In 1992 the debt was paid in full on the new educational building. In 1994 the church completed the renovation of the sanctuary which included new lighting, new carpet, redoing the pulpit area, new pulpit furniture plus adding a porch and enlarging the vestibule, remodeling both men and ladies restrooms and bringing everything up to code.

Those pastors serving since Dr. Knight include David Todd and Kenneth Reaves. David Woodley is the present pastor.

EVERGREEN

The Evergreen Baptist Church was organized on September 4, 1879 and was known as Griffin's Crossroads. This church was located on the Bladenboro Road on what is now known as the Vance Bass farm. The church now has a cemetery located near the site of the old church. This building was made of wood with two doors on the front. The women used one door while the men used the other. The men and women also sat on opposite sides of the church.

A council was formed consisting of 3 preachers: Rev. Haynes Lennon, J. T. Caines and E. W. Wooten to plan the organization of the new church. There were eleven (11) charter members.

The minutes of Griffin's Crossroads Church for a period of fourteen (14) years were lost and with them much of the information about the early beginning; however, it has been ascertained that among our present membership, several accepted Christ in that first church.

On July 10, 1909, the church moved to the present location and the name was changed to First Baptist Church of Evergreen. Rev. M. A. Stephens, grandfather of A. P. Stephens, was pastor at this time.

In November, 1929, the church felt the need to repair the old building, but after some deliberation decided to erect a new building, this time adding two Sunday School rooms to each side of the sanctuary. Later Sunday School rooms were added across the back of the church.

With growth in membership, the need arose for more space. In 1953 the present educational building was completed. By this time the members were beginning to realize that the sanctuary was inadequate so in January, 1959, work was begun on the new building. With hard work, sacrifice and perseverance on the part of the members, the first service was held on September 1, 1957. Strange as it might seem, but truly through divine leading, the pastor during this building program was none other than Rev. A. P. Stephens, grandson of the pastor of the first church built on this site.

On Sunday, October 6, 1958, Rev. Stephens announced that through faith the new church plant would be dedicated debt free by December. At this time there remained about $10,000 debt, but on December 8, 1958 the building was dedicated.

In 1984 the church built a new educational building and acquired additional land. In June, 1988 Robert and Sue Shaw began their retirement from secular employment to begin work in missions through the Mission Service Corps of the Southern Baptist Convention. They departed June 23 for Zambia, Africa where they spent four months managing the farm in Petuka, Zambia, replacing our career missionaries who were on furlough. In September, 1988, the pastor, Benny Sprouse, and his wife, Ann, spent two weeks in the Inter-Regional Baptist Association of Sao Paulo, Brazil, as missions volunteers. They were a part of a team of 12 people from our association who were the first to go as a part of the five-year partnership between North Carolina and the state of Sao Paulo, Brazil.

During the church year of 1988 and 1989, the church saw Robert and Sue Shaw leave in June to serve as volunteer missionaries to Belize, Central America for one year. A landscaping project was undertaken, a Broadman Hymn Player was given to the church in memory of Dan Bartley by his family, and a Lord's Supper service was given in honor of Mildred Shaw McNairy by her husband, C. Banks McNairy, III.

Pastors serving have been:

1892 - 1895 - T. J. Cobb
1895 - 1900 - M. A. Stephens
1900 - 1903 - A. H. Poter
1903 - 1905 - A. E. C. Pittman
1905 - 1913 - M. A. Stephens
1913 - 1919 - P. T. Britt
A. C. Chaffin
1919 - 1921 - A. P. Stephens
1921 - 1929 - A. H. Powell, E. M. Brooks, J. L. Martin and Fred Brown
1929 - 1938 - C. B. Horne
1938 - 1948 - G. T. Singletary and A. T. Peacock
1948 - June, 1960 - A. P. Stephens
July 1, 1960 - April 23, 1962 - Tom Collins
June 17, 1962 - February 1, 1965 - J. E. Bullock
June 1, 1965 - July, 1966 - J. D. Hemingway
June, 1967 - October, 1969 - W. E. Stanley
September, 1970 - Februaary, 1973 - T. Spencer LeGrand
May, 1973 - October, 1977 - Carl W. Greene

Those having served since Mr. Greene include Benny Sprouse and Jerry Johnson. The present pastor is Charles Brust.

The 1994 Annual

of the

Columbus Baptist Association

is concluded with the following

Statistical Tables

for your further information and reference

TABLE A........Church Membership

TABLE B........Sunday School

TABLE C........Discipleship Training

TABLE D........Music Ministry

TABLE E........Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood

TABLE F........Financial

TABLE G........Mission Expenditures

TABLE H........Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 1994
(Month & Day)

Association

State

Director of Associational Missions

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Year Organized As A Church	2 Pastor Y/N	3 Year Pastor Came	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/Ethnic Group (1-28)	6 Total Baptisms	6a Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age
ANTIOCH		Col.	1918	y	1993	1	1	6	0
BOARDMAN		Col.	1907	y	1993	1	1	1	0
BOLTON		Col.	1915	y	1992	3	1	2	0
BRUNSWICK		Col.	1952	y	1993	1	1	0	0
CALVARY		Col.	1951	y	1990	1	1	1	0
CEDAR GROVE		Col.	1869	y	1991	1	1	1	0
CERRO GORDO		Col.	1906	y	1990	2	1	2	0
CHADBOURN		Col.	1890	y	1990	3	1	6	0
CHEERFUL HOPE	NO REPORT	Col.	1839						
CHERRY GROVE		Col.	1810	y	1992	1	1	2	1
CHINA GROVE		Col.	1888	y	1994	1	1	6	0
CLARENDON		Col.	1906	y	1993	1	1	1	0
CORINTH		Col.	1895	N	0	1	1	0	0
DELCO		Col.	1910	y	1993	2	1	6	0
EVERGREEN		Col.	1879	y	1993	2	1	4	0
FAIR BLUFF		Col.	1882	y	1979	3	1	7	0
FAITH		Col.	1971	y	1992	1	1	1	0
FOREST LAWN		Col.	1955	y	1985	1	1	18	0
GAPWAY		Col.	1914	y	1993	1	1	4	0
HALLSBORO	NO REPORT	Col.	1876						
HINSON'S CROSSROADS		Col.	1897	N	0	1	1	0	0
IRON HILL		Col.	1828	y	1993	1	1	5	0
LAKE WACCAMAW	NO REPORT	Col.	1871						
LENNON'S CROSSROADS		Col.	1797	N	0	1	1	3	0
	TOTALS								
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS								

6b Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	6c Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	6d Baptisms 12-17 yrs of age	6e Baptisms 18-29 yrs of age	6f Baptisms 30-59 yrs of age	6g Baptisms 60 yrs. over	7 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	8 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	9 Total Membership	9a Resident Members	9b Non-Resident Members	10 Received from Non-Baptist Churches	11 Lost to Non-Baptist Church
0	3	3	0	0	0	1	2	219	171	48	0	1
0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	165	124	41	0	0
0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	167	85	82	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	85	85	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	145	126	19	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	291	208	83	0	0
0	1	0	1	0	0	2	5	323	228	95	0	0
0	0	2	2	2	0	7	12	456	303	153	3	0
0	1	0	0	0	0	3	10	423	278	145	0	1
0	1	2	3	0	0	0	2	174	144	30	0	0
0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	175	89	86	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	100	8	0	0
1	2	0	0	1	2	2	6	271	221	50	1	0
0	2	2	0	0	0	1	5	265	198	67	0	0
0	5	1	0	1	0	2	12	521	393	128	0	2
0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	86	74	12	0	1
0	3	5	4	5	1	8	7	265	213	52	1	0
0	1	1	0	1	1	0	3	207	132	75	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	264	211	53	2	0
0	0	1	3	1	0	6	9	148	92	56	0	0
0	1	2	0	0	0	2	7	254	219	35	0	0

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 1994
(Month & Day)

Association

State

Director of Associational Missions

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Year Organized As A Church	2 Pastor Y/N	3 Year Pastor Came	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/Ethnic Group (1-28)	6 Total Baptisms	6a Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age
MACEDONIA		Col.	1806	y	1981	1	1	8	0
MOUNT ZION		Col.	1837	y	1990	1	1	0	0
NAKINA		Col.	1977	y	1990	1	1	0	0
NEW HOPE		Col.	1874	y	1985	1	1	0	0
OAK DALE		Col.	1853	y	1989	1	1	2	0
OPEN DOOR		Col.	1975	y	1989	1	1	1	0
PEACE		Col.	1978	N	0	1	1	3	0
PINEY FOREST		Col.	1869	y	1988	1		0	0
PLEASANT HILL		Col.	1848	y	1994	1	1	3	0
PLEASANT PLAINS		Col.	1836	N	0	1	1	6	0
PORTER SWAMP		Col.	1828	y	1984	1	1	3	0
RIEGELWOOD		Col.	1952	N	0	3	1	7	0
SMYRNA		Col.	1886	y	1988	1	1	4	0
SWEET HOME		Col.	1850	N	0	1	1	4	0
TABOR CITY		Col.	1838	y	1992	4	1	11	0
TRINITY		Col.	1955	y	1993	5	1	14	0
UNION CHAPEL		Col.	1900	y	1993	1	0	0	0
UNION VALLEY		Col.	1933	y	1992	1	1	1	1
WESTERN PRONG		Col.	1848	y	1986	1	1	1	0
WESTSIDE		Col.	1970	y	1993	4	1	0	0
WHITE MARSH		Col.	1765	N	0	1	1	5	0
WHITEVILLE FIRST		Col.	1852	y	1983	5	7	12	0
WHITEVILLE SOUTH		Col.	1970	y	1970	1	1	13	0
WHITEVILLE WEST		Col.	1959	y	1993	7	1	0	0
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS		Col.	[illegible]	y	1976	1	1	2	0
UNITY		Col.	1993	y	1993	1	1	0	0
TOTALS								176	2
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS								168	0

6b	6c	6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. over	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Total Membership	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Received from Non Baptist Churches	Lost to Non-Baptist Church
1	4	1	0	2	0	2	6	399	399	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	154	118	36	1	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	90	77	13	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	431	256	175	0	1
0	0	2	0	0	0	4	4	211	115	96	2	1
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	1	0	1	4	70	70	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	116	86	30	0	0
0	2	0	1	0	0	5	7	245	155	90	1	1
1	0	3	2	0	0	5	7	178	178	0	0	1
0	1	0	2	0	0	3	3	327	229	98	0	0
1	3	0	3	0	0	3	18	359	237	122	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	2	8	237	175	62	0	0
0	1	0	1	2	0	5	3	308	217	91	0	0
3	3	4	0	0	1	6	33	883	558	325	2	1
0	4	2	1	6	1	17	18	925	625	300	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	99	55	44	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	168	80	88	0	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	2	7	388	283	105	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	94	60	34	0	0
1	2	0	0	2	0	3	28	235	182	53	1	0
1	2	6	0	3	0	15	27	861	552	309	2	6
1	2	1	0	8	1	1	0	68	68	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	104	53	57	0	0
0	1	1	0	0	0	4	5	112	69	43	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	31	28	3	1	0
10	47	48	25	37	7	146	315	12,140	8,654	3,486	19	18
16	33	49	32	33	5	211	342	13,054	9,247	3,807	26	21

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 1994
(Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Sunday School Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	12 Total Sunday School Enrollment	12a Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	12b Preschool Enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	12c Children Enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
ANTIOCH		135	0	18	10
BOARDMAN		132	0	23	14
BOLTON		58	0	3	10
BRUNSWICK		85	4	12	0
CALVARY		91	2	9	8
CEDAR GROVE		148	4	5	23
CERRO GORDO		183	0	34	21
CHADBOURN		242	0	26	28
CHEERFUL HOPE	NO REPORT				
CHERRY GROVE		208	0	30	24
CHINA GROVE		110	0	12	19
CLARENDON		107	3	11	8
CORINTH		58	1	8	5
DELCO		134	0	15	13
EVERGREEN		156	3	1	21
FAIR BLUFF		168	8	21	13
FAITH		43	3	5	7
FOREST LAWN		195	0	24	14
GAPWAY		83	0	3	6
HALLSBORO	NO REPORT				
HINSON'S CROSSROADS		135	0	7	10
IRON HILL		77	3	10	9
LAKE WACCAMAW	NO REPORT				
LENNON'S CROSSROADS		114	0	6	7
	TOTALS				
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS				

12d Youth Enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	12e Young Adult Enrollment (18-24 yrs. or H.S. grad. through 24 yrs.)	12f Young Adult Enrollment (25-34 years)	12g Adult Enrollment (35-64 years)	12h Senior Adult Enrollment (65 and over)	12i Special Education Enrollment	12j Adults Away Enrollment	12k Homebound Enrollment	12l General Officers Enrollment	12m Other Ongoing Bible Study	13 Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	14 New Sunday School Members	15 Sunday School College Students	16 Sunday School Single Adults	17 Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry	18 Vacation Bible School	19 Backyard Bible Club
18	7	19	38	22	0	0	0	3	0	75	12	4	19	0	60	0
22	0	0	31	42	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	0	65	0
0	14	0	14	14	0	0	0	3	0	31	10	6	13	0	35	0
0	0	20	12	37	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	2	3	0	45	0
12	10	10	26	12	0	0	0	2	0	50	8	0	0	0	75	0
15	15	14	40	28	0	0	0	4	0	85	6	6	5	0	52	0
30	13	26	38	18	0	0	0	3	0	98	7	3	8	0	84	0
23	14	17	80	48	0	0	0	6	0	113	6	11	44	0	70	0
20	12	20	46	45	0	0	0	11	0	128	15	4	6	0	66	0
13	0	11	32	19	0	0	0	4	0	62	2	3	6	0	79	0
10	8	12	35	17	0	0	0	3	0	66	10	1	4	0	70	0
8	3	4	12	15	0	0	0	2	0	35	0	3	29	0	18	0
23	7	12	33	28	0	0	0	3	0	65	9	6	0	0	102	0
25	12	28	31	30	0	0	0	5	0	70	5	3	7	0	30	0
15	5	24	44	30	0	0	2	6	0	110	5	4	5	0	93	0
3	0	13	9	0	0	0	0	3	0	23	2	2	6	0	42	0
19	34	24	42	28	0	0	6	4	0	115	13	3	6	0	75	0
20	3	10	23	15	0	0	0	3	0	54	1	1	0	0	45	0
10	11	10	50	31	0	0	2	4	0	63	1	6	4	0	56	0
6	17	0	8	21	0	0	0	3	0	48	19	1	18	0	57	0
10	11	26	0	47	0	0	0	7	0	68	0	0	0	0	43	0

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 1994 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Sunday School Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	12 Total Sunday School Enrollment	12a Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	12b Preschool Enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	12c Children Enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
MACEDONIA		163	0	13	15
MOUNT ZION		84	5	7	7
NAKINA		70	0	6	8
NEW HOPE		223	0	12	18
OAK DALE		104	0	12	13
OPEN DOOR		37	1	1	3
PEACE		43	2	5	0
PINEY FOREST		72	4	4	6
PLEASANT HILL		115	0	4	12
PLESANT PLAINS		120	4	8	14
PORTER SWAMP		141	7	4	12
RIEGELWOOD		137	0	15	17
SMYRNA		148	0	11	20
SWEET HOME		153	0	12	24
TABOR CITY		480	0	57	57
TRINITY		576	0	14	49
UNION CHAPEL		23	1	0	1
UNION VALLEY		63	2	9	4
WESTERN PRONG		216	14	11	25
WESTSIDE		45	0	4	4
WHITE MARSH		79	0	3	5
WHITEVILLE FIRST		535	0	36	57
WHITEVILLE SOUTH		48	2	4	9
WHITEVILLE WEST		58	0	5	0
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS		131	4	5	6
UNITY		44	3	1	6
	TOTALS	6,570	80	544	665
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	6,808	35	546	753

12d Youth Enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	12e Young Adult Enrollment (18-24 yrs. or H.S. grad. through 24 yrs.)	12f Young Adult Enrollment (25-34 years)	12g Adult Enrollment (35-64 years)	12h Senior Adult Enrollment (65 and over)	12i Special Education Enrollment	12j Adults Away Enrollment	12k Homebound Enrollment	12l General Officers Enrollment	12m Other Ongoing Bible Study	13 Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	14 New Sunday School Members	15 Sunday School College Students	16 Sunday School Single Adults	17 Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry	18 Vacation Bible School	19 Backyard Bible Club
26	10	21	24	32	0	0	0	22	0	130	4	4	5	0	93	0
7	9	9	23	13	0	0	0	4	0	44	1	0	3	0	68	0
14	9	3	13	15	0	0	0	2	0	49	1	0	4	20	63	0
26	24	25	76	36	0	0	0	6	0	94	0	23	10	0	96	0
10	20	15	10	21	0	0	0	3	0	59	6	1	9	0	36	0
3	0	6	18	2	0	0	0	3	0	17	2	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	4	15	6	0	0	0	4	0	42	0	0	0	0	39	0
7	2	6	22	18	0	0	0	3	0	45	2	2	12	0	36	0
9	10	12	26	14	0	0	0	4	24	68	4	0	10	0	93	0
18	6	15	18	33	0	0	0	4	0	88	0	1	3	0	0	0
25	7	14	52	17	0	0	0	3	0	79	13	5	12	0	70	0
10	5	15	60	12	0	0	0	3	0	79	2	3	10	0	113	0
15	0	20	47	25	0	0	6	4	0	76	5	6	25	0	53	0
8	18	0	41	46	0	0	0	4	0	75	5	10	5	10	60	0
73	0	45	94	116	0	0	32	6	0	268	17	0	0	0	214	0
62	17	36	244	50	12	0	16	5	11	250	20	17	22	0	120	0
4	0	0	8	4	0	0	0	5	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	4	2	21	13	0	0	0	3	0	45	4	0	0	0	63	0
34	14	21	35	57	0	0	0	5	0	97	15	5	14	0	67	0
3	7	4	20	0	0	0	0	3	0	31	0	0	0	0	29	0
8	11	0	35	17	0	0	0	0	0	62	7	2	2	0	70	0
59	22	54	166	117	0	0	21	9	0	210	28	28	10	12	127	0
6	0	0	20	4	0	0	0	3	0	45	14	2	2	0	30	0
9	2	2	22	7	0	0	0	2	0	30	4	1	16	0	45	0
	21	23	20	43	0	0	0	0	0	64	9	4	10	0	62	0
1	2	11	17	1	0	0	0	2	0	30	6	0	5	0	0	0
760	416	663	1,791	1,266	12	0	85	191	35	3,562	300	183	372	42	2,909	0
346	410	662	1,821	1,114	25	11	47	268	28	3,462		210			2,934	

Associational Discipleship Training Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Total Disciplesh Training Enrollment/Particip	Preschool Enrolln (5 years and und
BOARDMAN		15	0
BRUNSWICK		21	0
CERRO GORDO		65	4
CHADBOURN		288	19
CHINA GROVE		10	0
CLARENDON		54	6
CORINTH		28	0
DELCO		45	[illegible]
EVERGREEN		10	0
FAIR BLUFF		95	10
FAITH		20	0
HINSON'S CROSSROADS		38	3
IRON HILL		4	0
LENNON'S CROSSROADS		39	4
NAKINA		43	2
NEW HOPE		64	5
OAK DALE		42	0
PLEASANT HILL		74	0
PLEASANT PLAINS		35	4
PORTER SWAMP		63	6
SMYRNA		4	0
SWEET HOME		7	0
TABOR CITY		171	21
TRINITY		65	7
WESTERN PRONG		76	0
WESTSIDE		32	0
WHITEVILLE FIRST		40	0
WHITEVILLE SOUTH		53	3
UNITY		12	0
	TOTALS	1,573	94
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	1 440	92

Children Enrollm (6-11 yrs. or grades	Youth Enrollme (12-17 years or grade	Adult Enrollme (18 and over)	General Officer Enrollment	New Church Mem Training	Baptist Doctrine St	DiscipleLife	LIFE	LIFE Support	Other Discipleship Tr	Average Weekly Discip Training Attendanc
0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
17	8	35	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
25	23	41	4	0	22	21	0	0	133	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	7
3	6	24	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
0	0	13	2	0	13	0	0	0	0	10
4	-	15	5	0	15	[illegible]	0	[illegible]	0	19
0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	2	0
12	20	25	4	0	24	0	0	0	0	24
0	0	0	4	1	0	15	0	0	0	13
6	12	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
8	18	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
6	14	35	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
10	3	25	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
0	0	29	1	0	29	0	0	0	15	14
11	4	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
12	18	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
30	54	37	3	10	0	2	8	0	6	84
9	20	21	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	16
15	15	25	1	0	20	0	0	0	0	31
0	0	15	2	0	15	0	0	0	0	9
0	25	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
7	4	16	3	20	0	0	0	0	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
34	250	476	75	20	154	52	23	0	166	611
54	243	475	58	56	179	63	14	17	64	617

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 1994 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	22 Total Music Ministry Enrollment	22a Preschool Enrollment (3 year olds)
ANTIOCH		43	2
BOLTON		21	0
BRUNSWICK		20	0
CALVARY		20	0
CEDAR GROVE		31	2
CERRO GORDO		47	0
CHADBOURN		100	1
CHERRY GROVE		67	0
CHINA GROVE		38	2
CLARENDON		48	2
CORINTH		12	0
DELCO		71	2
EVERGREEN		45	0
FAIR BLUFF		66	6
FAITH		8	0
FOREST LAWN		60	5
GAPWAY		8	0
HINSON'S CROSSROADS		57	0
IRON HILL		18	0
LENNON'S CROSSROADS		44	0
MACEDONIA		31	0
MOUNT ZION		15	0
NAKINA		38	0
NEW HOPE		43	0
	TOTALS		
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		

22b Preschool Enrollment (4-5 year olds)	22c Children's Enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	22d Children's Enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	22e Youth Enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	22f Adult Enrollment (18 and over)	22g Senior Adult Choir Enrollment	22h Handbell Enrollment	22i Vocal Ensemble Enrollment	22j Instrumental Ensemble Enrollment
7	1	5	10	2	16	0	0	0
1	0	1	1	18	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
2	5	0	0	0	22	0	0	0
2	8	7	0	30	0	0	0	0
11	12	5	22	27	12	10	0	0
5	4	10	12	0	30	0	6	0
1	4	6	6	15	0	0	4	0
3	0	3	4	23	0	0	10	3
0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
3	8	3	10	25	12	0	8	0
0	10	11	5	9	10	0	0	0
8	6	4	10	12	6	0	10	4
0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
5	3	3	6	20	8	0	8	2
0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0
2	4	5	13	33	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	14	0	0	4	0
0	4	9	4	22	0	0	5	0
2	1	2	5	21	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	4	11	0	0	0	0
0	8	0	15	3	12	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	8

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 1994
(Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	22 Total Music Ministry Enrollment	22a Preschool Enrollment (3 year olds)
OAK DALE		17	0
OPEN DOOR		18	0
PEACE		20	0
PINEY FOREST		22	0
PLEASANT HILL		15	0
PLEASANT PLAINS		21	0
PORTER SWAMP		52	0
RIEGELWOOD		26	0
SMYRNA		16	0
SWEET HOME		37	0
TABOR CITY		220	10
TRINITY		116	4
UNION VALLEY		34	2
WESTERN PRONG		43	0
WESTSIDE		13	0
WHITE MARSH		38	0
WHITEVILLE FIRST		118	0
WHITEVILLE SOUTH		20	0
WHITEVILLE WEST		18	0
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS		40	2
UNITY		24	1
	TOTALS	1,879	41
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	1,926	111

22b	22c	22d	22e	22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
Preschool Enrollment (4-5 year olds)	Children's Enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children's Enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth Enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult Enrollment (18 and over)	Senior Adult Choir Enrollment	Handbell Enrollment	Vocal Ensemble Enrollment	Instrumental Ensemble Enrollment
0	0	0	5	12	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	11	0	0	6	0
0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
2	3	3	0	12	0	0	2	0
0	0	0	4	11	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	3	18	0	0	0	0
4	5	6	15	22	0	0	0	0
0	3	5	0	18	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
3	0	5	5	10	14	0	0	0
21	27	28	60	35	0	11	18	10
4	18	16	20	42	6	0	6	0
8	2	0	7	10	0	0	5	0
0	5	8	10	20	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
0	5	0	0	15	18	0	0	0
14	8	11	10	35	15	15	5	5
0	4	5	0	11	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	14	1	0	2	1
3	6	8	11	10	0	0	0	0
1	2	3	0	11	0	0	2	4
112	166	173	279	752	182	36	101	37
	138	169	288	776		7	118	45

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 1994 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational WMU Director and Address

Associational Brotherhood Director and Address

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	23 Total WMU Enrollment	23a Mission Friends (5 years and under)	23b Girls in Actions (6-11 years or grades
ANTIOCH		9	0	0
BOARDMAN		12	0	0
BRUNSWICK		16	0	0
CALVARY		27	0	6
CEDAR GROVE		8	0	0
CERRO GORDO		42	3	12
CHADBOURN		91	13	7
CHERRY GROVE		49	5	7
CLARENDON		36	8	3
DLECO		26	0	8
EVERGREEN		7	0	0
FAIR BLUFF		68	4	9
FAITH		13	0	8
FOREST LAWN		29	3	2
HINSON'S CROSSROADS		15	3	5
LENNON'S CROSSROADS		34	7	6
MOUNT ZION		17	0	0
NAKINA		12	0	0
NEW HOPE		40	4	3
OAK DALE		12	0	0
PINEY FOREST		32	2	7
PLEASANT HILL		27	0	4
PLEASANT PLAINS		28	0	0
PORTER SWAMP		26	6	6
	TOTALS			

23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	24e	24f	24g	24h
WMU				Brotherhood								
Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women 18-34 years or HS graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women 35 and over	WMU Officers	Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	High School Baptist Young Men (15-17 yrs. or grades 10-12)	Baptist Young Men (18-34 yrs.)	Baptist Men (35 years and over)	Missions Projects Participation	Ongoing Mission Action Groups
0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	12	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
0	0	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	7	4	14	5	0	0	1	1	7	0	0
0	0	6	2	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
0	0	25	2	44	4	4	4	2	0	30	0	0
8	13	39	11	12	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	0
11	12	8	6	27	5	4	1	0	10	7	0	0
3	9	7	6	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
0	0	12	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	6	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	2
7	0	46	2	61	9	8	9	10	0	25	0	0
0	0	4	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
4	7	10	3	22	2	2	3	0	0	15	0	0
0	0	5	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
0	0	15	6	20	0	4	8	0	0	8	0	0
8	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	13	13	1	14	1	6	0	0	0	7	0	0
0	0	7	5	20	3	0	3	2	0	12	0	0
0	0	21	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
4	0	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	23	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	2	31	7	10	6	8	0	0	0	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 1994
(Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational WMU Director and Address

Associational Brotherhood Director and Address

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE) BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	23 Total WMU Enrollment	23a Mission Friends (5 years and under)	23b Girls in Actions (6-11 years or grades
RIEGELWOOD		39	0	1
SMYRNA		52	3	6
SWEET HOME		14	0	1
TABOR CITY		156	30	3
TRINITY		7	1	2
UNION VALLEY		7	0	0
WESTERN PRONG		84	5	
WESTSIDE		14	0	0
WHITE MARSH		40	0	6
WHITEVILLE FIRST		96	9	14
WHITEVILLE SOUTH		16	0	0
WHITEVILLE WEST		8	0	0
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS		14	0	9
UNITY		14	0	0
	TOTALS	1,237	106	19
		1,434	156	21

23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	24e	24f	24g	24h
WMU				Brotherhood								
(12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women 18-34 years or HS graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women 35 and over	WMU Officers	Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	High School Baptist Young Men (15-17 yrs. or grades 10-12)	Baptist Young Men (18-34 yrs.)	Baptist Men (35 years and over)	Missions Projects Participation	Ongoing Mission Action Groups
0	9	19	1	57	6	6	0	0	0	20	10	15
6	0	28	9	20	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
0	0	0	2	8	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	65	8	101	13	16	16	20	0	20	16	0
1	1	1	1	52	5	5	10	12	0	10	10	0
0	0	6	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
10	0	54	9	47	4	3	5	0	0	35	0	0
0	0	10	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7
0	0	28	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
20	0	57	2	84	7	21	12	16	0	20	8	0
5	0	10	1	10	0	0	4	0	0	6	0	0
0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	21	0	6	6	5	0	4	0	0
0	0	12	2	23	0	0	0	0	3	4	9	7
35	65	605	130	799	75	99	89	101	22	288	85	40
41	104	624	138	1,057	100	128	118	88			58	48

TABLE F FINANCIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 1994

(Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Treasurer

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	27 Total Receipts	27a Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
ANTIOCH		52,464	49,768
BOARDMAN		38,767	38,767
BOTLON		42,494	41,874
BRUNSWICK		33,376	2,530
CALVARY		38,721	35,546
CEDAR GROVE		47,986	44,986
CERRO GORDO		95,495	87,738
CHADBOURN		282,784	155,823
CHEERFUL HOPE	NO REPORT		
CHERRY GROVE		115,759	110,867
CHINA GROVE		22,831	19,257
CLARENDON		59,066	56,163
CORINTH		27,701	27,031
DELCO		79,776	69,533
EVERGREEN		61,950	52,604
FAIR BLUFF		114,084	96,266
FAITH		24,639	24,057
FOREST LAWN		88,002	67,102
GAPWAY		20,615	17,765
HALLSBORO	NO REPORT		
HINSON'S CROSSROADS		69,100	54600
IRON HILL		39,654	33,576
LAKE WACCAMAW	NO REPORT		
LENNON'S CROSSROADS		68,363	63,765
	TOTALS		
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		

27b	27c	28	28a	28b	28c	28d	28e	30	31	32
Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	All other receipts	Total local expenditure	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Value of church property	Money borrowed during the year	Church debt
734	1,962	42,689	16,300	3,180	0	1,187	22,022	457,000	0	0
0	0	32,719	11,163	0	0	2,432	19,124	0	0	0
520	100	35,407	23,263	0	0	1,245	10,899	300,000	0	0
0,846	0	27,184	14,913	0	4,569	1,623	6,079	0	0	0
,175	0	27,157	16,856	0	4,025	1,329	4,947	0	0	0
,000	0	27,020	14,020	0	0	3,000	10,000	580,000	0	0
,757	0	78,404	29,227	0	6,245	5,861	37,071	750,000	0	0
5,560	1,401	88,653	64,401	0	0	6,038	18,214	1,457,900	0	0
892	0	134,106	57,320	43,431	0	4,198	35,157	375,000	0	0
,449	125	11,228	1,000	0	0	1,594	8,634	250,000	0	0
858	1,045	58,853	33,120	0	0	2,551	23,182	556,800	0	0
670	0	18,330	7,701	0	0	1,457	9,172	172,000	0	0
,243	0	124,346	18,913	63,693	11,468	2,671	27,601	350,000	0	0
,807	539	34,633	24,840	0	0	4,240	5,553	743,000	0	0
,818	0	119,908	32,107	0	0	5,450	82,357	535,000	0	0
588	0	18,607	12,480	1,775	1,018	3,334	0	189,000	0	2,500
,900	0	60,891	30,970	0	0	3,381	26,540	300,000	0	0
850	0	22,135	5,725	0	0	845	15,565	164,300	0	0
500	0	47,400	22,000	0	0	2,400	23,000	350,000	0	0
188	1,950	43,181	28,089	0	6055	1,234	7,863	300,000	0	14,645
598	0	57,762	18,631	0	0	3,329	35,802	850,000	0	0

TABLE F FINANCIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING 1994 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Treasurer

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	27 Total Receipts	27a Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
MACEDONIA		97,190	97,190
MOUNT ZION		33,021	25,653
NAKINA		38,778	30,762
NEW HOPE		109,344	84,367
OAK DALE		38,794	33,934
OPEN DOOR		10,865	8,931
PEACE		25,592	25,390
PINEY FOREST		75,211	54,364
PLEASANT HILL		52,866	46,613
PLEASANT PLAINS		81,000	75,000
PORTER SWAMP		98,023	93,023
RIEGELWOOD		118,296	103,787
SMYRNA		82,328	74,828
SWEET HOME		48,778	42,478
TABOR CITY		331,437	250,814
TRINITY		366,152	253,104
UNION CHAPEL		2,022	1,552
UNION VALLEY		47,164	43,131
WESTERN PRONG		114,012	107,118
WESTSIDE		27,159	25,582
WHITE MARSH		58,953	50,533
WHITEVILLE FIRST		411,698	325,504
WHITEVILLE SOUTH		52,000	52,000
WHITEVILLE WEST		30,366	25,650
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS		91,400	64,905
UNITY		32,810	26,063
	TOTALS	3098856	[illegible]
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	3,779,693	3,157,324

27b	27c	28	28a	28b	28c	28d	28e	30	31	32
Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	All other receipts	Total local expenditure	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Value of church property	Money borrowed during the year	Church debt
0	0	57,266	41,210	6,472	0	1,662	7,922	115,000	0	0
878	3,490	26,810	17,090	0	0	2,056	7,664	350,000	0	0
296	720	32,768	12,327	0	0	1,127	19,314	224,296	0	0
,148	829	62,165	35,000	0	2,964	5,993	18,208	1,127,000	50,000	47,877
423	1,437	24,862	11,200	0	0	2,448	11,214	160,000	0	0
824	110	12,124	8,320	0	0	132	3,672	100,000	0	0
202	0	14,152	7,249	181	0	1,281	5,441	202,200	0	0
847	0	66,938	33,436	13,424	0	2,821	17,257	365,000	10,000	21,300
253	3,000	46,807	21,765	0	0	1,933	23,109	435,000	0	0
000	0	74,999	31,000	2,500	0	3,219	38,280	500,000	30,000	30,000
000	2,000	47,443	27,475	15,285	0	1,783	2,900	540,000	0	0
862	647	86,468	24,683	0	0	4,906	56,879	765,000	0	0
500	0	50,746	17,939	0	4,000	6,039	22,768	655,000	17,107	20,353
300	0	31,587	15,846	0	5,271	2,015	8,455	250,000	7,000	2,500
281	1,342	285,155	123,268	0	0	25,600	136,287	2,442,000	0	0
048	0	166,437	111,534	0	0	11,275	43,628	1,000,000	0	6,100
270	0	3,120	2,700	0	0	420	0	135,000	0	0
033	0	42,976	15,580	0	0	1,013	26,383	275,000	0	0
894	0	61,230	30,795	0	0	4,266	26,169	1,350,000	0	0
577	0	8,948	0	0	0	1,558	7,390	500,000	0	0
26	294	37,314	22,205	0	0	2,444	12,665	423,500	0	0
520	1,584	338,814	162,640	0	108,822	9,694	57,658	4,114,000	11,000	192,589
0	0	52,000	15,000	13,800	0	2,200	21,000	260,000	0	0
61	49	27,705	20,039	0	1,131	770	5,765	300,000	0	848
495	0	66,286	28,492	2,013	0	1,417	34,364	280,000	0	0
84	63	29,821	12,000	6,300	953	368	9,200	56,000	52,000	49,560
275	22,685	2365552	1326532	172,152	16,252	127,539	1046108	25613992	175,107	383,272
008	27,361		12 92096	162,134	146,938	174,929	898,553	25,45[illegible]	119,700	547,496

TABLE G MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING 1994 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Clerk

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 Total Mission Expenditure	29a Mission—Money paid out on new construction during the year	29b All other church-sponsored mission expenditures	29c Cooperative Program
ANTIOCH		5,358	0	0	0
BOARDMAN		3,882	0	0	1,060
BOLTON		2,820	250	0	1,000
BRUNSWICK		3.755	0	0	2,649
CALVARY		1.725	0	0	250
CEDAR GROVE		1,820	0	0	500
CERRO GORDO		17.242	0	0	9,066
CHADBOURN		21,938	0	0	7,945
CHEERFUL HOPE	NO REPORT				
CHERRY GROVE		16,560	0	0	7,849
CHINA GROVE		5,868	0	1,165	600
CLARENDON		4,895	0	0	1,500
CORINTH		4,415	0	0	542
DELCO		14,171	0	0	8,024
EVERGREEN		11,975	0	0	3,652
FAIR BLUFF		11,995	0	0	2,182
FAITH		2,717	0	0	1,615
FOREST LAWN		7,053	0	0	2,884
GAPWAY		500	0	0	0
HALLSBORO	NO REPORT				
HINSON'S CROSSROADS		6,392	200	500	2,550
IRON HILL		2,797	0	0	1,668
LAKE WACCAMAW	NO REPORT				
LENNON'S CROSSROADS		12.598	0	0	1,118
	TOTALS				
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS				

29e	29f	29g	29h	29i	29j	29k	29l	29m	29n
State Missions	Annie Armstrong Offering	Other Home Missions	Lottie Moon Offering	Other Foreign Missions	SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)	Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All other mission causes
1,089	1,110	0	1,234	0	0	365	365	365	555
0	0	0	1,300	0	0	0	0	0	1,072
500	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	20
195	421	0	440	0	0	0	50	0	0
0	485	0	750	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	610	0	510	0	0	0	0	0	0
399	1,126	0	2,199	0	0	0	0	0	1,155
669	684	476	722	722	1,667	873	540	537	4.978
0	1,052	300	3,038	0	0	267	0	0	0
0	138	0	101	0	0	46	29	46	3,143
0	707	590	913	0	0	185	0	0	0
50	0	0	121	0	0	0	0	0	400
810	805	0	1,408	0	0	108	10	34	191
560	2,060	0	3,342	524	0	115	0	70	556
50	1,472	0	1,721	0	0	0	0	0	2,112
0	130	0	77	100	0	76	20	12	0
150	0	0	1,135	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
190	530	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	172
0	0	50	387	25	0	0	0	0	0
563	952	0	1.965	0	0	0	0	0	5,500

TABLE G MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING 1994 (Month & Day)

Association

State

Associational Clerk

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 Total Mission Expenditure	29a Mission—Money paid out on new construction during the year	29b All other church-sponsored mission expenditures	29c Cooperative Program
MACEDONIA		9,800	1,000	0	900
MOUNT ZION		4,439	150	0	1,440
NAKINA		4,546	0	0	700
NEW HOPE		20,000	0	0	12,25
OAK DALE		7,180	0	0	2,04
OPEN DOOR		95	0	0	0
PEACE		3,430	0	0	1,45
PINEY FOREST		17,967	0	0	4,00
PLEASANT HILL		9,364	0	0	4,23
PLEASANT PLAINS		4,936	0	200	1,700
PORTER SWAMP		28,359	0	0	15,00
RIEGELWOOD		19,362	0	0	9,74
SMYRNA		14,219	0	200	8,25
SWEET HOME		5,227	0	0	3,422
TABOR CITY		60,667	0	0	26,00
TRINITY		48,680	0	0	25,30
UNION CHAPEL		2,404	0	193	0
UNION VALLEY		4,874	0	0	1,50
WESTERN PRONG		17,106	500	153	7,50
WESTSIDE		1,883	0	0	600
WHITE MARSH		5,238	0	0	1,50
WHITEVILLE FIRST		45,907	0	0	31,03
WHITEVILLE SOUTH		990	0	0	0
WHITEVILLE WEST		2,811	800	0	250
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS		18041	2,013	1,900	5,09
UNITY		26[illegible]0	0	0	1,29
	TOTALS	519,041	4912	- 311	221,9
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			[illegible]	[illegible]

29d	29e	29f	29g	29h	29i	29j	29k	29l	29m	29n
Associational Missions	State Missions	Annie Armstrong Offering	Other Home Missions	Lottie Moon Offering	Other Foreign Missions	SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)	Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All other mission causes
300	100	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	5,500
540	240	475	450	650	0	0	0	0	0	494
700	0	500	0	500	0	0	180	0	0	1,966
708	213	203	178	1,028	300	620	143	100	120	138
300	500	520	0	907	0	0	0	0	0	2,907
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
378	125	123	0	346	0	0	0	0	0	0
000	2,140	2,506	20	4,654	0	0	200	100	100	2,247
980	403	935	115	1,275	0	0	0	0	0	425
000	0	531	0	1,005	0	0	300	0	0	0
009	6,000	500	0	850	0	0	0	0	0	0
378	280	1,257	0	2,544	0	0	90	75	0	498
188	70	864	50	1,672	50	0	25	150	0	0
162	0	176	0	167	0	0	0	0	0	0
124	254	2,103	9,138	8,862	0	0	959	327	0	8,000
253	298	4,316	182	5,926	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	470	0	0	0	0	0	1,741
00	249	25	0	686	0	0	0	0	0	914
00	1,081	1,787	0	2,548	0	0	0	219	0	1,313
00	0	404	179	400	0	0	0	0	0	0
00	260	1,467	0	1,026	0	0	200	0	0	285
34	1,157	1,363	1,000	4655	1,002	384	384	384	384	0
90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
00	0	430	0	360	100	0	0	0	0	571
55	2,999	1,320	1,050	465	19	0	0	0	0	1,226
[illegible]	0	176	0	153	0	0	60	10	54	346
95	21,537	24,797	13778	64642	3,842	2,671	4,576	2,379	1,722	48,525
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		2,502	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

TABLE H SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association

State

YEAR ENDING__________ 1994
(Month & Day)

CHURCHES	33 Budget Promotion	34 Broadcast	35 Senior/Single Adult Council	36 A.M. Worship Service Attendance	37 College Student Baptisms	38 Missions Project Participants
ANTIOCH	5	1	1	61	0	0
BOARDMAN	5	1	1	0	0	0
BOLTON	5	1	1	76	0	0
BRUNSWICK	1	1	1	39	0	12
CALVARY	4	1	1	48	0	11
CEDAR GROVE	5	1	1	77	0	0
CERRO GORDO	1	1	1	95	0	0
CHADBOURN	1	1	2	153	0	6
CHEERFUL HOPE NO REPORT						
CHERRY GROVE	4	1	1	123	0	0
CHINA GROVE	1	1	1	0	0	0
CLARENDON	5	1	2	0	0	0
CORINTH	1	1	1	48	0	0
DELCO	4	1	2	90	0	3
EVERGREEN	1	1	1	80	0	0
FAIR BLUFF	5	3	3	180	0	3
FAITH	4	1	1	27	0	0
FOREST LAWN	1	1	1	120	0	0
GAPWAY	1	1	1	45	0	0
HALLSBORO NO REPORT						
HINSON'S CROSSROADS	5	1	1	70	0	0
IRON HILL	5	1	1	40	0	0
LAKE WACCAMAW NO REPORT						
LENNON'S CROSSROADS	1	1	1	65	0	0
TOTALS						
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS						

41 Visitation	42 Week of Prayer—Home Missions	43 Home Mission Study	44 Week of Prayer—Foreign Missions	45 Foreign Mission Study	46 Deacon Family Ministry	47 Conduct Support Groups	48 Community Ministries	49 Tithing Commitments	50 Observe RA Week	51 Library/Media Center	52 Computer Processing	53 Pastor Medical Insurance	54 Budget	55 State Paper in Budget	56 Give Assoc. % Basis	57 Church Archives	58 Building/Renovating
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N

TABLE H SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association

State

YEAR ENDING__________ 1994
(Month & Day)

CHURCHES	33 Budget Promotion	34 Broadcast	35 Senior/Single Adult Council	36 A.M. Worship Service Attendance	37 College Student Baptisms	38 Missions Project Participants
MACEDONIA	5	1	1	118	0	0
MOUNT ZION	5	1	1	49	0	0
NAKINA	1	1	1	40	0	0
NEW HOPE	2	1	1	107	0	0
OAK DALE	1	1	1	75	0	12
OPEN DOOR	1	1	1	14	0	0
PEACE	4	1	1	52	0	0
PINEY FOREST	1	1	1	55	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	1	1	1	60	0	18
PLEASANT PLAINS	2	1	1	82	0	23
PORTER SWAMP	5	1	1	95	0	0
RIEGELWOOD	2	1	1	140	0	8
SMYRNA	1	1	1	85	0	20
SWEET HOME	1	1	1	60	0	0
TABOR CITY	5	4	4	300	0	2
TRINITY	1	1	1	270	0	0
UNION CHAPEL	1	1	1	12	0	0
UNION VALLEY	1	1	1	100	0	0
WESTERN PRONG	1	1	1	114	0	0
WESTSIDE	4	1	1	29	0	0
WHITE MARSH	1	1	1	59	0	28
WHITEVILLE FIRST	5	3	2	300	0	0
WHITEVILLE SOUTH NO REPORT						
WHITEVILLE WEST	1	1	1	60	0	0
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS	1	1	0	64	4	0
UNITY	1	1	1	37	0	6
TOTALS				3,817	4	152
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS				4,[illegible]0	0	

41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
Visitation	Week of Prayer—Home Missions	Home Mission Study	Week of Prayer—Foreign Missions	Foreign Mission Study	Deacon Family Ministry	Conduct Support Groups	Community Ministries	Tithing Commitments	Observe RA Week	Library/Media Center	Computer Processing	Pastor Medical Insurance	Budget	State Paper in Budget	Give Assoc. % Basis	Church Archives	Building/Renovating
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

DIGEST OF LETTERS IMPORTANT: This table is for use by the clerk in any way helpful. It is not to be sent to the state convention office or Southern Baptist Convention office. NAME OF CHURCH	County	6 Total baptisms	7 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Total Membership	12 Total Sunday School Enrollment	16 Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Total Discipleship Training
ANTIOCH	Col.	6	1	219	135	19	0
BOARDMAN	Col.	1	1	165	132	0	1
BOLTON	Col.	2	1	167	58	13	
BRUNSWICK	Col.	0	0	85	85	3	2
CALVARY	Col.	1	3	145	91	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	Col.	1	0	291	148	5	0
CERRO GORDO	Col.	2	2	323	183	8	6
CHADBURN	Col.	6	7	456	242	44	2
CHEERFUL HOPE	Col.			NO		RE	PO
CHERRY GROVE	Col.	2	3	423	208	6	
CHINA GROVE	Col.	6	0	174	110	6	1
CLARENDON	Col.	1	6	175	107	4	5
CORINTH	Col.	0	0	108	58	29	2
DELCO	Col.	6	2	271	134	0	4
EVERGREEN	Col.	4	1	265	156	7	1
FAIR BLUFF	Col.	7	2	521	168	5	9
FAITH	Col.	1	1	86	43	6	2
FOREST LAWN	Col.	18	8	265	195	6	0
GAPWAY	Col.	4	0	207	83	0	0
HALLSBORO	Col.			NO		RE	PO
HINSON'S CROSSROADS	Col.	0	2	264	135	4	3
IRON HILL	Col.	5	6	148	77	18	
LAKE WACCAMAW	Col.			NO		RE	PO
LENNON'S CROSSROADS	Col.	3	2	254	114	0	3
TOTALS							
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS							

22	23	24	27	29	29c	29d	30	32
Total Music Ministry Enrollment	Total WMU Enrollment	Total Brotherhood enrollment/participation	Total receipts	Total Mission Expenditure	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Value of Church Property	Church Debt
43	9	0	52,464	5,358	0	275	457,000	0
0	12	10	38,767	3,882	1,060	450	0	0
21	0	0	42,494	2,820	1,000	450	300,000	0
20	16	0	33,376	3,755	2,649	0	0	0
20	27	14	38,721	1,725	250	240	0	0
31	8	15	47,986	1,820	500	200	580,000	0
47	42	44	95,495	17,242	9,066	3,297	750,000	0
100	91	12	282,784	21,938	7,945	2,125	1457,900	0
67	49	27	115,759	16,560	7,849	4,054	375,000	0
38	0	0	22,831	5,868	600	600	250,000	0
48	36	8	59,066	4,895	1,500	1,000	556,800	0
12	0	0	27,701	4,415	542	3,302	172,000	0
71	26	6	79,776	14,171	8,024	2,781	350,000	0
45	7	23	61,950	11,975	3,652	1,096	743,000	0
66	68	61	114,084	11,995	2,182	4,458	535,000	0
8	13	4	24,639	2,717	1,615	687	189,000	2,500
60	29	22	88,002	7,053	2,884	2,884	300,000	0
8	0	0	20,615	500	0	500	164,300	0
57	15	12	69,100	6,392	2,550	750	350,000	0
18	0	0	39,654	2,797	1,668	667	300,000	14,645
44	34	20	68,363	12,598	1,118	2,500	850,000	0

DIGEST OF LETTERS IMPORTANT: This table is for use by the clerk in any way helpful. It is not to be sent to the state convention office or Southern Baptist Convention office. **NAME OF CHURCH**	County	6 Total baptisms	7 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Total Membership	12 Total Sunday School Enrollment	16 Vacation Bible School Enrollment
MACEDONIA	Col.	8	2	399	163	5
MOUNT ZION	Col.	0	4	154	84	3
NAKINA	Col.	0	0	90	70	4
NEW HOPE	Col.	0	0	431	223	10
OAK DALE	Col.	2	4	211	104	9
OPEN DOOR	Col.	1	0	35	37	0
PEACE	Col.	3	1	70	43	0
PINEY FOREST	Col.	0	3	116	72	12
PLEASANT HILL	Col.	3	5	245	115	10
PLEASANT PLAINS	Col.	6	5	178	120	3
PORTER SWMAP	Col.	3	3	327	141	12
RIEGELWOOD	Col.	7	3	359	137	10
SMYRNA	Col.	4	2	237	148	25
SWEET HOME	Col.	4	5	308	153	5
TABOR CITY	Col.	11	6	883	480	0
TRINITY	Col.	14	17	925	576	120
UNION CHAPEL	Col.	0	0	99	23	0
UNION VALLEY	Col.	1	6	168	63	0
WESTERN PRONG	Col.	1	2	388	216	14
WESTSIDE	Col.	0	3	94	45	0
WHITE MARSH	Col.	5	3	235	79	2
WHITEVILLE FIRST	Col.	12	15	861	535	10
WHITEVILLE SOUTH	Col.	13	1	68	48	2
WHITEVILLE WEST	Col.	0	0	104	58	16
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS	Col.	2	4	112	131	10
UNITY	Col.	0	4	31	44	5
TOTALS		176	146	12,140	6,570	470
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		168	211	13,054	6,808	

20	22	23	24	27	29	29c	29d	30	32
Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation	Total Music Ministry Enrollment	Total WMU Enrollment	Total Brotherhood enrollment/participation	Total receipts	Total Mission Expenditure	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Value of Church Property	Church Debt
0	31	0	0	97,190	5,800	900	300	115,000	0
0	15	17	0	33,021	4,439	1,440	540	350,000	0
43	38	12	0	38,778	4,546	700	700	224,296	0
4	43	40	14	109,344	20,000	12,250	4,708	1,127,000	47,877
2	17	12	20	38,794	7,180	2,046	300	160,000	0
	18	0	0	10,865	95	0	0	100,000	0
	20	0	0	25,592	3,430	1,458	1,378	202,200	0
	22	32	6	75,211	17,967	4,000	2,000	365,000	21,300
4	15	27	0	52,866	9,364	4,231	1,980	435,000	0
5	21	28	0	81,000	4,936	1,700	1,200	500,000	30,000
3	52	26	31	98,023	28,359	15,000	6,009	540,000	0
	26	39	57	118,296	19,362	9,746	4,878	765,000	0
	16	52	20	82,328	14,219	8,250	2,888	655,000	20,353
	37	14	8	48,778	5,227	3,422	1,462	250,000	2,500
1	220	156	101	331,437	60,667	26,000	5,024	2,442,000	0
5	116	7	52	366,152	48,680	25,305	12,653	1,000,000	6,100
0	0	0	0	2,022	2,404	0	0	135,000	0
	34	7	8	47,164	4,874	1,500	1,500	275,000	0
	43	84	47	114,012	17,106	7,500	2,000	1,350,000	0
2	13	14	14	27,159	1,883	600	300	500,000	0
	38	40	5	58,953	5,238	1,500	500	423,500	0
0	118	96	84	411,698	45,907	31,036	4,134	4,114,000	192,589
3	20	16	10	52,000	990	0	990	260,000	0
	18	8	0	30,366	2,511	250	300	300,000	848
	40	14	21	91,400	18,041	5,094	1,455	280,000	0
2	24	14	23	32,510	2,640	1,399	442	56,000	49,560
[illegible]	1,879	1,237	799	3598556	[illegible]	221,981	89,957	[illegible]	385,272
[illegible]	1,926	1,434	1,057	3,779,693		223,677	95,402	25,452,810	[illegible]

BUDGET PRINTING COMPANY - WHITEVILLE, NC

1995 ANNUAL

THE ASSOCIATION

Living Our Legacy
OF MISSIONS

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

MINUTES
of the
COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Ninety-first Annual Session

~ HELD WITH ~
Bolton Baptist Church
(Delco Baptist Church Assisting)
April 10, 1995

Macedonia Baptist Church
(Boardman Baptist Church)
(Williamson's Crossroads Baptist Church Assisting)
October 17-18, 1995

~ NEXT YEAR ~
Smyrna Baptist Church
(Union Valley Baptist Church Assisting)
March 25, 1996

Antioch Baptist Church
(Pleasant Plains Baptist Church Assisting)
October 22-23, 1996

Table of Contents

Pastors
Executive Committee Members
Messengers ... 8-
Associate Pastors
Ministers of Youth
Prayer Ministry Chairperson
Ministers of Children
Ministers of Preschool
Ministers of Education
Missions Development Chairperson
Stewardship Chairperson
Sunday School Directors
Discipleship Training Directors
Woman's Missionary Union Directors
Associational Woman's Missionary Union Council
Brotherhood Directors
Treasurers
Church Clerks
Chairman of Deacons
Music Directors
Organists
Pianists
Media/Library Directors
Secretaries
Licensed Ministers During the Year
Other Licensed Ministers
Ordained Ministerss During the Year
Other Ordained Ministers
Annual Spring Meeting ... 28-
Resolution
Nominating Committee Report
Fall Proceedings ... 33-
Financial Report

Associational Missions 39
Building Fund Report 40
Committee on Committee Report 41-45
Proposed Budget for 1995-96 46
Brotherhood 47
Christian Life Council 48
Christian Social Ministries 49
Deacon Ministry .... 50\
Evangelism 51
Executive Committee 52
Media / Library 53
Missions Development Team 54
Ordination Council 55
Seminary Extension 55
Woman's Missionary Union 56
Resolution 57
In Memory of Our Beloved Dead 58-63
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina 64
North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. 1995 Annual Report 65
Baptist Hospital 66
Baptist Retirement Homes 67
The Biblical Recorder 68
Christian Life Commission 69
Report of the Education Commission to the Southern Baptist Covention 70-71
Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention 72-73
Position Description 74-77
Constitution and Bylaws 78-85
Columbus Baptist Association History 86-94
Associational History Update 95-97
Historical Table Update 98
Historical Table of Associational Conferences 99-102
Church Locations "911 Addresses" 103
Fair Bluff Church History and Picture 104-105
Faith Church History and Picture 106-107
Historical Events 108
Statistical Tables 109-130

PASTORS

Antioch - David Watts, 1558 Highway 66, Conway SC 29526
Boardman - Tim Jernigan, 6706 Old Lumberton Rd, Whiteville 28472
Bolton - William Rice, PO Box 238, Bolton 28423
Brunswick -
Calvary - Ray Yow, 98 Ma Mac Rd, Whiteville 28472
Cedar Grove - Mitchell Nance, 2115 Cedar Grove Church Rd, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cerro Gordo - David Jones, PO Box 159, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn - C. F. McDowell, 99 Mill Pond Rd, Chadbourn 28431
Cheerful Hope - Graham Reynolds, 322 Mohican Trail, Wilmington 28409
Cherry Grove - Tony Fulbright, 9833 Swamp Fox Highway West, Cerro Gordo 28430
China Grove - Stephen Nobles, 4251 Buffkin Rd, Green Sea SC 29545
Clarendon - David Gary, PO Box 127, Clarendon 28432
Corinth - Elmore Strickland, 2490 Peanut Worley Rd, Cerro Gordo 28430
Delco - David Woodley, PO Box 199, Delco 28436
Evergreen - Charles Brust, PO Box 146, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff - Ray Lundy, PO Box 217, Fair Bluff 28439
Faith - Richard Poynor, 783 Midway Dr, Whiteville 28472
Forest Lawn - David Todd, PO Box 23, Brunswick 28424
Gapway - Jimmy Caines, 12086 Swamp Fox Highway East, Tabor City 28463
Hallsboro - Ed Vogt, PO Box 341, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Crossroads - Billy Stines, 1500 Hinson's Crossroads, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill - Russell Long, 199 Chair Factory Rd, Nakina 28455
Lake Waccamaw -
Lennon's Crossroads - Bennie Pledger, PO Box 1525, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia - Vernon Williamson, 5233 Princess Ann Rd, Chadbourn 28431
Mount Zion - Roy E. Walker - 513 North Madison St, Whiteville 28472
Nakina - Joe Stanley, 1175 Harrelsonville Rd, Whiteville 28472
New Hope -
Oak Dale -
Open Door - Haywood Fowler, 669 Wright Rd, Tabor City 28463
Peace -
Piney Forest -
Pleasant Hill - Ricky Donaldson, 473 Midway Dr, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Plains - Leon Thomas, 5 East Yacht Dr, Long Beach 28465
Porter Swamp - Tim Moore, PO Box 98, Cerro Gordo 28430
Riegelwood - Charles Hester, PO Box 568, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna - Merle Johnson, 4944 Peacock Rd, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home - Stanford Roberts, 900 Dog Bluff Rd, Galivants Ferry SC 29544
Tabor City - James Lankford, 112 Nesmith St, Tabor City 28463
Trinity - Steve Bailey, 201 South Thompson St, Whiteville 28472
Union Chapel - Currie Long, 9714 NC 242 South, Bladenboro 28320
Union Valley - Bervin Ferguson, 2284 Smyrna Rd, Whiteville 28472
Unity - Richard Reed, 1010 Barbcrest Ave, Apt 2-C, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong - Willie McLawhorn, 112 Peacock Rd, Whiteville 28472
Westside - Glenn Fowler, 1620 Fowler Rd, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh - James Roper, 341 White Hall Rd, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First - Roger Gilbert, 406 North Madison St, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South - Elbert Waddell, 1205 Pinkney St, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West - J. P. Williams, 5017 Pleasant Plains Rd, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Crossroads - 5017 Pleasant Plains Rd, Whiteville 28472

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Antioch - Mrs. Betty Watts, 1558 Highway 66, Conway, SC 29526

Boardman - None

Bolton - Herbert Swain, Jr, 73 Grassy Lane Farm Rd, Bolton 28423
Isaam Simmons, Jr., PO Box 234, Bolton 28423

Brunswick - Calton Thompson, 3545 James B. White Highway South, Whiteville 28472
Ella Lee Thompson, 3534 James B. White Highway South, Whiteville 28472

Calvary - Jim Williams, 891 Poley Bridge Rd, Nakina 28455
Sherrill Gause, 110 Pinegrove Rd, Whiteville 28472

Cedar Grove - None

Cerro Gordo - Lloyd Strickland, 6018 Andrew Jackson Highway, Chadbourn 28431
J. H. McAlister, PO Box 55, Cerro Gordo 28430

Chadbourn - Dorothy Winnies, 618 Strawberry Blvd. East, Chadbourn 28431
Dave Godwin, PO Box 141, Chadbourn 28431

Cheerful Hope - None

Cherry Grove - Rudolph Lancaster, 5724 Norton Rd, Green Sea, SC 29545
James Howard Smith, 6141 Cherry Grove Rd, Cerro Gordo 28430

China Grove - J. B. McPherson, PO Box 472, Chadbourn 28431
Randy Meares, 5890 Rough and Ready Rd, Chadbourn 28431

Clarendon - Bobby Stanley, PO Box 2, Clarendon 28432
Larry Watson, 1408 Walter Todd Rd, Clarendon 28432

Corinth - Wilbur Barnhill, Old 74, Chadbourn 28431
Danny Britt, Paul Barnes Rd, Chadbourn 28431

Delco - Wayne Evans, 897 Cemetery Rd, Delco 28436
L. C. Rich, PO Box 12, Delco 28436

Evergreen - Pete Floyd, PO Box 164, Evergreen 28438

Fair Bluff - Johnny Edward, PO Box 453, Fair Bluff 28439
Ronnie Cashwell, PO Box 511, Fair Bluff 28439

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Page 2

Faith - Randy Horne, 883 Midway Dr, Whiteville 28472
Van Holcomb, 212 Northwood Dr, Whiteville 28472

Gapway - None

Hallsboro - Wayne Tyler - 690 Barney Tyler Rd, Hallsboro 28442
Ray Wyche, PO Box 183, Hallsboro 28442

Hinson's Crossroads - L. V. Reel, PO Box 5, Fair Bluff 28439
Cornie Shelley, 1810 Hinson's Crossroads, Fair Bluff 28439

Iron Hill - Mrs. Shirley R. Williams, 21791 Peacock Rd, Tabor City 28463
Mrs. Faye Larrimore, 21940 Peacock Rd, Tabor City 28463

Lake Waccamaw - None

Lennon's Crossroads - Mrs. Dot Britt, 19086 Highway 242 South, Evergreen 28438
J. Z. Hinson, PO Box 147, Bladenboro 28320

Macedonia - Ben Ivey, Princess Ann Rd, Chadbourn 28431
Hobson Ivey, Princess Ann Rd, Chadbourn 28431

Mount Zion - Mallory Heustess, 7583 James B. White Highway North, Clarkton 284
D. G. Watts, 3657 Farmers Union Rd, Clarkton 28433

Nakina - Arnold FormyDuval, 830 Avery Ward Rd, Nakina 28455

New Hope - Mrs. Joann Hinson, 5655 James B. White Highway South, Whiteville 2
Linwood Edge, 491 Furnie Hinson Rd, Whiteville 28472

Oak Dale - Bill Gibson, 5005 Silver Spoon Rd, Whiteville 28472
Coy Long, Jr., 3616 Silver Spoon Rd, Whiteville 28472

Open Door - None

Peace - None

Piney Forest - John Holcomb, 1770 Thompson Town Rd, Whiteville 28472
Lindy Shuman, 1467 Midway Dr, Whiteville 28472

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Page 3

Pleasant Hill - Edwin Frink, 4592 Old Pinelog Rd, Chadbourn 28431
Alan Buffkin, 68 Dogwood Rd, Whiteville 28472

Pleasant Plains - Graham Harrelson, 2079 Pleasant Plains Rd, Whiteville 28472
Russell McQueen, 1652 Pleasant Plains Rd, Whiteville 28472

Porter Swamp - None

Riegelwood - Dan Williams, PO Box 173, Riegelwood 28456
Terry Bryant, PO Box 131, Riegelwood 28456

Smyrna - D. J. Shelley, 3439 Smyrna Rd, Whiteville 28472
Cecil Gurkin, 1174 Brown Maultsby Rd, Whiteville 28472

Sweet Home - Robert Hinson, 569 Beaverdam Rd, Clarendon
Malcolm Mills, 2725 Mollie Rd, Clarendon 28432

Tabor City - Paul Rogers, Jr., PO Box 563, Tabor City 28463

Trinity - Edgar Hinson, 7253 James B. White Highway South, Whiteville 28472
Naomi Hinson, 7253 James B. White Highway South, Whiteville 28472

Union Chapel - None

Union Valley - James Powell, 104 Fisher Dr, Whiteville 28472

Unity - None

Western Prong - R. N. Jordan, Route 2, Box 94, Clarkton 28433
Ruth Lane, RR 1 Box 87, Whiteville 28472

Westside - Joshua Soles, 59 Fipps Lane, Tabor City 28463
Don Watts, 24 Norris Rd, Tabor City 28463

White Marsh - None

Whiteville First - Bud Heath, PO Box 743, Whiteville 28472
Betty Jo Prevatte, 216 Pine St, Whiteville 28472

Whiteville South - None

Whiteville West - C. Y. Powell, 64 Wyche East, Hallsboro 28442
Martin Reynolds, 2122 Shade Fisher Rd, Chadbourn 28431

Williamson's Crossroads - None

MESSENGERS

Antioch - Mary White, Marion Stevens

Boardman - None

Bolton - Isaac Simmons, Jr., Dewey Helms

Brunswick - Ella Lee Thompson, Essie Stephens
Alternates - Jerry Stephens, Larry Ezzell

Calvary - Esther Pope, Patty Peterson, Jim Williams, Sherrill Gause

Cedar Grove - None

Cerro Gordo - Carlton Nance, Mrs. Pennie Nance, Bill McRae, Mrs. Eloise McRae, James McAlister, Mrs. Myrtle McAlister

Chadbourn - Rev. William C. Dawkins, Leo Mercer, Mrs. Marie Cook, Mrs. Emily Peal, Gene Barnes

Cheerful Hope - None

Cherry Grove - Fred Lewis, Mrs. Shirley Hendrix, Wayne Hendrix

China Grove - J. B. McPherson, Karen McPherson

Clarendon - Mrs. Ruby Hughes, Mrs. Rosabell Powell, Silas Inman, Mrs. Silas Inman

Corinth - Mrs. Elouise Bullard, Mrs. Edna Bullard
Alternate - Carol Britt

Delco - L. C. Rich, Mrs. Cheryl Powell, Mrs. Jean Floyd, Mrs. Jocelyn Boyd, Fred Smith, Margaret Smith
Alternates - Wayne Evans, Mrs. Shelby Evans, Mrs. Tammy Woodley

Evergreen - Richard Shaw, Sally Shaw

Fair Bluff - Ronnie Cashwell, Peggy Cashwell, Leon Small, Dempsey Coleman, Johnny Cutrell, Annie Britt, Mae Ahrendt, Dorothy Bessent

Faith - None

Forest Lawn - Howard Stanley, Sudie Wright, Dixie Wright, Shirley Todd, Mitchell Wright

MESSENGERS
Page 2

Gapway - Gurnie Herring, J. D. Lovette

Hallsboro - None

Hinson's Crossroads - L. V. Reel, Ruth Reel, Norlie Meares, Cornie Shelley, Emerett

Iron Hill - Mrs. Shirley R. Williams, Mrs.Marthaleen Inman, Mrs. Louise Murray

Lake Waccamaw - None

Lennon's Crossroads - Dot Britt, J. Z. Hinson, Sally Hinson, Edith Hedgepeth, Alma

Macedonia - Ms. Mildred Williamson, Ms. Vera Ivey

Mount Zion - Mrs. Kate S. Brown, Mrs. Estelle Lennon, Isaac McPherson

Nakina - Mrs. Cleo Ward, Mrs. Joe Stanley

New Hope - Mrs. Irene Ward, Mrs. Irene Fluharty, H. L. James, Jr., Mrs. Veata Jam
Freddie Edwards

Oak Dale - Kimble Brock, Mrs. Carol Brock, Mrs. Glenda Gibson, Mrs. Peggy Long
Nell Bullard
Alternates - Charles Horne, Mrs. Lavonne Robinson

Open Door - Grover Faulk, Elwood Benton

Peace - None

Piney Forest - John Holcomb

Pleasant Hill - Rudolph Ward, Alene Ward, Bernard White, Eva Allen
Alternates - Rosa Bullard, Margaret Dunn

Pleasant Plains - Russell McQueen, Kathleen McQueen, Latha Smith

Porter Swamp - None

Riegelwood - Terry Bryant, Mrs. Terry Bryant, Bob Rockwell, Mrs. Bob Rockwell,
Skipper

MESSENGERS
Page 3

na - Mrs. Maxine Cain, Herman Cain, Mrs. Mollie Williamson, Lewis Williamson, Cecil Gurkin

t Home - Malcolm Mills, Mrs. Gladys Mills, Mrs. Gladys Beck

r City - None

ty - Edgar Hinson, Naomi Hinson, Rev. Eddy Bunton, Thurman White

n Chapel - Terry Greene, Charles Adams

n Valley - Johnny Sellers, Carolyn Sellers, Kenny Dyson, Beth Dyson

y - Carson Green, Bobby Jordan, Faye Pierce
Alternates - Daphne Ducan, Joanne Green

tern Prong - Mrs. Elsie Collier, Charles Collier, Mrs. Frances Inman, Mrs. Margie Wooten, Mrs. Virginia Pope, Mrs. Jo Wooten, Mrs. Hazel Martin, Henry Martin

tside - Joshua Soles, Mrs. Agnes Soles

te Marsh - None

teville First - Robert Howard, Bud Heath, Garrell Heath, Estelle Jayroe

teville South - Maebelle Ward, Debbie Holcomb

teville West - C. Y. Powell, Ann Powell, Martin Reynolds, Shirley Reynolds

liamson's Crossroads - None

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

Fair Bluff - Rev. John Kenneth Byrd, 1924 Prison Camp Rd, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South - Rev. Bobby Waddell, 23 Waddell Dr, Whiteville 28472

MINISTERS OF YOUTH

Calvary - Rev. Ray Yow, 98 Ma Mac Rd, Whiteville 28472
Cerro Gordo - Mr. LaRue Yarborough, 4401 South Kings Highway, Myrtle Beach SC 29
Chadbourn - Rev. William C. Dawkins, 205 East Second Ave, Chadbourn 28431
Cherry Grove - Mrs. Shirley Hendrix, 4599 Swamp Fox Highway West, Tabor City 284
Hinson's Crossroads - Mrs. Susan Stines, 1500 Hinson's Crossroads, Fair Bluff 28439
Porter Swamp - Pete Smith, PO Box 843, Fair Bluff 28439
Riegelwood - Miss Rebekka Heffinger, PO Box 568, Riegelwood 28456
Sweet Home - E. W. Greene, Jr., 17059 Peacock Rd, Chadbourn 28431
Tabor City - Rev. Jim Smith, 110 East Bell St, Tabor City 28463
Trinity - Rev. Eddy Bunton, 201 South Thompson St, Whiteville 28472

PRAYER MINISTRY CHAIRPERSON

Clarendon - Bobby Stanley, PO Box 2, Clarendon 28432
Fair Bluff - Mrs. Hilda Small, PO Box 496, Fair Bluff 28439
Nakina - Mrs. Grey Blosser, 1157 M. M. Ray Rd, Nakina 28455
Trinity - Thurman White, 13325 Peacock Rd, Chadbourn 28431

MINISTERS OF CHILDREN

Cerro Gordo - Mr. LaRue Yarborough, 4401 South Kings Highway, Myrtle Beach SC 2
Porter Swamp - Mrs. Mickey Smith, 1716 Porter Swamp Rd, Cerro Gordo 28430
Union Valley - Mrs. Elaine Butler, 2191 Union Valley Rd, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West - Johnny Williams, 115 Canal St, Whiteville 28472

MINISTERS OF PRESCHOOL

nswick - Ms. Minnie Hill, PO Box 93, Brunswick 28424
ro Gordo - Mrs. Debbie Greene, PO Box 13, Cerro Gordo 28430
erry Grove - Mrs. Debbie Lovett, 197 Country Lane, Tabor City 28463
iteville West - Johnny Williams, 115 Canal St. Whiteville 28472

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

lvary - Jim Williams, 891 Poley Bridge Church Rd, Nakina 28455
rro Gordo - Mr.LaRue Yarborough, 4401 South Kings Highway, Myrtle Beach Sc 29577
est Lawn - Johnnie Jernigan, Jr., 1452 Vinegar Hill Rd, Clarendon 28432
cedonia - Ms. Janice Brown, Bud Stephens Rd, Evergreen 28438
eet Home - E. W. Greene, Jr., 17059 Peacock Rd, Chadbourn 28431
iteville West - Johnny Williams, 115 Canal St, Whiteville 28472

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT CHAIRPERSON

arendon - Mrs. Margaret Hewett, 3723 Richard Wright Rd, Tabor City 28463
kina - Mrs. Grey Blosser, 1157 M. M. Ray Rd, Nakina 28455
inity - Edgar Hinson, 7253 James B. White Highway South, Whiteville 28472

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRPERSONS

unswick - Ms. Yvonne Norris, 65 Victoria Dr, Whiteville 28472
erro Gordo - C. W. Greene, PO Box 93, Cerro Gordo 28430
herry Grove - Wayne Hendrix, 4599 Swamp Fox Highway West, Tabor City 28463
hina Grove - Edward Clewis, 2134 Joe Brown Highway South, Chadbourn 28431
rest Lawn - Mitchell Wright, 3989 Richard Wright Rd, Tabor City 28463
allsboro - Van Pierce, 266 Dupree Landing Rd, Hallsboro 28442
on Hill - James Stanley, 201 Williams St, Tabor City 28463
nyrna - Lee Croom, 342 Hemlock Dr, Whiteville 28472
weet Home - Ray Best, 610 F. M. Stanley Rd, Clarendon 28432
inity -Hubert Thompson, 213 Oak St, Whiteville 28472
estern Prong - Ed Miller, 526 Wooten Store Rd, Clarkton 28433

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Antioch - MitchellWhite, 601 Old Tram Rd, Whiteville 28472
Boardman - None
Bolton - Odell McKeithan, PO Boz 22, Bolton 28323
Brunswick - Lloyd Sikes, 622 Nolan Ave., Apt. 502, Whiteville 28472
Calvary - Jim Williams, 891 Poley Bridge Rd., Nakina 28455
Cedar Grove - Danny Greene, 9821 Rough and Ready Rd, Chadbourn 28431
Cerro Gordo - Lloyd Strickland, 6018 Andrew Jackson Highway, Chadbourn 28431
Chadbourn - Glenn Nobles, Sr., PO Box 474, Chadbourn 28431
Cheerful Hope - None
Cherry Grove - Dan Strickland, 93 Fronis Strickland Rd, Tabor City 28463
China Grove - J. B. McPherson, PO Box 472, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon - Jonathan Williams, 3948 James B. White Highway South, Whiteville 28472
Corinth - Charlie Martin - 1351 Paul Barnes Rd, Chadbourn 28431
Delco - Gary Smith, 15138 Old Lake Rd, Riegelwood 28456
Evergreen - Pete Floyd, PO Box 164, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff - Randy Britt, PO Box 402, Fair Bluff 28439
Faith - James Leary, 915 Midway Dr, Whiteville 28472
Forest Lawn - Johnnie Jernigan, 1452 Vinegar Hill Rd, Clarendon 28432
Gapway - Murdock Buffkin, 3761 Swamp Fox Highway West, Tabor City 28463
Hallsboro - Ray Rhodes, 83 Bardy High Rd, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Crossroads - Earl Redwine, PO Box 745, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill - H. B. Todd, 19901 Peacock Rd, Tabor City 28463
Lake Waccamaw - None
Lennon's Crossroads - J. Z. Hinson, PO Box 147, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia - Carl Brown, Bud Stephens Rd, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion - Mallory Heustess, 7583 James B. White Highway North, Clarkton 28433
Nakina - J. C. FormyDuval, 2579 New Britton Highway East, Whiteville 28472
New Hope - Freddie Edwards, 604 Slippery Log Rd, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale - Charles M. Horne, 4322 Silver Spoon Rd, Whiteville 28472
Open Door - Elwood Benton, 2572 Ramsey Ford Rd, Nakina 28455
Peace - Murle Tison, 1841 South Madison St, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest - John Beaver, 12183 Haynes Lennon Rd, Evergreen 28438
Pleasant Hill - Wayne Gerald, 12399 Peacock Rd, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Plains - Charles Reavis, 98 Oak St, Whiteville 2 8472
Porter Swamp - Tillman Knight, RR 1 Box 340, Cerro Gordo 28430
Riegelwood - Mike Porter, PO Box 305, Riegelwood 28456
Smynra - Maurice Collins, 7974 Peacock Rd, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home - Chris Watts, Walter Todd Rd, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City - Miss Anne B. McGougan, PO Box 385, Tabor City 28463
Trinity - Duval Norris, PO Box 121, Brunswick 28424
Union Chapel - None
Union Valley - Kenny Dyson, 1002 Union Valley Rd, Whiteville 28472
Unity - Bobby Jordan, 1948 Sam Potts Highway, Hallsboro 28442
Western Prong - Gray Collier, 3198 Arthur Collier Rd, Bladenboro 28320
Westside - Jerry Watts, 113 Brown St, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh - Billy Rushing, 5532 Red Hill Rd, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First - Carlton Prince, 305 Fuller St, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South - Rev. Bobby Waddell, 23 Waddell Dr, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West - Richard Norris, 276 Midway Rd, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Crossroads - None

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

Antioch - None
Boardman - None
Bolton - None
Brunswick - Marie Evans, PO Box 13, Brunswick 28424
Calvary - None
Cedar Grove - None
Cerro Gordo - Rev. David Jones, PO Box 159, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn - Mrs. Doris Honeycutt, 206 East Holland St, Chadbourn 28431
Cheerful Hope - None
Cherry Grove - None
China Grove - None
Clarendon - Clay Bullard, 10564 Clarendon/Chadbourn Rd, Clarendon 28432
Corinth - None
Delco - Fred Smith, 4045 Livingston Chapel Rd, Delco 28436
Evergreen - None
Fair Bluff - None
Faith - Rev. Richard Poynor, 783 Midway Dr, Whiteville 28472
Forest Lawn - None
Gapway - None
Hallsboro - None
Hinson's Crossroads - Chuck Spaw, 14299 Rough and Ready Rd, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill - None
Lake Waccamaw - None
Lennon's Crossroads - Edgar Evans, PO Box 185, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia - None
Mount Zion - None
Nakina - Rev. Elder Evans, PO Box 139, Nakina 28455
New Hope - Mrs. Irene Ward, 559 Brice Ward Rd, Chadbourn 28431
Oak Dale - Larry Cartrette, 7909 James B. White Highway North, Clarkton 28433
Open Door - None
Peace - None
Piney Forest - None
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Betty Hinson, 12728 Peacock Rd, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Plains - Mrs. Mildred Smith, 195 Southwood Rd, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp - Michael McCormick, PO Box 54, Fair Bluff 28439
Riegelwood - None
Smyrna - None
Sweet Home - None
Tabor City - Mrs. Judy Walker, 103 Crescent St, Tabor City 28463
Trinity - Thurman White, 13325 Peacock Rd, Chadbourn 28431
Union Chapel - None
Union Valley - None
Unity - None
Western Prong - Jimmy Lanehart, 1048 Peacock Rd, Whiteville 28472
Westside - Don Watts, 24 Norris Rd, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh - None
Whiteville First - None
Whiteville South - Rev. Elbert Waddell, 1205 Pinkney St, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West - None
Williamson's Crossroads - None

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Antioch - None
Boardman - None
Bolton - None
Brunswick - Mrs. Minnie Hill, PO Box 93, Brunswick 28424
Calvary - Mrs. Patty Peterson, 503 Kings Rd, Whiteville 28472
Cedar Grove - Mrs. Edith Green, 2905 Dolph-Lewis Rd, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cerro Gordo - Mrs. Tammie Jones, PO Box 159, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn - Mrs. Barbara Larrimore, PO Box 484, Chadbourn 28431
Cheerful Hope - None
Cherry Grove - Mrs. Shirley Hendrix, 4599 Swamp Fox Highway West, Tabor City 2846
China Grove - None
Clarendon - Mrs. Margaret Hewett, 3723 Richard Wright Rd, Tabor City 28463
Corinth - None
Delco - Ms. Elizabeth Woodburn, 4908 Old Stage Rd, Riegelwood 28456
Evergreen - Mrs. Jean Thompson, RR 1, Box 394, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff - Ms. Donna Cutrell, PO Box 76, Fair Bluff 28439
Faith - Mrs. Donna Poynor, 783 Midway Dr, Whiteville 28472
Forest Lawn - Mrs. Hazel Pigott, 346 Coleman Rd, Tabor City 28463
Gapway - None
Hallsboro - Mrs. Melba Wyche, PO Box 183, Hallsboro 28442
Mrs. Pauline Council, PO Box 156, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Crossroads - None
Iron Hill - None
Lake Waccamaw - None
Lennon's Crossroads - Ms. Joline Kinlaw, 18706 Highway 242 South, Evergreen 28438
Macedonia - None
Mount Zion - Mrs. Kate Brown, 563 Green Elkins Rd, Clarkton 28433
Nakina - Mrs. Jeanette FormyDuval, 2579 New Britton Rd East, Whiteville 28472
New Hope - Mrs. Alice Boswell, 3339 Midway Rd, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale - Mrs. Glenda Gibson, 5005 Silver Spoon Rd, Whiteville 28472
Open Door - None
Peace - None
Piney Forest - Mrs. Betty Holcomb, 1770 Thompson Town Rd, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Allie Ward, 1202 Chadbourn/Clarendon Highway, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Plains - Mrs. Kathleen McQueen, 1652 Pleasant Plains Rd, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp - Mrs. Pearl Johnson, PO Box 432, Fair Bluff 28439
Riegelwood - Mrs. Faye Bryant, PO Box 131, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna - Mrs. Mildred Norris, 1147 Merritt Rd, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home - Mrs. Tammie Best, 610 F. M. Stanley Rd, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City - Mrs. Alice Wright, PO Box 581, Tabor City 28463
Trinity - Mrs. Von Bunton, 117 East Williamson St, Whiteville 28472
Union Chapel - None
Union Valley - Mrs. Beth Dyson, 1002 Union Valley Rd, Whiteville 28472
Unity - Mrs. Faye Pierce, 281 Angelo Circle, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong - Mrs. Ruth Lane, 5776 James B. White Highway, North, Whiteville 284
Westside - Mrs. Cynthia Graham, 208 Jones St, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh - Mrs. Frances Sellers, 1317 Red Hill Rd, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First - None
Whiteville South - None
Whiteville West - Mrs. Geraldine Williams, 5017 Pleasant Plains Rd, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Crossroads - None

ASSOCIATIONAL
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION COUNCIL

MU Director - Mrs. Latha Smith, 1175 Harrelsonville Rd, Whiteville 28472
sistant WMU Director - Mrs. Lieu Via Gary, PO Box 127, Clarendon 28432
ptist Women Director - Mrs. Donna Poynor, 783 Midway Dr, Whiteville 28472
sistant Baptist Women Director - Mrs. Vivian Herring, 4828 Smyrna Rd, Whiteville 28472
sistant Baptist Young Women Director - Mrs. Marie Faulk, RR 2 Box 82, Tabor City 28463
rls in Action Director - Mrs. Judy Reed, 1010 Barbcrest Ave - Apt 2-C, Whiteville 28472
ssion Friends Director - Mrs. Mary Miller, 526 Wooten Store Rd, Clarkton 28433
sistant Mission Friends Director - Mrs. Sheri McCleney, 4469 Andrew Jackson Highway SW Chadbourn 28431
ission Action Director - Mrs. Betty Jo Prevatte, 216 Pine St, Whiteville 28472
sistant Mission Action Director - Mrs. Julia Wayne, PO Box 506, Lake Waccamaw 28450
ission Study Director - Mrs. Phyllis Elliott, 2715 Elliott Rd, Green Sea SC 29545
sistant Mission Study Director - Mrs. Pat Stanley, PO Box 2, Clarendon 28432
cretary - Mrs. Lettie Sharpe, PO Box 223, Whiteville 28472
easurer - Mrs. Sudie Wright, 550 Minos Meares Rd, Tabor City 28463
ea Director 1 - Mrs. Carolina Roger, PO Box 563, Tabor City 28463
ea Director 2 - Mrs. Shirley Hendrix, 4599 Swamp Fox Highway West, Tabor City 28463
ea Director 3 - Mrs. Naomi Hinson, 7253 James B. White Highway South, Whiteville 28472
rea Director 4 - Mrs. Frances Inman, RR 1 Box 148A, Whiteville 28472
rea Director 5 - Mrs. Mary Woolard, 16 Old Union Rd, Delco 28436
holarship Committee 1 - Mrs. Patsy Simmons, RR 1 Box 235B, Clarendon 28432
holarship Committee 2 - Mrs. Sue Shaw, Silver Spoon Rd, Evergreen 28438
holarship Committee 3 - Mrs. Alice Boswell, 3339 Midway Dr, Whiteville 28472
holarship Committee 4 - Mrs. Clara White, RR 1 Box 119A, Whiteville 28472
holarship Committee 5 - Mrs. Frances Congleton, 5194 Northwest Rd NE, Riegelwood 28456
eadership Committee 3 - Mrs. Carol Yow, 98 Ma Mac Rd, Whiteville 28472
eadership Committee 4- Mrs. Virginia Pope, 5725 James B. White Highway North, Whiteville 28472
eadership Committee 5 - Mrs. Faye Bryant, PO Box 131, Riegelwood 28456

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Antioch - None
Boardman - None
Bolton - None
Brunswick - None
Calvary - Sherrill Gause, 110 Pinegrove Rd, Whiteville 28472
Cedar Grove - Johnny Whitehead, 1640 Cedar Grove Church Rd, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cerro Gordo - Lloyd Strickland, 6018 Andrew Jackson Highway, Chadbourn 28431
Chadbourn - Gene Barnes, 320 Pinecrest Dr, Chadbourn 28431
Cheerful Hope - None
Cherry Grove - Sonnie Graham, 5681 Norton Rd, Green Sea, SC 29545
China Grove - None
Clarendon - Bobby Stanley, PO Box 2, Clarendon 28432
Corinth - None
Delco - Joseph Powell, 4260 Mount Misery Rd, Leland 28451
Evergreen - None
Fair Bluff - Billy Small, PO Box 496, Fair Bluff 28439
Faith - Ralph Moore, 4773 Rough and Ready Rd, Chadbourn 28431
Forest Lawn - Wally Williams, 1939 Minos Meares Rd, Tabor City 28463
Gapway - None
Hallsboro - None
Hinson's Crossroads - None
Iron Hill - None
Lake Waccamaw - None
Lennon's Crossroads - Hiram Callihan, 526 Kelly Rd, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia - None
Mount Zion - None
Nakina - None
New Hope - Shelby Hinson, 101 Charlie Williamson Rd, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale - Kimble Brock, 2829 James B. White Highway North, Whiteville 28472
Open Door - None
Peace - None
Piney Forest - John Holcomb, 1770 Thompson Town Rd, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Hill - None
Pleasant Plains - None
Porter Swamp - Greg Worthington, 953 Page Mill Rd, Cerro Gordo 28430
Riegelwood - James Duncan, PO Box 53, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna - Jimmy Norris, 1147 Merritt Rd, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home - William Hardie, 1231 Mollie Rd, Whiteville 28472
Tabor City - Gary Walker, 103 Crescent St, Tabor City 28463
Trinity - Larry Mincey, 903 Sycamore Lane, Whiteville 28472
Union Chapel - None
Union Valley - James Powell, 104 Fisher Dr, Whiteville 28472
Unity - Bobby Jordan, 1948 Sam Potts Highway, Hallsboro 28442
Western Prong - Michael Clemmons, 1330 Peacock Rd, Whiteville 2 8472
Westside - Ronnie Graham, 208 Jones St, Tabor City 28462
White Marsh - James E. Baldwin, 6941 Red Hill Rd, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First - Tom Aldridge, 302 Tram Rd, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South - Garnet Holcomb, 907 Sycamore Lane, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West - None
Williamson's Crossroads - None

TREASURERS

Antioch - Ms. Alice Williams, 1032 Antioch Church Rd, Whiteville 28472
Boardman - None
Bolton - Mrs. Elizabeth Parker, 904 North Green Swamp Rd, Bolton 28423
Brunswick - Ms Celcia Hill, PO Box 312, Brunswick 28424
Calvary - Mrs. Debbie Pate, PO Box 828, Whiteville 28472
Cedar Grove - Charles Thompson, 3661 Dolph Lewis Rd, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cerro Gordo - Mrs. Judy Strickland, 493 Page Mill Rd, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn - Mrs. Brenda F. Brown, 332 Pinecrest Ave, Chadbourn 28431
Cheerful Hope - None
Cherry Grove - Mrs. Cynthia Lewis, 4275 Carolina Rd, Green Sea, SC 29545
China Grove - Edward Clewis, 2134 Joe Brown Highway South, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon - Eugene Richardson, 4116 Sidney-Cherry Grove Rd, Clarendon 28432
Corinth - Miss Geraldine Rabon, 2655 Old 74, Chadbourn 28431
Delco - Mrs. Delores Truesdell, PO Box 92, Riegelwood 28456
Evergreen - Ed Johnson, 901 North Walnut St, Lumberton 28358
Fair Bluff - Schley Waddell, 10436 Andrew Jackson Highway SW, Fair Bluff 28439
Faith - Van Holcomb, 212 Northwood Dr, Whiteville 28472
Forest Lawn - Roger Wright, 4577 Sidney-Cherry Grove Rd, Clarendon 28432
Gapway - Mrs. Mildred Nobles, 4265 Buffkin Rd, Green Sea, SC 29545
Hallsboro - Harold Ward, 1625 Pierce Cemetery Rd, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Crossroads - O. C. Jenkins, Jr., 297 Bill Jenkins Rd, Cerro Gordo 28430
Iron Hill - Mrs. Faye Larrimore, 21940 Peacock Rd, Tabor City 28643
Lake Waccamaw - None
Lennon's Crossroads - Mrs. Dianna Callihan, 526 Kelly Rd, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia - Mrs. Linda Brown, Princess Ann Rd, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion - Mrs. Betty Baldwin, 6303 Red Hill Rd, Whiteville 28472
Nakina - Mrs. Lou Sasser, 487 Walter Ward Rd, Nakina 28455
New Hope - Mrs. Linda Goldston, PO Box 218, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale - Kimble Brock, 2829 James B. White Highway North, Whiteville 28472
Open Door - Gary Faulk, 10289 Seven Creeks Highway, Nakina 28455
Peace - Mrs. Sue Ransom, 206 Kings Rd, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest - Ward Shaw, 1177 Braswell Rd, Chadbourn 28432
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Muzelle McKeithan, 221 South Brown St, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Plains - Miss Regina Smith, 212 Bitmore Rd, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp - Mrs. Jane Ford, 9801 Andrew Jackson Highway SW, Cerro Gordo 28439
Riegelwood - Mrs. Ella Sue Bullock, PO Box 342, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna - Mrs. Maxine Cain, 1626 Merritt Rd, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home - Keith Fowler, 6355 Lebanon Church Rd, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City - Mike Jones, 203 Canal St, Tabor City 28463
Trinity - V. C. Duncan, 3972 Smyrna Rd, Whiteville 28472
Union Chapel - Mrs. Peggy Galloway, 643 Waccamaw Shores, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Union Valley - Mrs. Thea Skipper, 1404 Brown Maultsby Rd, Whiteville 28472
Unity - Mrs. Joanne Green, 1488 Peacock Rd, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong - Jimmy Pierce, 2455 Old Lumberton Rd, Whiteville 28472
Westside - Mrs. Mary Watts, 24 Norris Rd, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh - Allen High, 5292 Red Hill Rd, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First - Allen Price, PO Box 398, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South - Mrs. Irene Waddell, 1205 Pinkney St, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West - Mrs. Jeanette Harwood, 825 Sunset Ave, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Crossroads - None

CHURCH CLERKS

Antioch - Ms. Linda H. Duncan, 1791 Gaston Sellers, Rd, Whiteville 28472
Boardman - None
Bolton - Mrs. Mickey McKeithan, PO Box 22, Bolton 28423
Brunswick - Mrs. Melissa Grissett, 1119 Poley Bridge Church Rd, Nakina 28455
Calvary - Mrs. Sarah Pope, 965 Love Mill Rd, Whiteville 28472
Cedar Grove - Van Hayes, 496 Pete Strickland Rd, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cerro Gordo - Mrs. Joyce Lookabill, 6479 Andrew Jackson Highway, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn - Mrs. Ann Ferguson, 703 East Second Ave, Chadbourn 28431
Cheerful Hope - None
Cherry Grove - Rudolph Lancaster, 5724 Norton Rd, Green Sea, SC 29545
China Grove - Mrs. Ila Clewis, 2134 Joe Brown Highway South, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon - Mrs. Karen Bullard, 10564 Clarendon-Chadbourn Highway, Clarendon 28432
Corinth - Mrs. Edna K. Bullard, 8100 Braswell Rd, Chadbourn 28431
Delco - Mrs. Neala Hardie, 15192 Old Lake Rd, Riegelwood 28456
Evergreen - Mrs. Geneva Mayes, PO Box 224, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff - Harold Foley, PO Box 406, Fair Bluff 28439
Faith - Randy Horne, 883 Midway Dr, Whiteville 28472
Forest Lawn - Mitchell Wright, 3989 Richard Wright Rd, Tabor City 28463
Gapway - Mrs. Mildred Nobles, 4265 Buffkin Rd, Green Sea, SC 29545
Hallsboro - Van Pierce, 266 Dupree Landing Rd, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Crossroads - Mrs. Ruth Reel, PO Box 5, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill - Mrs. Louise Murray, 714 Mollie-Iron Hill Rd, Clarendon 28432
Lake Waccamaw - None
Lennon's Crossroads - Hiram Callihan, 526 Kelly Rd, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia - Mrs. Carolyn Reynolds, 1302 Old 74-76 Highway, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Mount Zion - Mrs. Estelle Lennon, 9531 Red Hill Rd, Whiteville 28472
Nakina - Mrs. Lou Sasser, 487 Walter Ward Rd, Nakina 28455
New Hope - Mrs. Joann Hinson, 5655 James B. White Highway South, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale - Mrs. Carol Brock, 2829 James B. White Highway North, Whiteville 28472
Open Door - Mrs. Darla Fowler, 669 Wright Rd, Tabor City 28463
Peace - Mrs. Ruby Hines, 72 Village Rd, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest - Dr. Robert Yates, PO Box 468, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Virginia Buffkin, 1814 Midway Dr, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Plains - Mrs. Rosanna Ezzell, 688 Mill Pond Rd, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp - Miss Melinda Edwards, 11245 Andrew Jackson Highway, Fair Bluff 28439
Riegelwood - Mrs. Pam Butler, PO Box 42, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna - Mrs. Pat Nealey, 4295 Chadbourn-Clarendon Rd, Chadbourn 28431
Sweet Home - Mrs. Nancy Marlowe, 366 Deer Trail Dr, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City - Alan Wright, 303 Live Oak St, Tabor City 28463
Trinity - None
Union Chapel - Mrs. Letha Squires, 620 Waccamaw Shores, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Union Valley - W. C. Butler, 2191 Union Valley Rd, Whiteville 28472
Unity - Mrs. Jean Jordan, 1948 Sam Potts Highway, Hallsboro 28442
Western Prong - Mrs. Jo Wooten, 8607 James B. White Highway North, Clarkton 28433
Westside - Ms. Glenda Fowler, 1620 Fowler Rd, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh - Mrs. Carolyn C. Wayne, PO Box 94, Hallsboro 28442
Whiteville First - Mrs. Estelle Jayroe, 113 Canal St, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South - Harold M. Ward, 23 Waddell Dr, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West - Mrs. Ann Powell, 64 Wyche East, Hallsboro 28442
Williamson's Crossroads - None

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Antioch - Harvey Anderson, 4282 James B. White Highway North, Whiteville 28472
Boardman - None
Bolton - Herbert Swain, Jr., 73 Grassy Lane Farm Rd, Bolton 28423
Brunswick - Calton Thompson, 3545 James B. White Highway South, Whiteville 28472
Calvary - Sherrill Gause, 110 Pinegrove Rd, Whiteville 28472
Cedar Grove - Woodus Hayes, 1667 Hayes Rd, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cerro Gordo - David White, PO Box 92, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn - Leo Mercer, 115 Miller St, Chadbourn 28431
Cheerful Hope - None
Cherry Grove - Wayne Hendrix 4599 Swamp Fox Highway West, Tabor City 28463
China Grove - Edward Clewis, 2134 Joe Brown Highway South, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon - Larry Watson, 1408 Walter Todd Rd, Clarendon 28432
Corinth - Charlie Martin, 1351 Paul Barnes Rd, Chadbourn 28431
Delco - Wayne Evans, 897 Cemetery Rd, Delco 28436
Evergreen - Richard Shaw, 160 Walter Shaw Rd, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff - L. R. Odham, PO Box 368, Fair Bluff 28439
Faith - Furman Holcomb, 13463 Peacock Rd, Chadbourn 28431
Forest Lawn - Mitchell Wright, 3989 Richard Wright Rd, Tabor City 28463
Gapway - Jimmy Turbeville, 7528 Swamp Fox Highway West, Tabor City 28463
Hallsboro - Van Pierce, 266 Dupree Landing Rd, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Crossroads - Francis Floyd, 419 Floyd Dr, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill - James Stanley, 201 Williams St, Tabor City 28463
Lake Waccamaw - None
Lennon's Crossroads - Charles Ellis, PO Box 552, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia - Jack Reynolds, 1302 Old 74-76 Highway, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Mount Zion - John Paul Lennon, 9485 Red Hill Rd, Whiteville 28472
Nakina - None
New Hope - Freddie Edwards, 604 Slippery Log Rd, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale - Charles R. Horne, 4369 Silver Spoon Rd, Whiteville 28472
Open Door - Gilbert Faulk, 11371 Seven Creeks Highway, Nakina 28455
Peace - Allen Nelson, 1223 Harrelsonville Rd, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest - Weldon Edmund, 4197 Andrew Jackson Highway SW, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Hill - Wayne Gerald, 12399 Peacock Rd, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Plains - Robert Ezzell, 688 Mill Pond Rd, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp - Lloyd Shepherd, PO Box 41, Fair Bluff 28439
Riegelwood - Bob Rockwell, PO Box 63, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna - Mel Herring, 4828 Smyrna Rd, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home - Harold Fowler, 6308 Lebanon Church Rd, Tabor City 28463
Tabor City - A. Paul Rogers, Jr., PO Box 563, Tabor City 28463
Trinity - Everett Lanier, 127 Cape Fear Dr, Whiteville 28472
Union Chapel - None
Union Valley - Edwin Skipper, 1424 Brown Maultsby Rd, Whiteville 28472
Unity - Carson Green, 1488 Peacock Rd, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong - Martin Benton, 1138 Peacock Rd, Whiteville 28472
Westside - Jerry Watts, 113 Brown St, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh - Dewitt Eason, 531 Tom Sessions Rd, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First - Allen Price, PO Box 398, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South - Garnet Holcomb, 907 Sycamore Lane, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West - Richard Norris, 276 Midway Dr, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Crossroads - None

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Antioch - None
Boardman - None
Bolton - Larry Dwyer, 305 West Oak St, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Brunswick - Larry Ezzell, PO Box 24, Brunswick 28424
Calvary - Mrs. Maxine Newell, 404 West Williamson St, Whiteville 28472
Cedar Grove - L. C. Greene, 10557 Rough and Ready Rd, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cerro Gordo - Mrs. Carole Allen, RR 1, Box 113, Lumberton 28358
Chadbourn - Rev. William C. Dawkins, 205 East Second Ave, Chadbourn 28431
Cheerful Hope - None
Cherry Grove - Fred G. Lewis, II; 4275 Carolina Rd, Green Sea SC 29545
China Grove - George Walker, 2775 Old Stake Rd, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon - Mrs. Meta Mercer, 3723 Richard Wright Rd, Tabor City 28463
Corinth - Tommy Bullard, 8100 Braswell Rd, Chadbourn 28431
Delco - Glen Evans, PO Box 112, Delco 28436
Evergreen - Ms. Helen Leggett, RR 1 Box 89, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff - David Baker, PO Box 738, Fair Bluff 28439
Faith - None
Forest Lawn - Mrs. Sheila Lanier, 12888 James B. White Highway South, Clarendon 28432
Gapway - Mrs. Doris T. Fowler, 981 Gapway Church Rd, Tabor City 28463
Hallsboro - William Thompson, Jr., 3815 Sam Potts Highway, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Crossroads - Graham Ellis, 14312 Rough and Ready Rd, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill - Mrs. Marthaleen Inman, 962 Will Inman Rd, Tabor City 28463
Lake Waccamaw - None
Lennon's Crossroads - Tommy Hinson, 19375 Haynes Lennon Rd, Evergreen 28438
Macedonia - Mike Nance, Princess Ann Rd, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion - Mrs. Wanda Batten, 3891 Farmers Union Rd, Clarkton 28433
Nakina - Mrs. Carolyn Suggs, 12436 New Britton Rd East, Whiteville 28472
New Hope - Mrs. Doris Edwards, 604 Slippery Log Rd, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale - Mrs. Denise Gooden, 7857 James B. White Highway North, Clarkton 28433
Open Door - None
Peace - Jeff Peterson, 194 Singletary Rd, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest - None
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Gralyn Buffkin, 68 Dogwood Dr, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Plains - Ms. Faye Arthur, 31 Pleasant Plains Rd, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp - Mrs. Carolyn Worthington, 953 Page Mill Rd, Cerro Gordo 28430
Riegelwood - Jimmy Lennon, PO Box 462, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna - None
Sweet Home - Anthony Fipps, 1151 Mollie Rd, Whiteville 28472
Tabor City - Jim Smith, 110 East Bell St, Tabor City 28462
Trinity - Eddy Bunton, 201 South Thompson St, Whiteville 28472
Union Chapel - Helen Bass, 2949 Chauncey Town Rd, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Union Valley - Chris Harrison, 984 Bud Stephens Rd, Evergreen 28438
Unity - Mrs. Judy Reed, 1010 Barbcrest Ave, Apt 2-C, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong - Mrs. Ethel Warner, 106 Frances St, Elizabethtown 28337
Westside - None
White Marsh - Mrs. Sheila Dorsett, 4545 Red Hill Rd, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First - Mrs. Sandy Yarborough, 283 Old Lumberton Rd, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South - Mrs. Deneane Waddell, 23 Waddell Dr, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West - Rev. J. P. Williams, 5017 Pleasant Plains Rd, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Crossroads - None

ORGANISTS

Bolton - Mrs. Alison Swain, 601 Grassy Lane Farm Rd, Bolton 28423
Calvary - Mrs. Wanda Meares, 469 Thompson Town Rd, Whiteville 28472
Cedar Grove - Shane Enzor, 12 Blackwell Rd, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cerro Gordo - Mrs. Wendy Tubeville, RF 1 Box 394, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn - Mrs. Irene Mercer, 115 Miller St, Chadbourn 28431
Cherry Grove - Mrs. Wanda Strickland, 253 Froncis Strickland Rd, Tabor City 28463
Corinth - Carol Britt, Paul Barnes Rd, Chadbourn 28431
Delco - Mrs. Virginia Lane, 14900 Old Lake Rd, Riegelwood 28456
Fair Bluff - Mary L. Fuller, PO Box 337, Fair Bluff 28439
Faith - Mrs. Jo Turbeville, 67 Vinegar Hill Rd, Tabor City 28463
Hinson's Crossroads - Dorcas Hammond, 190 Hammond Dr, Fair Bluff 28439
Lennon's Crossroads - Frances Ellis, PO Box 505, Bladenboro 28320
Mount Zion - Mrs. Susan Lennon, 9494 Red Hill Rd, Whiteville 28472
Nakina - Mrs. Carolyn Suggs, 12436 New Britton Rd East, Whiteville 28472
New Hope - Miss Tamie Thompson, 840 Thompson Town Rd, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale - Mrs. Nell Bullard, 6919 Silver Spoon Rd, Clarkton 28433
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Betty Hinson, 12728 Peacock Rd, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Plains - Mrs. Mamie T. Williams, 4385 Lebanon Church Rd, Clarendon 28432
Porter Swamp - Mrs. Mildred Edwards, 11245 Andrew Jackson Highway, Fair Bluff 28439
Riegelwood - Mrs. JoRuth Porter, PO Box 305, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna - Mrs. Dot Long, 6848 Peacock Rd, Chadbourn 28431
Sweet Home - Mrs. Betty Greene, 17059 Peacock Rd, Chadbourn 28431
Tabor City - Mrs. Margaret Willoughby, PO Box 543, Tabor City 28463
Trinity - Mrs. Hilda Ezzell, 658 Mill Pond Rd, Whiteville 28472
Union Valley - W. C. Butler, 2191 Union Valley Rd, Whiteville 28472
Western Prong - Mrs. Dot Thompson, 1084 Golf Course Rd, Whiteville 28472
White Marsh - Mrs. Carolyn C. Wayne, PO Box 94, Hallsboro 28442
Whiteville First - Jimmy Warlick, 115 East Oliver St, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South - Mrs. Sandie Ward, 23 Waddell Dr, Whiteville 28472

PIANISTS

Antioch - Kay Inman, 105 Trails End Lane, Whiteville 28472
Bolton - Mrs. Brenda Babson, 5549 Livingston Chapel Rd, Delco 28436
Brunswick - Marie Evans, PO Box 13, Brunswick
Calvary - Mrs. Carol Yow, 98 Ma Mac Rd, Whiteville 28472
Cedar Grove - Mrs. Cindy Williamson, 10557 Rough and Ready Rd, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cerro Gordo - Mrs. Tammie Jones, PO Box 159, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn - Mrs. Jerri Dawkins, 205 East Second Ave, Chadbourn 28431
Cherry Grove - Mrs. Gayle Fulbright, 9833 Swamp Fox Highway West, Cerro Gordo 2843
China Grove - Mrs. Dixie M. Turbeville, 2367 Old Stake Rd, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon - Mrs. Karen Bullard, 10564 Clarendon/Chadbourn Rd, Clarendon 28432
Corinth - Jean Butler, 2891 Old 74, Chadbourn 28431
Delco - Mrs. Elizabeth Woodburn, 4908 Old Stage Rd, Riegelwood 28456
Evergreen - Helen Leggett, RR 1 Box 89, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff - Mrs. Hilda Small, PO Box 496, Fair Bluff 28439
Faith - Mrs. Jo Turbeville, 67 Vinegar Hill Rd, Tabor City 28463
Forest Lawn - Mrs. Sheila Lanier, 12888 James B. White Highway South, Clarendon 284
Gapway - Miss Christy Turbeville, 7528 Swamp Fox Highway West, Tabor City 28463
Hallsboro - Erica Watson, 1408 Walter Todd Rd, Clarendon 28432
Hinson's Crossroads - Chuck Strickland, PO Box 512, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill - Mrs. Marthaleen Inman, 962 Will Inman Rd, Tabor City 28463
Lennon's Crossroads - Keats Ellis, PO Box 505, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia - Mrs. Amy Hinson, 1385 Old 74, Chadbourn 28431
Mount Zion - Anna Barnhill, 3609 Farmers Union Rd, Clarkton 28433
Nakina - Mrs. Carolyn Suggs, 12436 New Britton Rd East, Whiteville 28472
New Hope - Mrs. Kay Ward, 635 Rough and Ready Rd, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale - Mrs. Nell Bullard, 6919 Silver Spoon Rd, Clarkton 28433
Open Door - Mrs. Darla Fowler, 669 Wright Rd, Tabor City 28463
Peace - Billy Butler, RR 1 Box 380, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest - Mrs. Joyce Beaver, 12183 Haynes Lennon Rd, Evergreen 28438
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Gladys Gerald, 12495 Peacock Rd, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Plains - Mrs. Alice Williams, 2079 Pleasant Plains Rd, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp - Mrs. Mildred Edwards, 11245 Andrew Jackson Highway, Fair Bluff 2843
Riegelwood - Mrs. Nancy Lennon, PO Box 462, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna - Mrs. Marlene Johnson, 4934 Peacock Rd, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home - Mrs. Carolyn Fipps, 1151 Mollie Rd, Whiteville 28472
Tabor City - Mrs. Donna Sanders, 110 Miriam Lane, Tabor City 28463
Trinity - Ted Horton, 351 Bladenboro Rd, Whiteville 28472
Union Valley - Mrs. Thea Skipper, 1404 Brown Maultsby Rd, Whiteville 28472
Unity - Mrs. Jean Jordan, 1948 Sam Potts Highway, Hallsboro 28442
Westside - Vickie Lovette, 6589 Swamp Fox Highway, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh - Mrs. Frances Sellers, 1317 Red Hill Rd, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First - Mrs. Harriett Warlick, 115 East Oliver St, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South - Mrs. Debbie Holcomb, 907 Sycamore Lane, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West - Mrs. Peggy Britt, 64 Wyche East, Hallsboro 28442

MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTORS

adbourn - Mrs. Emily Peal, PO Box 307, Chadbourn 28431
ith - Mrs. Suzy Ritenhour, 5227 Joe Brown Highway South, Chadbourn 28431
llsboro - Ms. Sally Batten, 185 Canal Rd, Lake Waccamaw 28450
nnon's Crossroads - Ms. Alma Kelly, 18618 Highway 242 South, Evergreen 28438
w Hope - Mrs. Ethelene Smith, 1128 Sellers Town Rd, Whiteville 28472
ney Forest - Mrs. Shirley McCleney, 4469 Andrew Jackson Highway SW, Chadbourn 2842
easant Hill - Mrs. Eva Allen, 10071 Peacock Rd, Chadbourn 28431
egelwood - Mrs. Ann White, PO Box 185, Riegelwood 28456
veet Home - Mrs. Gladys Mills, 2725 Mollie Rd, Clarendon 28432
bor City - Mrs. Lucile Shelley, 106 Lakeside Dr, Tabor City 28463
estern Prong - Mrs. Evelyn Norton, 1029 Jord Rd, Clarkton 28433
hite Marsh - Ms. Janice Bias, 964 White Hall Rd, Whiteville 28472

SECRETARIES

Antioch - Ms. Alice Williams, 1032 Antioch Church Rd, Whiteville 28472
Bolton - Cyrus McKeithan, 2152 Belle Coola, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Odell McKeithan, PO Box 22, Bolton 28423
Brunswick - Celcia Hill, PO Box 312, Brunswick 28424
Melissa Grissett, 1119 Poley Bridge Church Rd, Nakina 28455
Calvary - Mrs. Carol Yow, 98 Ma Mac Rd, Whiteville 28472
Cedar Grove - Charles Thompson, 3661 Dolph Lewis Rd, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn - Miss Peggy Kellihan, PO Box 38, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cherry Grove - Mrs. Cynthia Lewis, 4275 Carolina Rd, Green Sea SC 29545
China Grove - Mrs. Karen McPherson, PO Box 472, Chadbourn 28431
Mrs. Ruth Nobles, 110 Kinlaw Dr, Chadbourn 28431
Corinth - Miss Geraldine Rabon, 2655 Old 74, Chadbourn 28431
Evergreen - Mrs. Mary F. Inman, PO Box 1, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff - Mrs. Marie Lewis, 951 Merritt Rd, Chadbourn 28431
Forest Lawn - Mrs. Carol Wright, 4577 Sidney/Cherry Grove Rd, Clarendon 28432
Hallsboro - Mrs. Barbara Ward, 1625 Pierce Cemetery Rd, Hallsboro 28442
Iron Hill - James Stanley, 201 Williams St, Tabor City 28463
Macedonia - Ms. Lisa Hinson, Princess Ann Rd, Evergreen 28438
Ms. Margie Floyd, Princess Ann Rd, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion - Mrs. Betty Baldwin, 6303 Red Hill Rd, Whiteville 28472
Nakina - Mrs. Sara Hawes, 908 Manley Smith Rd, Nakina 28455
New Hope - Mrs. Candy Ward, 1009 Spruce St, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale - Mrs. Carol Brock, 2829 James B. White Highway North, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Rosa Bullard, 12794 Peacock Rd, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Plains - Mrs. Rosanna Ezzell, 688 Mill Pond Rd, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp - Mrs. Jane Ford, 9801 Andrew Jackson Highway SW, Cerro Gordo 28430
Riegelwood - Mrs. Ella Sue Bullock, PO Box 342, Riegelwood 28456
Sweet Home - Mrs. Dawn Fowler, 1119 Todd Town Rd, Clarendon 28432
Miss Julie Strickland, 573 Fred Strickland Rd, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City - Mrs. Betty W. Fipps, 706 Stake Rd, Tabor City 28463
Mrs. Lieu Via Gary, PO Box 127, Clarendon 28432
Trinity - Mrs. Rita Batchelor, 1812 New Britton Rd East, Whiteville 28472
Mrs. Sheila Cartrette, 12793 James B. White Highway South, Clarendon 28432
Union Valley - Mrs. Thea Skipper, 1404 Brown Maultsby Rd, Whiteville 28472
Unity - Mrs. Jean Jordan, 1948 James Potts Highway, Hallsboro 28442
Western Prong - Mrs. Bobbie Clemmons, 1330 Peacock Rd, Whiteville 28472
Westside - Ms. Crystal Worley, 1000 Stake Rd, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh - Ms. Frances Burge, 118 East Wyche St, Whiteville 28472
Mrs. Carolyn C. Wayne, PO Box 94, Hallsboro 28442
Whiteville First - Mrs. Deborah Ward, 307 Old Tram Rd, Whiteville 2 8472
Mrs. Rita Powell, 1122 Harrelsonville Rd, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South - Garnet Holcomb, 907 Sycamore Lane, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West - Herbert White, 832 Sunset Ave, Whiteville 28472

LICENSED MINISTERS DUIRNG THE YEAR

Fair Bluff - John Kenneth Byrd, 1924 Prison Camp Rd, Whiteville 28472
Riegelwood - David Mull, PO Box 597, Riegelwood 28456
White Marsh - James L. Roper, 341 White Hall Rd, Whiteville 28472

OTHER LICENSED MINISTERS

Oak Dale - Frank Turner, 6882 Silver Spoon Rd, Clarkton 28433
Piney Forest - John Holcomb, 1770 Thompson Town Rd, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Plains - Ralph Gore, Seven Creeks Rd, Whiteville 28472
    Daniel N. Gore, Home Harrelson Rd, Whiteville 28472
Tabor City - Perry Dicus, PO Box 695, Tabor City 28463
Trinity - Chris Patterson, 2508 Reta St, Conway SC 29526
    John Moore, PO Box 791, Whiteville 28472
    Roy E. Walker, 513 North Madison St, Whiteville 28472
    Zan Sellers, James B. White Highway South, Whiteville 28472

ORDAINED MINISTERS DURING THE YEAR

White Marsh - James L. (Jim) Roper, 341 White Hall Rd, Whiteville 28472

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

Calvary - S. C. Davis, PO Box 1038, Whiteville 28472
Cherry Grove - Fred G. Lewis, III, 4275 Carolina Rd, Green Sea SC 29545
China Grove - Thomas Fairfax, 789 Tuton Rd, Cerro Gordo 28430
Delco - Martin Benton, 638 Water Tank Rd, Delco 28436
Forest Lawn - Earl Lanier, 12674 James B. White Highway South, Clarendon 28432
Macedonia - Linzy Nance, Homer Nance Rd, Evergreen 28438
 Mark Brown, Bud Stephens Rd, Evergreen 28438
Nakina - Rev. Elder Evans, PO Box 139, Nakina 28455
 W. Guy FormyDuval, 966 Pinelevel Dr, Nakina 28455
New Hope - Maurice Gilliam, 140 Mary White Rd, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale - Frank Turner, 6882 Silver Spoon Rd, Clarkton 28433
Pleasant Plains - Ralph Gore, Seven Creeks Rd, Whiteville 28472
 Daniel N. Gore, Home Harrelson Rd, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home - Tim Fowler, 6383 Lebanon Church Rd, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City - J. Wade Fowler, 503 Pireway Rd, Tabor City 28463
 Franklin D. Hooks, 750 John D. Cartrette Rd, Chadbourn 28431
 Bruce Lanier, 1206 Vinegar Loop Rd, Tabor City 28463
 James W. (Jim) Smith, 110 East Bell St, Tabor City 28463
Trinity - Roy E. Walker - 513 North Madison St, Whiteville 28472
 John Moore, PO Box 791, Whiteville 28472
 Chris Patterson, 2508 Reta St, Conway SC 29526
 Zan Sellers, 4680 James B. White Highway South, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First - Charles R. Yarborugh, 283 Old Lumberton Rd, Whiteville 28472
 Thad Prevatte, 1000 Barbcrest Ave, Apt 2-D, Whiteville 28472
 Joe Sellers, 502 East Oliver St, Whiteville 28472

ANNUAL SPRING MEETING

1. The Annual Spring Associational meeting was held on Monday, April 10, 1995, beginning at 7:00 p.m. in the Bolton Baptist Church. Mr. Robert Howard, Moderator, presided.

2. A pre-session concert was rendered by the choir of Western Prong Baptist Church with Mrs. Ethel Warner directing and Mrs. Dot Thompson at the piano.

3. The meeting was called to order by Mr. Howard.

4. The warm welcome was extended by Rev. William Rice, host pastor.

5. Rev. Rice also gave the devotion by using Psalm 133, and led in prayer. He made us aware there is a difference in "union" and "unity".

6. The congregation sang the hymn, "Ready", led by Mr. Martin Benton.

7. Mr. Ray Wyche made a motion for the adoption of the program as printed. This was seconded and carried.

8. Rev. Walter Jones introduced Rev. David Watts as the new pastor at Antioch and Rev. Leon Thomas as the Interim pastor at Pleasant Plains.

9. The Sunday School ASSISTeam report was given by Mr. R. F. Mickey. A Vacation Bible School skit was given by Mrs. Teresa Jasper and Mrs. Gralyn Buffkin. The Associational VBS Clinic will be held April 25 at Calvary. A literature conference is scheduled for May 8.

10. Mrs. Latha Smith announced the new name for WMU - Women on Mission. The Annual Associational WMU meeting will be held April 27 at New Hope. The prayer retreat is scheduled for September 8 and 9.

11. Rev. Merle Johnson stressed in the Brotherhood report that work is still needed overseas and in the home land. Hopefully the disaster relief van will be in the association again this year.

12. Mrs. Sandra Weavil announced that the state media workshop will be held June 23 - 25 at Caraway.

13. Mrs. Dot Thompson announced a school of music is planned for August 13 - 19 and a music library is being organized.

14. The congregation joined in singing the hymn, "Make Me A Channel of Blessing", led by Mr. Larry Dwyer.

15. Dr. Roger Gilbert reported a deacons and pastors' meeting had been held on January 12 and a deacon/pastor/spouse workshop and banquet is scheduled for May 11.

16. Dr. James Lankford announced the Here's Hope revivals were almost over and challenged us to continue to witness and doing outreach.

17. Rev. Willie McLawhorn brought a recommendation from the Associational Council requesting $12,500.00 for the purchased of office equipment. This would include a copier, computer, printer and software. This was seconded and carried. The committee members are Mrs. Saundra Lankford, Rev. Steve Bailey, Mr. John Holcomb, Mrs.Sudie Wright and Rev. Willie McLawhorn.

18. Mr. McLawhorn also mentioned guideline forms to be filled out and announced that the incorporation process for the association has been completed.

19. Mr. Edgar Hinson referred to the printed financial report and requested continued financial support.

20. Mr. Tom Ray made a recommendation from the Nominating Committee to elect officers for 1995-1996. (This report is printed elsewhere in these minutes.) This was seconded and carried.

21. Rev. Walter Jones promoted the Week of Prayer for Associational Missions.

22. Mr. Jones submitted his resignation as Director of Missions of Columbus Baptist Association effective June 16. He will be retiring.

23. The congregation joined in singing, "Make Me a Blessing."

24. The Bolton Baptist Church choir brought several selections of special music, led by Mr. Laddy Cannon and Mr. Larry Dwyer.

25. Rev. Robert Stewart of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention spoke on the church council using Deuteronomy as his text. His topic was entitled, "A Strategy For Church Growth and Ministry."

26. Rev. David Todd brought resolutions from the Resolution Committee for Rev. Walter Jones and his wife, Lorrine, upon their retirement and to the host churches. Mr. Todd brought a recommendation for the adoption of these resolutions which were carried. A copy is t be sent to the BIBLICAL RECORDER and Rev. Walter Jones.

27.There were eighty-two (82) messengers present and thirty-six (36) visitors registered.

28. The benediction was offered by Rev.C. F. McDowell.

Respectfully submitted,

Ms. Wanda Horton, Clerk

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS: Brother Walter Jones has given his resignation as Director of Missions for the Columbus Baptist Association:

WHEREAS: He has served these many years with distinction, and has given faithful, sacrifical and effective leadership:

WHEREAS: His wife and first lady of Columbus Baptist Association, Mrs. Lorrine "Renie" Jones, has given him support in their ministry and unselfish service to this association:

BE IT RESOLVED, that we, the Messengers of the Columbus Baptist Association, express our sincere and grateful appreciation.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we offer our prayers, love and best wishes in their future life and ministry.

RESOLUTION

THE COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, meeting for the 191st Session at Bolton Baptist Church, with First Baptist Delco assisting, on April 10, 1995. Our purpos is to transact business and share inspiration.

WHEREAS: The Bolton Baptist Church (assisted by the First Baptist Church, Delco) have extended a cordial welcome and have generously share their facilities with us:

WHEREAS: Our Program Committee has given a program both profitable and inspirational:

WHEREAS: Brother Robert Stewart from our Sunday School Department and head of our Convention Church Programs division, Our Moderator, Direc of Missions, and other program personalities have both informed and challenged us:

WHEREAS: Refreshments were provided by the Bolton Baptist Church and the First Baptist Church Delco, for our enjoyment:

BE IT RESOLVED: That We, the messengers of the Columbus Baptist Association expres our sincere and grateful appreciation.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we express our thanks to God for the churches and leaders of the Columbus Baptist Association.

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
1995-1996

Moderator	Robert Howard (Whiteville First)
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Willie McLawhorn (Western Prong)
Treasurer	Terray Suggs (Nakina)
Clerk	Ms. Wanda Horton (Calvary)
Sunday School Director	Rev. Richard Poynor (Faith)
Discipleship Training Director	Mrs. Susan Stines (Hinson's Crossroads)
Brotherhood Director	Rev. Merle Johnson (Smyrna)
Music Director	Mrs. Dot Thompson (Western Prong)
Evangelism Director	Dr. James Lankford (Tabor City)
Missions Development Director	Mrs. Margaret Evans (Delco)
Media/Library Director	Mrs. Sandra Weavil (Western Prong)
Stewardship Chairperson	Leo Mercer (Chadbourn)
Pastor/Staff Representative	Dr. Tony Fulbright (Cherry Grove)

Respectfully submitted,

Terry Bryant

Leo Mercer

Tom Ray

Mrs. Nancy Marlowe

FALL PROCEEDINGS

1. The One Hundred Ninety-First (191st) Annual Session of the Columbus Baptist Association was called to order by Mr. Robert Howard, Moderator, at 5:00 p.m. on Tuesday, October 17, 1995 in Macedonia Baptist Church. Assisting churches were Boardman and Williamson's Crossroads.

2. The program was dedicated to **Rev. Walter S. Jones, Sr.,** who served as *Director of Missions of Columbus Baptist Association* from August 17, 1977 until his retirement on June 16, 1995.

3. The congregation joined together in singing the hymn, *"Brethren, We Have Met to Worship."*, with Rev. J. P. Williams leading and Mrs. Amy Hinson, pianist.

4. Rev. Vernon Williamson extended a very warm welcome on behalf of the three (3) host churches.

5. Mr. Tommy Bullard brought a motion for the adoption of the program as printed with such necessary changes as needed. This was carried.

6. Rev. Richard Reed brought a devotion using Psalm 32 as his text, and led in prayer.

7. Mr. John Holcomb, Interim Director of Missions, recognized Rev. Ed Vogt of Hallsboro and Rev. Charles Hester of Riegelwood as new pastors. He also recognized Mr. Corey Dawkins, new Minister of Music at Chadbourn Church.

8. Rev. Willie McLawhorn brought the Executive Committee report. Business that has been taken care of during this past year includes: guidelines for the use of the associational office building, incorporation of the association has been finalized, job descriptions for the Administrative Assistant and Interim Director of Missions has been adopted and the Director of Missions Search Committee has been selected. They are Dr. Tony Fulbright, pastor of Cherry Grove and Chairperson, Mr. Tom Ray of Trinity, Mr. Bernard Lennon of Piney Forest, Mr. Terry Bryant of Riegelwood and Mrs. Miona Fonvielle of Tabor City. Also a computer and copier has been purchased for the office. Monthly financial statements will be sent to the Pastors, Associational Council and Executive Committee members. The committee voted to participate in a five (5) year partnership with South Africa, pending the passage of this partnership at the North Carolina Baptist State Convention meeting in November. It has also been voted by this committee to make our Spring Session a more evangelistic and worship service, with very little business.

9. Mr. Terray Suggs gave the financial report and referred to the printed material.

10. Rev. Maurice Gilliam brought a motion from the Committee on Committees for the election of the names printed concerning this report, which carried.

11. The congregation again joined in singing, *"Because He Lives."*

12. Mrs. Margaret Evans reported for the Missions Developement Team. Hopefully next year there will be two (2) Hispanic workers. The World Missions Conference is scheduled for February 25 - 28, 1996. There are thirty (30) churches participating. The lakeside ministry was a success again with Mr. Willis Horton leading. There was a booth at the county fair again and the Help Mission is very active.

13. Rev. Billy Stines reported there had not been a lot happening with Seminary Extension this year. There is one person to receive a certificate of completion. Rev. Stines is willing to have a Seminary Extension class if there is enough interest shown.

14. Rev. J. P. Williams returned thanks for the evening meal.

15. The evening session began at 7:00 p.m. with a concert by the combined choirs of Boardman, Macedonia and Williamson's Crossroads churches. Leading the music were Ms. Betty Branch and Mr. E. J. Williamson with Mrs. Amy Hinson and Mrs. Donsal Edwards at the piano.

16. The invocation was offered by Rev. Ed Vogt.

17. The congregation sang *"Send The Light"*.

18. Dr. Tony Fulbright gave a Director of Missions Position Update report. The committee has looked at many resumes and consulted with Rev. Bobby Stafford of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. The committee covets our prayers.

19. It was reported that the constitution may need changes to accomodate the incorporation of the association.

20. Dr. James Lankford reported a good year in evangelism with the *Here's Hope* revivals, the **John Wesley White Crusade** and the Sunday School/Evangelism workshop. He shared scripture from Luke 14.

21. Dr. Ron Loftis gave an Annuity Board presentation on the *"Adopt An Annuitant"* for retired ministers. There are three (3) ways a church can help. Send $50.00 a month, $600.00 annually or $7,500.00 for a one time lifetime gift. The names of the recipients are confidential,

none of the gift goes to administration and the Trustees of the Annuity Board chooses the annuitant.

22. Once again the congregation joined together to sing, *"Victory In Jesus"*.

23. Special music was offered by Ms. Donna Williamson.

24. The guest speaker, Dr. F. Thomas "Tom" Jenkins of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, spoke on **"Office Automation"**, using I Corinthians 14 as his text. Some suggestions he offered included: be prepared for changes, have the right people on the automation committee, purchase the correct equipment, purchase only what is needed, search your needs, build in a plan for frustration, be prepared to re-think how you do your work, look at the equipment as an extension of yourself and be prepared for being obsolete. Technology must not be the only thing. The main thing is serving people in Christ's name.

25. Rev. James Roper and his wife, Bobbie, of White Marsh, were recognized as a new pastor and wife.

26. The closing prayer was offered by Rev. Tim Jernigan.

27. The Wednesday, October 18, 1995 session began at 9:15 a.m. with Mr. Robert Howard presiding.

28. A report was given of 138 registering on Tuesday evening.

29. The congregation sang, *"I Will Sing Of My Redeemer"*, led by Mrs. Dot Thompson and Mrs. Amy Hinson at the piano.

30. Rev. David Woodley led in prayer.

31. Rev. Tim Jernigan extended a very warm welcome to the messengers and visitors.

32. Mr. John Holcomb, Interim Director of Missions, introduced Rev. Ed Vogt as new pastor at Hallsboro.

33. Mr. Howard called the meeting to order.

34. Mrs. Latha Smith gave the Woman's Missionary Union (WMU) report. The new theme is, ***"RISK THE JOURNEY."*** She read the WMU watchword from Isaiah 42:16. She promoted the New York partnership and the need for children's clothes and to see they are in the office by October 31, to be sent to New York by Walter and Renie Jones.

35. Mrs. Susan Stines offered her services in Discipleship Training. She is also getting to know what her duties are.

36. Mrs. Dot Thompson promoted new music material and offered her services. This past year the Music Committee has assisted eleven (11) churches in filling in at the last minute and she has conducted a music school in Bladen Association. There will be a children's choir workshop in June and an adult workshop in the Spring.

37. Mrs. Sandra Weavil paid tribute to Mrs. Anna Belle Lane who passed away August 25, 1995. Mrs. Lane began serving at media director in 1962 and served until 1983. Mrs. Weavil gave a history of the media work in Columbus Baptist Association. In 1962 there were five (5) church libraries with 923 books. The theme for the coming year is, *"Media/Libraries Ministering to Preschoolers."* The Media Committee is willing to train workers for your church.

38. Mr. Howard referred to the printed Brotherhood report. The Medical/Dental bus is scheduled for our association July 12 and 13, 1996, and Baptist Men's Day is scheduled for January 28, 1996. There are many vacancies on this committee.

39. The congregation joined once again in singing, "*He Is So Precious To Me*".

40. Mr. Leo Mercer brought a motion to accept the Proposed Budget of $120,682.96, which carried. The building debt to date is $38,098.92.

41. Rev. Willie McLawhorn promoted the Spring Meeting with a short business session and a more evangelistic service with music.

42. Rev. McLawhorn recognized three (3) members of the Associational Council that will be leaving their position. They are Mr. R. F. Mickey, ASSIST Director, Mr. Edgar Hinson, Stewardship Chairperson and Dr. Tony Fulbright, Pastor Staff Coordinator.

43. Rev. McLawhorn referred to the printed pages of our deceased, using Romans 8 as his text and led in prayer, for the Memorial Service.

44. Rev. David Todd read a resolution from that committee and made a motion for its adoption, which carried.

45. Once again the congregation sang the hymn, "*The Old Rugged Cross*", led by Rev. Corey Dawkins with Mrs. Amy Hinson at the piano and Mrs. Dot Thompson at the organ.

46. Rev. J. P. Williams rendered, ***" I Can't Even Walk Without You Holding My Hand",*** as special music.

47. Rev. Billy Stines brought the Annual Sermon entitled, ***"Eyes Of Faith",*** using 2 Kings 6:12-18 as his text. We are so blinded. We cannot see those right at us. We cannot lead them to the Lord. We are so pre-occupied. We are self-blinded. We have battle blindness. We cannot see our own sins. **FEAR CRIPPLES US. FAITH EMPOWERS US.** *Our confidence comes from our faith in God.* We have to seek God's will. Rev. Stines then led in prayer.

48. The congregation joined one final time to sing, *"Wherever He Leads I'll Go."*

49. Mr. Howard introduced the new Associational Council.

50. The closing prayer was offered by Rev. David Gary.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Wanda Meares
Clerk

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL REPORT
OCTOBER 1, 1994 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1995

	BUDGET	ACTUAL
INCOME:		
Association Gifts	$103,976	$98,399
Designated Gifts		
General		5,837
Building Fund	30,000	9,771
Deacon Banquet		1,025
Help Mission		2,000
Jones' Retirement & Banquet		3,067
David Southern Fund		9,229
Ukraine		1,238
World Missions Conference		6,625
		38,792
TOTAL INCOME	133,976	137,191
OPERATING EXPENSE:		
Personnel:		
Director of Missions (Salary and other expense)	50,459	40,598
Office Assistant (Salary and other expense)	20,878	22,378
Jones' Retirement Gift	-	2,552
Jones Reception & Banquet	-	1,070
Clerk	150	150
Equipment Purchased and Contracts	1200	12,919
Office Supplies	4500	4,362
Lights & Water	2400	2,246
Postage	2700	2,004
Telephone	1800	1,813
Insurance (Building)	1400	1,340
Cleaning	1300	1,192
Contingency Funds	3,000	1,175
Administration	-	159
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSE	89,786	93,957
PROGRAM EXPENSE:		
Missions Ministry	6,300	3,929
Deacons	450	1,541
Evangelism	500	564
Campbell University	-	425
Sunday School and Vacation Bible School	1050	423
Brotherhood	1105	416
Seminary Extension	400	265
W.M.U.	400	178
Media & Library	185	-
Visiting Speakers	300	-
Youth	500	-
Social Ministries	600	-
Christian Life	500	-
Discipleship Training	750	156
Key Leadership	300	82
Program Committee	400	75
Music	450	40
TOTAL PROGRAM EXPENSE	14,190	8,093
SPECIAL PROGRAMS AND TRANSFERS:		
David Southern Fund	-	9,229
World Missions Conference Fund	-	6,781
Help Mission	-	2,000
Ukraine Fund	-	1,238
Transfer to Building Fund	30,000	11,752
TOTAL SPECIAL PROGRAMS AND TRANSFERS	30,000	31,000
TOTAL EXPENSES	133,976	133,051
NET RECEIPTS OVER EXPENSES	$0	$4,140

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
October 1, 1994 - September 30, 1995

CHURCH	AMOUNT
Antioch	275.0
Boardman	250.0
Bolton	250.0
Brunswick	485.8
Calvary	444.0
Cedar Grove	200.0
Cerro Gordo	3,909.2
Chadbouorn	1,500.0
Cheerful Hope	1,800.9
Cherry Grove	4,316.2
China Grove	600.0
Clarendon	2,000.0
Corinth	1,818.2
Delco	3,109.6
Evergreen	1,431.0
Fair Bluff	4,440.0
Faith	691.2
Forest Lawn	1,278.8
Gapway	500.0
Hallsboro	895.0
Hinson's Crossroads	750.0
Iron Hill	733.4
Lake Waccamaw	5,472.0
Lennon's Crossroads	1,300.0
Macedonia	300.0
Mount Zio	540.0
Nakina	300.0
New Hope	4,311.2
Oak Dale	350.0
Open Door	00.0
Peace	1,662.1
Piney Forest	2,000.0
Pleasant Hill	1,818.0
Pleasant Plains	200.0
Porter Swamp	4,769.5
Riegelwood	6,126.6
Smyrna	3,150.0
Sweet Home	1,445.6
Tabor City	5,000.0
Trinity	14,057.8
Union Chapel	00.0
Union Valley	1,375.0
Unity	546.9
Western Prong	1,976.0
Westside	300.0
White Marsh	500.0
Whiteville First	5,077.7
Whiteville South	1,770.0
Whiteville West	00.0
Williamson's Crossroads	1,500.0
Total	$ 97,527.4

BUILDING FUND REPORT
October 1, 1994 - September 30, 1995

CHURCH	1994 1995	TO DATE
Antioch	00.00	00.00
Boardman	00.00	00.00
Bolton	250.00	2,379.00
Brunswick	00.00	375.00
Calvary	00.00	100.00
Cedar Grove	00.00	220.50
Cerro Gordo	00.00	1,000.00
Chadbourn	500.00	3,136.00
Cheerful Hope	00.00	5,000.00
Cherry Grove	00.00	812.00
China Grove	00.00	1,355.86
Clarendon	00.00	2,400.00
Corinth	80.00	2,200.00
Delco	00.00	2,500.00
Evergreen	00.00	1,440.00
Fair Bluff	00.00	3,000.00
Faith	169.36	1,441.21
Forest Lawn	1,066.80	5,504.36
Gapway	00.00	00.00
Hallsboro	125.00	2,598.00
Hinson's Crossroads	00.00	2,500.00
Iron Hill	00.00	00.00
Lake Waccamaw	2,736.00	10,962.50
Lennon's Crossroads	00.00	1,095.00
Macedonia	00.00	2,000.00
Mount Zion	00.00	754.00
Nakina	00.00	300.00
New Hope	550.00	2,615.26
Oak Dale	00.00	00.00
Open Door	00.00	765.00
Peace	00.00	00.00
Piney Forest	200.00	5,113.00
Pleasant Hill	00.00	1,917.10
Pleasant Plains	00.00	3,000.00
Porter Swamp	806.47	3,336.88
Riegelwood	00.00	3,775.00
Smyrna	00.00	962.00
Sweet Home	00.00	264.00
Tabor City	1,200.00	7,715.39
Trinity	400.00	1,150.00
Union Chapel	00.00	100.00
Union Valley	00.00	338.00
Unity	00.00	00.00
Western Prong	62.70	1,185.11
Westside	00.00	379.00
White Marsh	00.00	832.00
Whiteville First	1,000.00	6,512.00
Whiteville South	00.00	00.00
Whiteville West	00.00	500.00
Williamson's Crossroads	00.00	3,500.00
Other	90.72	28,900.97
Total	**9,237.05**	**$ 125,934.14**

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT
1995-1996

Credentials:

Roger Gilbert (Whiteville First) 1996 - Chairperson
David Todd (Forest Lawn) 1997
* Dan Williams (Riegelwood) 1998

Missions:

Margaret Evans (Delco) 1996 - Chairperson
Elmore Strickland (Corinth) 1996
Tony Fulbright (Cherry Grove) 1996
Terry Bryant (Riegelwood) 1997
Dan Williams (Riegelwood) 1997
Murle Tison (Peace) 1997
Ruth Whitley (Whiteville First) 1997
* Melba Wyche (Hallsboro) 1998
* Margaret Hewett (Clarendon) 1998
* James Duncan (Riegelwood) 1998
* Willis Horton (Trinity) 1998

Finance:

W. C. Sealey (Lake Waccamaw) 1996
Ed Worley (Western Prong) 1996
Billy Rushing (White Marsh) 1996
Bervin Ferguson (Union Valley) 1997
Horace Whitley (Whiteville First) 1997
Bennie Pledger (Lennon's Crossroads) 1997
Sudie Wright (Forest Lawn) 1997
Maurice Gilliam (New Hope) 1997
* Carey Fleming (New Hope) 1998
* Leo Mercer (Chadbourn) 1998 - Chairperson

Ordination:

Richard Poynor (Faith) 1996
Roy E. Walker (Mount Zion) 1996
Tim Moore (Porter Swamp) 1997
* Fred Smith (Delco) 1998
* Charles Yarborough (Whiteville First) 1998 - Chairperson

Media/Library:

Gladys Mills (Sweet Home) 1996
Amy Greene (Sweet Home) 1996
Darla Fowler (Open Door) 1996
Emily Peal (Chadbourn) 1997
* Rachel Dubay (Lake Waccamaw) 1998
* Verlene B. Rhodes (Hallsboro) 1998
* Sandra Weavil (Western Prong) 1998 - Chairperson

Constitution:

J. Wade Fowler (Tabor City) 1996 - Chairperson
Billy Rushing (White Marsh) 1997
* J. B. McPherson (China Grove) 1998

Evangelism:

Susie Williamson (Macedonia) 1996
David Jones (Cerro Gordo) 1996
Hubert Jenkins (Porter Swamp) 1996
Bob Rockwell (Riegelwood) 1997
* Danny Miller (Hallsboro) 1998
* James Lankford (Tabor City) 1998 - Chairperson

Time, Place and Preacher:

- Charlie Martin (Corinth) 1996
Edwin Skipper (Union Valley) 1997
* Vernon Williamson (Macedonia) 1998 - Chairperson

Resolutions:

David Todd (Forest Lawn) 1996 - Chairperson
Betty Jo Prevatte (Whiteville First) 1997
* Edgar Hinson (Trinity) 1998

Nominating:

Nancy Marlowe (Sweet Home) 1996
D. J. Peterson (Cheerful Hope) 1997
Leo Mercer (Chadbourn) 1997
* Ray Lundy (Fair Bluff) 1998 - Chairperson

Seminary Extension:

Tony Fulbright (Cherry Grove) 1996
Leroy Trevathan (Lennon's Crossroads) 1996
Billy Stines (Hinson's Crossroads) 1997 - Chairperson
* Charles Hester (Riegelwood) 1998

Building and Grounds:

Malcolm Mills (Sweet Home) 1996
Rudolph Jernigan (Trinity) 1997
* Gene Ezzell (Trinity) 1998 - Chairperson

Program:

* C. F. McDowell (Chadbourn) 1996 - Chairperson
Tommy Bullard (Corinth) 1996
Sandy Yarborough (Whiteville First) 1996
Ray Wyche (Hallsboro) 1997
* Karen McPherson (China Grove) 1998

Memorials:

* David Gary (Clarendon) 1996

Baptist Colleges:

* Harold Wells (Whiteville First) 1996

Children's Homes:

* Mary Miller (Western Prong) 1996

Retirement Homes:

* Elmore Strickland (Corinth) 1996

Christian Life Council:
- * Joe Stanley (Nakina) 1996

Baptist Hospital:
- * Ricky Donaldson (Pleasant Hill) 1996

Deacons:
- * Roger Gilbert (Whiteville First) 1996

Annuity Board:
- * J. P. Williams (West Whiteville/Williamson's Crossroads) 1996

Cooperative Program:
- * Glenn Fowler (Westside) 1996

Christian Social Ministries:
- * Russ Long (Iron Hill) 1996 - Chairperson
- * Mary Lee Pritchard (Iron Hill) Senior Adults (1996)
- * John Holcomb (Piney Forest) Family (1996)
- * Ed Vogt (Hallsboro) Singles (1996)

Denominational Literature:
- * Ray Yow (Calvary) 1996

Energy:
- * Jimmy Norris (New Hope) 1996

Baptist Foundation:
- * Robert Shaw (Evergreen) 1996

Respectfully submitted,

Maurice Gilliam, Chairperson
Terry Bryant
Bertie Lanehart
Bernard Lennon
Malcolm Mills

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET
1995-1996

		'94-95 Budget	Change +/-	'95-96 Budget
I.	Our Missions Ministry	$ 6,300.00	+500.00	$ 6,800.00
II.	Our Staff Leadership (Includes: Salary DOM, Housing, Utilities, Travel, Ins., Annunity)	45,958.60	+1,541.40	47,500.00
	Convention Expenses, DOM	1,400.00	-	1,400.00*
	Social Security, DOM	3,100.00	+500.00	3,600.00
III.	Our Church Development/Christian Education			
	Sunday School and VBS	1,050.00	-	1,050.00
	Discipleship Training	750.00	-	750.00
	Brotherhood	1,105.00	-	1,105.00
	Womans Missionary Union	400.00	+ 50.00	450.00
	Music	450.00	-	450.00
	Evangelism	500.00	-	500.00
	Media/Library	185.00	-	185.00
	Seminary Extension	400.00	-	400.00
	Visiting Speakers	300.00	- 50.00	250.00
	Deacons	450.00	-	450.00
	Key Leadership	300.00	-	300.00
	Youth	500.00	-	500.00
	Program Committee	400.00	-	400.00
	Social Ministries	600.00	-	600.00
	Christian Life	500.00	-200.00	300.00
IV.	Our Administrative Support			
	Salary, Office Assistant (Includes: Travel and Annunity)	17,689.76	+620.00	18,310.00**
	Hospitalization, Office Assistant	1,992.00	-149.04	1,842.96
	Social Security, Office Assistant	1,196.00	+344.00	1,540.00
	Office Supplies	4,500.00	-500.00	4,000.00
	Utilities (Lights, Water, Phone)	4,200.00	-200.00	4,000.00
	Office Equipment/Contracts	1,200.00	+150.00	1,350.00
	Insurance on Building	1,400.00	+100.00	1,500.00
	Contingency Fund (Misc.)	2,500.00	+500.00	3,000.00
	Slary, Clerk	150.00	-	150.00
	Postage	2,700.00	-	2,700.00
	House Cleaning	1,300.00	-	1,300.00
	Insurance Deductible/Liability	500.00	-	500.00
V.	Building Debt	30,000.00	-	13,500.00# (Incl Intr.)
	Totals:	$133,976.36		$120,682.96

* Designated for Convention Expenses only.
** Increase effective when qualified on computer.
# Payments in addition to designated funds received.

BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood continues to offer excellent ministry opportunities for local churches, associations, state conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention.

We were unable to schedule the **medical/dental bus** for this summer, but plans are underway and the convention office has been contacted for next summer. **Our plan is to have the bus in our association on July 12 and 13, 1996.**

We are in need of helpers in the Brotherhood department. We presently need an associational R. A. Director, a disaster relief coordinator, a missions project director, a Baptist Men's President, a challengers' director, a prison ministries director, a migrant ministry director, and a prayer support director. If you can help in one of these slots, please let me know as soon as possible.

We urge you to lead your church in having a **Baptist Men's Day** this year. The scheduled day is **January 28, 1996.** This will be a highlight of your church year if it is properly planned and prepared.

Your Associational Brotherhood director is available to help you in any way possible. Call if I can be of assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

Merle A. Johnson
Brotherhood Director

CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL

This has been a significant year for the Christian Action League of North Carolina.

1. The alcohol industry sought to implement statewide liquor-by-the-drink and beer/wine sales through legislative action. House Bill 599 would have implemented LBD without a vote of the people. The Christian Action League prompted churches to action and strong opposition developed from across the state. The bill was withdrawn and died in committee.

2. In the 1995 session of the General Assembly, there were four (4) lottery bills introduced. Lottery legislation was defeated in the Senate by a vote of 28-20. We praise the Lord for this victory and for the fact that North Carolina remains the largest state in the nation that has no state sponsored lottery.

3. The **TRUE LOVE WAITS** program encouraging sexual abstinance among youth will meet **FEBRUARY 11, 1996** in **Atlanta, Georgia** at the Georgia Dome. The commitment cards will be stacked on a pole that reaches from the floor to the ceiling of the Dome. But since the building won't be able to hold them all, you'll just have to be there to see how your commitments help push it through the roof!

Respectfully submitted,

David C. Woodley

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

This year has been one of extensive long range planning and preparation by our committee and spans a three year period of ministry to *Single Adults, Senior Adults, and Families.* Our work has truly been a team effort under the chairmanship of Dr. Dee Broughton. Each of our committee members are commended for their faithfulness, devotion, and loving concern for our Lord's people.

A Single Adult Conference is scheduled for Friday night, January 19, 1996 at Trinity Baptist Church in Whiteville. The church has agreed to our using their facilities for this event and we are grateful for their support. David Moore of the Christian Life Council of the Baptist State Convention, has agreed to serve as our conference leader and speaker. The conference is scheduled 7:00 - 9:00 p.m. The theme of this conference is , *"The Spirituality, Morality, and Ethics of Being Single in Contemporary Culture."* We request the active support of our pastors and churches in helping promote and minister to our Single Adults.

A similiar conference/activity is in the planning stages for our Senior Adults, and Families in 1996 and 1997, respectively.

Respectfully submitted,

Russel Long
Committee Member

DEACON MINISTRY

We have had a good year in deacon training ministry. *A deacon ministry seminar was held at First Baptist Church of Whiteville on January 12, 1995.* A large group of deacons and a number of pastors attended the seminar. Following a presentation of an overview of deacon ministry, the group engaged in lively discussion of the issues and concerns of deacons.

On May 11, a banquet for deacons, pastors, and spouses was held at First Baptist Church. Approximately one hundred and forty persons attended this banquet. Dr. Tom Jenkins, Director of the Missions Division of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, was the guest speaker. Dr. Jenkins was well received by the persons in attendance. There has been a very positive response to emphasis on deacon ministry.

A presentation and discussion of deacon ministry was also presented at the pastors' conference on September 11, 1995, with fourteen (14) pastors in attendance.

Respectfully submitted,

Roger Gilbert
Deacon Ministry Director

EVANGELISM

The year of 1994-95 has been a good year for evangelism among Baptists in Columbus County, beginning in *November 1994* with our participating in the *Southeastern John Wesley White Crusade.* The Baptists in Columbus County contributed much to the crusade from **Robert Howard** who **chaired the Executive Committee** to lay people working on various committees. It was said by someone outside the Baptist denomination that the crusade would not have been such a success without the Baptists. We all know that the success was due to God's blessings. However, I wish to thank everyone who gave sacrifically toward the evangelism of our community. .

Next came our participation in the *Here's Hope Jesus Cares For You* simultaneous revivals in the **Spring of 1995.** Many of our churches and pastors participated in preparation meetings as well as other activities leading up to the revivals. We devoted much of our spring meeting to spiritual preparation with Jack Smith of the Home Mission Board being our keynote speaker.

Finally there was the **Sunday School/Evangelism Workshop** held at Tabor City Baptist on **August 19.** There were 40 people who attended this Fall workshop preparing our Sunday Schools to be more evangelistic in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

James E. Lankford
Director of Evangelism

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

I'd like to take a few moments to review and highlight some of the accomplishments of Columbus Baptist Association this year.

1. We initiated and drew up guidelines for use of the associational office.

2. We finalized incoporation of Columbus Baptist Association.

3. Job descriptions for our Administrative Assistant and Interim Director of Missions were developed and passed.

    a. We are continuing to work on a job description for the Director of Missions and are developing a personnel policy.

4. The Director of Missions Search Committee has been elected and is currently at work.

    Members are: Dr. Tony Fulbright - Cherry Grove
    Bernard Lennon - Piney Forest
    Terry Bryant - Riegelwood
    Miona Fonvielle - Tabor City
    Tom Ray - Trinity

5. We have completed the first stage of office automation
    a. We have purchased a new and larger copier
    b. We have purchased a new computer which is up and running
    c. In addition to the already noticed improvements in our monthly newsletter and regular correspondence, new and improved financial reports are forthcoming. These reports will be sent monthly to Pastors, Executive Committee members and the Associational Council. They will also be available in the associational office for anyone who wishes to have a copy.

6. We have voted to participate in a five year partnership with South Africa pending a vote by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in November.

7. We voted to change our Annual Spring meeting to a more evangelistic, worship type of meeting beginning in 1996.

MEDIA/LIBRARY

The Associational Church Media Library Organization (TACMO) brings media library staffs together for training, encouragement, and fellowship, and assists in beginning new libraries and strengthening existing ones. This organization offers excellent opportunities for easily accessible and helpful training. The Director of Missions in each association can provide information about TACMO.

Media library work is detailed, extensive, and varied. Persons who serve on the staff for only three years, as is the pattern for many committees, are just becoming familiar with the varied aspects of this ministry and they need to continue to develop knowledge and skills for maximum effectiveness.

We are saddened by the lost of *Mrs. Anna Belle Lane.* Mrs. Lane helped to get most of our media/libraries started!

We had four (4) planned work nights at the associational media/library. The Church Media Library Conference met in June with three (3) from our association in attendance. No one attended Key Leadership in May.

Respectfully submitted,

Sandra Weavil, Chairperson
Alice Keller
Rachel Dubay
Gladys Mills
Amy Greene
Darla Fowler
Emily Peal

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT TEAM

Missions continues to be a very important part of the Columbus Baptist Association. This past year the main focus has been on the *Migrant Ministry* and the coming *World Missions Conference.*

The **Migrant Ministry** continues to make progress, although the progress has not been as great as we had hoped, due to the lack of support in this area and also because Rev. Mike Taylor, the Hispanic minister had to work alone this year. Rev. Robert Bell, a volunteer who worked with Rev. Taylor last year, was unable to help this year. Rev. Taylor has continued his work in the Cerro Gordo, Clarendon and Delco areas. We would like to have two (2) Hispanic ministers for the coming year. One for each end of the county, if possible. Please continue to support and pray for this important ministry.

Plans for the **WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE** are underway. The conference will be held **FEBRUARY 25 - 28, 1996.** We now have thirty (30) churches participating.

The **LAKESIDE SERVICES,** headed by Willis Horton, continues to grow. There were fifteen (15) services for a grand total of 995 people attending these services, with the highest attendance being Labor Day weekend.

There were 439 registrations for the Bible given away at the **COUNTY FAIR.**

The Columbus County **HELP MISSION** had an active year assisting people with clothing, food and emergency assistance. Many of our associational churches provided volunteers to work and others collected food and toys for Help Mission ministries. Some churches have the Help Mission on their church budget to provide regular financial support for the on-going work. A total of 3,366 families were assisted in the clothes closet ministry; 240 families received food baskets (feeding a total of 670 adults and children); and 138 families were helped with emergency funds for medications, electric, heating and cooking fuel, rent and so forth, with expenditures of $6,264.63. Please continue to support this vital outreach to the county. Call Betty Holcomb at the Help Mission for additional information at 642-2724.

Respectfully submitted,

Margaret Evans
Chairperson

ORDINATION COUNCIL

The Ordination Council of the Columbus Baptist Association has the responsibility of interviewing individuals who are being considered for ordination by one of the churches of this association. We met with and interviewed only two (2) candidates this fiscal year.

Brother Jim Roper was ordained and installed as pastor by the White Marsh congregation. He is now serving and doing well in that capacity. Pray for him and his church family as he seeks the Lord's will.

After reviewing the information gleaned in the other interview, we recommended that further reading and study be done by the candidate. We also advised that we would be happy to meet again with the individual upon request.

Respectfully submitted,

Tim Moore
Chairperson

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Seminary Extension is an attempt to train individuals to better serve the Lord.

During this year few have taken advantage of this opportunity. If you are interested in helping your education, interested in knowing the Bible better, interested in preparing yourself to serve the Lord, a Seminary Extension class offers these and so many other opportunities.

Respectfully submitted,

Billy J. Stines

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Our year began with feeding the carnival workers at the fair. They appreciated it very much. We also passed out tracks.

In December we sent kleenex to the Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh. February 4 we had a very successful **PASTOR APPRECIATION BANQUET** at First Baptist Church, Whiteville.

Our **PRAYER BREAKFAST** was held in March with the proceeds going to the *Literacy Council* to help with their work.

In April, our **ANNUAL MEETING** was held at New Hope.

I attended **KEY LEADERSHIP** at Caswell in May. I also went to **WMU WEEK** at Ridgecrest in June. We had our transitional meeting in July.

We held the associational training workshop at Caswell in August. September 8 and 9 we had a wonderful **PRAYER RETREAT** with Bea McRae leading.

There were one hundred (100) attending the **'GET READY' CONFERENCE** on September 26 at Smyrna Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,

Latha Smith

RESOLUTION

The Columbus Baptist Association, meeting for the 191st Annual Session at Macedonia Baptist Church, with Boardman Baptist Church and Williamson's Crossroads Baptist Church assisting, on October 17 and 18, 1995. Our purpose is to transact business and share inspiration.

WHEREAS; The Macedonia Baptist Church (assisted by the Boardman Baptist Church and Williamson's Crossroads Baptist Church) have extended a cordial welcome and have generously shared their facilities with us:

WHEREAS; Our Program Committee has given a program both profitable and inspirational:

WHEREAS; Our Guest Speaker, Dr. F. Thomas Jenkins, our Moderator, Interim Director of Missions and other program personalities have both informed and challenged us:

WHEREAS; A meal was provided by Macedonia Baptist Church, Boardman Baptist Church and Williamson's Crossroads Baptist Church for our enjoyment:

BE IT RESOLVED; that we, the messengers of the Columbus Baptist Association, express our sincere and grateful appreciation:.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED; that we express our thanks to God for the leaders and churches of the Columbus Baptist Association.

IN MEMORY
OF OUR
BELOVED DEAD

Bolton
Mrs. Myrtle Boswell
Mrs. Janice Brown Parker

Calvary
Mrs.Nolor Williams
Julius Tedder

Cedar Grove
Mrs. Dora Blackwell
Mrs. China Powell
Curtis Nobles
Gale Whitehead

Cerro Gordo
Mrs. Mae Osborne
Mrs. Christine W. Ethell
Mrs. Kate W. Williamson

Chadbourn
Mrs. Myrtle Herring
Miss Jewel Jolly
Deacon Frederick Stephens
Mrs. Maudie Townsend

Cherry Grove
Mrs. Evelyn M. Buffkin
Mrs. Arella T. Strickland
Mrs. Kate Strickland

Page 2

China Grove
Neil Green
Rev. Fred Barfield
Mrs. Mattie Fairfax
Miss Linnie Mae Nobles
Mrs. Ruby Nobles

Delco
Mrs. Virgia Butler
Mrs. Bertha Squires

Evergreen
Edward Britt
Mrs. Sylvia Griffin
Mrs. Mamie Legett

Fair Bluff
Mrs. Aline Collins
Mrs. Ruth Buffkin

Faith
Mrs. Anna Belle Lane

Forest Lawn
Deacon Danny Pigott
Mrs. Fannie Ammons
Mrs. Delilah Wright

Page 3

Gapway
Billy Buffkin
Vernon Turbeville

Hinson's Crossroads
Fred Hammond
Mrs. Ruby Floyd

Iron Hill
Deacon Delbert Larrimore
Mrs. Louise Ray

Lennon's Crossroads
Mrs. Myrtle Council
Wyche West, Sr.

Macedonia
Ms. Mamie Reynolds

Mount Zion
George N. Nunnery

New Hope
Junior Ikner
Mrs. Nora James White

Oak Dale
John Wyatt
Mrs. Alma S. Creech

Page 4

Piney Forest
Jerry Thornton

Pleasant Hill
Miss Nellie Bass
Deacon Walter Rhodes
Miss Mabel Hughes
Thomas Hughes

Pleasant Plains
Deacon Scott Gore
Deacon Bill Bumgarner
Miss Judy Smith

Porter Swamp
Floyd Collins

Riegelwood
Jesse Purvis
Earl Sykes
Mrs. Brenda Butler

Smyrna
Mrs. Hazel Hooks
Fred Merritt
Dan Stephens

Sweet Home
Mrs. Ruth S. Hardie
Mrs. Blana Wisnieuski

Tabor City
Mrs. Allene Cox
Mrs. Mallie Prince
Mrs. Bobbie Jernigan
Mrs. Ruby Parham
Kenneth Ray
C. B. Stanley
Loria Ward
Joe Wilson

Trinity
Elneta Norris
Liston Grice
Ronald Ward
Earl Ward
Davis Norris
Farah Cox
Lloyd Tyler

Union Chapel
Frank Smith

Union Valley
Mrs. Cecil Thompson
Allen Walters
Harold Fisher

Western Prong
Volley Thompson
Mrs. Hilda Tart
Mrs. Beulah High

White Marsh
Early Caffee
Ms. Janie Smith
Mildred B. Ward

Whiteville First
Ms. Patsy Tuttle
A. O. Wilson
Mrs. Ruby Strickland

Brunswick
Marvin Blackmon

Antioch
Deacon Otha D. Ray
Mrs. Jessie Mae Hewett
Mrs. Berline Barnhill
C. L. Hewett

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

Believing in children and families, offering light to pierce the darkness has been Baptist Children's Homes' goal since its beginning 110 years ago.

Serving 1,513 children and families in 1993-94 in 12 facilities across the state, BCH provides intentionalized programs of residential group care, emergency care, therapeutic camping, maternity care, teenage mother/babies, model day care and behavioral change for girls. Gaston County emergency care cottages in Dallas, operated on a yearly contract basis, were not renewed with BCH following Gaston County's decision to change the facilities' direction to a level of service BCH doesn't provide.

Commemorating 110 years of ministry, BCH published *Intent to Serve,* a history depicting the last decade of BCH's child-centered, family-focused services. Each church was to receive a complimentary copy in the Fall of 1995.

Founded in 1970, the Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville celebrated in October, 25 years serving over 900 young, unmarried, pregnant women who were given a quiet, supportive atmosphere to make decisions about their future.

Adding to the light, Baptist churches, through the Cooperative Program, designated gifts and the Thanksgiving Offering funded about one-fourth of BCH's $12 million budget with gifts totaling $2,934,304.

Trustees, intent on strengthening BCH's leadership position and continuing its tradition of giving light to families and children, approved a $10.1 million campaign, *"Light Their Way"*, to raise money for special projects, operational needs and endowment. The campaign will run September 1995 - May 1997.

Many children suffer in darkness. Many families linger in pain waiting for answers, waiting for help. Because of Baptists' support, BCH is able to *"Light Their Way"*, offering hope, security and love.

Respectfully submitted,

Michael C. Blackwell, President
H. Lee Davis, Jr., Chairman of Trustees

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
1995 ANNUAL REPORT

The messengers present at the Baptist State Convention meeting 75 years ago, when the establishment of the Baptist Foundation was approved, believed that the services to be provided by the Foundation could benefit both the individuals who would use its services as well as Christian purposes for which the Convention had organized many years earlier.

With a well trained and dedicated staff, **the Baptist Foundation is now in position to assist any Baptist church member who has a desire to preserve their estate for their families and provide greater financial service to their church, association, missions, Baptist institutions or the Convention in its program of work.**

Many North Carolina Baptists are today enjoying the benefit of increased retirement income through the creation of an annuity trust with the transfer of property or other assets which the Foundation sold and invested under guidance of professional managers. When these trusts were created, the individuals were provided tax benefits which enhanced their estates. In most cases, the income they now receive is greater than that received prior to starting the trust. At some future date of their choosing, the assets in trust will serve the Lord in ways chosen by the donors.

The total assets under management by the Foundation at the end of 1994 were $47,312,575. **A total of $1,241,756 was paid to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes during 1994.** The amount paid to individuals from trusts, which will eventually pay to Baptist causes, was $1,499,098 during the year. During the first six months of 1995, the total performance of the charitable endowment funds under management was 15.3% (annualized).

Respectfully submitted,

Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director
W. Jesse Spencer, Chairman of the Board

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Since 1922 Baptist Hospital has been "*Touching Lives With Hope.*" We, as Southern Baptists, should certainly be proud of our heritage. **The purpose of Baptist Hospital is to carry our a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ.** Baptist Hospital is fully committed to this missions as were our founding fathers. In the midst of a changing world, Baptist Hospital meets the needs of all health care norms.

This modern day generation affectionately calls us "*the Baptists*". At the present, **Baptist Hospital employs 5,544 members** who comprise our healing team. Baptist Hospital is joined with Bowman Gray School of Medicine. **The Medical Center has over 9,000 employees,** making this the largest employer in Forsyth County. *The fiscal year 1994-1995, our 806 bed facility provided care for 23,712 in-patient admissions. The out-patient department provided care for 557,511 patient visitors.*

Pastoral Care and Church Relations are a new division at Baptist Hospital.

The month of May brought change with the consolidation of the departments of pastoral care and church community relations. This division consists of four ministry components which are listed below.

1. Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education. 55,000 ministries were provided by our chaplains.

2. The center for congregational health. The expanding ministry to churches, pastors and staff, and congregational leaders enables the training of intentional interim pastors. Training and workshop are provided.

3. Department of church and denominational relations. **$452,000 were given by Baptists to the Mother's Day Offering.** This offering keeps costs down for the patients.

4. Pastoral counseling. Baptist Hospital is blessed with thirteen (13) counseling centers. Last year 27,000 ministry hours were provided from the chaplains to the staff and patients.

There is so much progress at Baptist Hospital. Let me list a few.

1. Financial stewardship. The North Carolina Database Commission reported charges are 21% lower. For all hospitals statewide, Baptist Hospital is 7.7% lowers on charges, despite treating the most critically ill patients from across the state.

2. Accreditations with commendation. A grade of 96 was earned as one of America's most highly rated hospitals.

3. **Emergency department and dietary building. The facility will open this Fall which is 300,000 square feet and has a capacity to 70,000 in our emergency department.** It will house a 35-bed day hospital and a 900-seat cafeteria.

4. Comprehensive outpatient rehabilitation facility. The facility willbe 64,000 square feet and will be completed in 19196.

5. Stritcht Center on aging and rehabilitation will be open in the Spring of 1996.

Baptist Hospital will always continue to provide excellent with home health solutions, home health specialists, and community hospital assistance.

I'm proud of our Baptist Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Ricky S. Donaldson

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES

As a result of the wonderful support given by North Carolina Baptists, 1995 will be remembered as one of the finest years in the **forty-four year history of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.** The following are some highlights from the year:

In recognition of its commitment to the spiritual well-being of the residents that it serves, Baptist Retirement Homes hired Luther Osment of Sylva, North Carolina as its first full-time Chaplain. Reverend Osment's work responsibilities include ministry to the residents of the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem and the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

Reaffirming its commitment to the idea that retirement should be a "step up" for Older Adults, the final phase of the renovation of The Taylor House Facility in Albemarle was completed in the Fall of 1995. The renovation of The Hamilton Baptist Home in Martin County was also begun in 1995 and hopefully will be completed by year end. When the renovation of The Hamilton Baptist Home is completed, all of the facilities operated by the Baptist Retirement Homes will be "state-of-the-art."

In recognition of the changing profile on institutionalized Older Adults (47% of the "oldest old" in North Carolina suffer from some form of dementia), the Young Solarium addition was completed in the Fall of 1995. The Young Solarium will house a new small-group program designed to enhance the quality of life experienced by institutionalized Older Adults suffering from dementia.

In an effort to provide Older Adults with affordable care, a sub-acuted unit was developed at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem... a unit where frail Older Adults can receive IV theraphy, infusion, wound care, and stroke and bone fracture rehabilitation outside of a hospital setting.

In response to the need to provide quality long-term care services to the ever growing number of frail Baptist Older Adults who may not need institutionalized care, the Baptist Retirement Homes developed a new home and community based service program, In Home Care, Inc.....the new service designed primarily to extend the amount of time that frail Baptist Older Adults can remain in the home environment.

Thanks you North Carolina Baptists for helping us make life for Older Adults...**The Best of Times!**

William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Caroina, Inc.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The headlines each day--Bosnia, O. J. Simpson, interest rates, tax overhaul, etc.--often include Southern Baptists. The secular media show special interest in our conflicts but all too often do not tell the whole story of the good things Baptists are doing. The Biblical Recorder tells the whole stody--the many positive things people are doing in their churches along with the negative issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fufill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the **162 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina,** never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregtion have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saved staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 95-96 than when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barrier to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed. With all the stress and disturbance in the world, "The North Carolina Baptist Way" has become even more important to us than ever before.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
919-847-2127

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION
Southern Baptist Convention
901 Commerce, Suite 550, Nashville, Tennessee 37203
Gary K. Ledbetter, Chairman
Richard D. Land, Executive Director-Treasurer

The Christian Life Commission's assignment from the Southern Baptist Convention is one of Christian moral development by emphasizing the application of the principles of the Christian faith in personal and public life. Effort is made to provide Christian ethics services to other Southern Baptist agencies, state conventions, associations, churches and individuals to enable Southern Baptists to deal with the serious moral challenges of our time. *The Commission encourages the formation of Christian Life Committees at all levels of Southern Baptist life beginning with the local church.*

Through its **Washington, D.C. office, open since 1987,** the Commission has a moral leadership role in the nation's capital. The staff in Washington includes the Director of Government Relations, the Director of Media and News Information-Baptist Press Reporter and the General Counsel-Director of Christian Citizenship and Religious Liberty Concerns. The Washington staff has sought to fulfill the program statement assigned to the Commission to "bring to bear Baptist statements, convictions and insights in Christian ethics and religious liberty upon important policy making groups"; and to "present Southern Baptist insight for consideration in the planning of federal government programs on children and youth, aging, housing, employment, public health and other matters pertaining to social welfare."

During the past year, the Washington and Nashville staffs have worked diligently to share with Congress and the White House convictions and concerns of Southern Baptists. The staff has corresponded and met with members of both the legislative and executive branches of the federal government on areas of Southern Baptist concern. Salt, **a newsletter, is published six times a year to keep Southern Baptists informed on public policy and issues in the administrative, judicial and legislative branches of government.** *Abortion, drug abuse and pornography are among the issues in which the staff has been involved in the past year.* The continuing concern about serious threats to religious liberty posed by recent Supreme Court decisions has been the basis for the Commission to address both legislature and judicial concerns. The Commission continued filing amicus curiae, "friend of the court," briefs in cases involving areas within its program statement. The Commission continued to call Southern Baptists to a greater understanding of the truth that our faith calls us to informed participation in our nation's political process.

The Commission produced a gambling video, entitled, "*Gambling: The Hidden Realities*", which has been widely distributed by state convention offices to associations in several states. The staff has been very active in providing information to state conventions, associations and local churches on the gambling issue. A new video was produced, entitled,
"*Bites Like A Snake: Students Speak on Alcohol and Drugs,*" that seeks to help churches warn young people about the dangers of alcohol and tobacco.

The circulation of Light, the bimonthly moral concerns journal of the Commission, and Salt, the bimonthly newsletter produced in the Washington, D.C. office, continues to experience rapid growth. Circulation is currently around 91,150 for each.

The Commission plans to undertake numerous initiatives during the years ahead. These include: expanding the Nashville and Washington, D.C. staffs to increase its ability to fulfill its program statement; sponsoring seminars on the challenging moral and social issues of our time; implementing every means possible to inform, challenge and energize Southern Baptists to become involved with the vast array of moral and social issues confronting our society; and updating, revising and expanding literature and audio/video material available to Southern Baptists on moral and social issues.

In reviewing its program activities for the past year, the Commission remains encouraged and faces the future with faith and hope in furthering the cause of applied Christianity among Southern Baptists. The trustees and staff solicit the prayers of Southern Baptists as it seeks to discern the Lord's will and work in serving Southern Baptists.

REPORT OF THE
EDUCATION COMMISSION
to the
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Jerry M. Henry, Chairman
Stephen P. Carleton, Executive Director-Treasurer

The Education Commission serves Southern Baptists by promoting educational activities and institutions as sources of leadership to help the churches accomplish their missions and goals. This leadership comes not only from the students and graduates, but from the faculties and staff members of the schools.

During the past year, the Commission has sponsored an emphasis, *"Educating For Life." The primary concern in this project has been to focus on ways the educational institutions of Southern Baptists help students in spiritual formation.* From chapel services to prayer groups, from local church involvement to overseas missions opportunities, campuses throughout the Convention takes seriously this dimension of their task.

The Commission provides specific services to educational institutions, those individuals who serve on the faculties and staff s of these institutions, state convention agencies or persons in positions within the state conventions or structured groups related to educational enterprises, as well as to local Southern Baptist churches and their members. This program provides information, training, and consultation to those who would reinforce educational activities as witnessing activities.

Education has long been recognized as a part of the mission of Southern Baptists to help individuals to grow once they are saved. If young people are to be effective soul winners or make any lasting impact on their society, they need the tools and skills available in the curricular and extracurricular programs of our educational institutions.

Support - *The 69 Southern Baptist-related institutions at all educational levels received funds in the amount of $94,109,487 from the 18 sponsoring state conventions/fellowships and the Southern Baptist Convention.* Of this amount, $501,400 was given as an addition to institutional endowment funds and $35,000 for church-related vocation scholarships. Other donations, gifts,and grants for current operations of the institutions totaled $81,879,362. Endowment funds of all institutions totaled $1,495,764,757; property values were listed as $1,433,764,976, making assets for all the institutions total $2,929,162,833.

Church Vocation Volunteers. - Church vocation *volunteer students enrolled in the colleges and schools sponsored by the various Baptist state conventions and in the six theological seminaries sponsored by the Southern Baptist Convention totaled 21,422 for 1994-95.*

Program Report - For the past seven years the Foreign Mission Board has been assisting a group of forty-three Baptist colleges and universities organized to develop educational exchange programs abroad. Cooperative Services International Education Consortium (CSIEC) currently is involved in about 300 projects with educational institutions in 80 countries.

	Pastoral Ministry Students	Educational Ministry Students	Music Ministry Students	Home and Foreign Missions Volunteers	Other Church Vocation Volunteers	Total Church Vocation Volunt.
Seminaries	7,285	3,108	545	1,179	-----	10,938
Colleges	3,025	1,484	1,064	1,187	2,662	9,687
Bible Schools	136	41	37	1	582	797
Academics	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Ttotal	10,446	4,633	1,646	1,188	3,244	21,422

HOME MISSION BOARD
of the
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

"Christ For Our Nation"

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). With national offices in the Atlanta, Georgia area, **the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregtions, and minister to people in the name of Christ.**

As of December 31, 1994, there were 4,913 missions personnel serving in the United States, the Caribbean, Guam, American Samoa, and Canada. This is only 87 short of the Bold Mission Thrust (BMT) goal of 5,000 home missionaries. The HMB also had endorsed more than 2,300 chaplains who were serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. More than 2,000 Mission Service Corps volunteers were serving on home mission fields, exceeding another BMT goal six years early. **During the year there were nearly 1,300 church starts. Southern Baptist churches baptized 378,463 people in 1994,** an increase of nearly 30,000 over 1993.

Approximately half of the HMB's support comes from individual SBC churches through the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. **In 1994 gifts to the offering totaled $37,177,500,** about 2 percent more than the 1993 total and the second largest in HMB history. **One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field.** The 1995 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $50 million, in commemoration of the HMB's 150th Anniversary. **About 35 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.**

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1994:

Chaplaincy Ministries - The 2,364 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported more than 24,000 professions of faith.

Church Loans - The Church Loans Division closed 107 church loans totaling $21.5 million, including $3.9 million of refinancing.

Language Missions - Home missionaries in the Language Church Extension Division serve among 102 ethic groups and 97 American Indian tribes, using 102 languages and dialects, in addition to sign language.

Volunteers - Volunteers continue to serve in record numbers and represent more than $100 million in value to the HMB. In 1994, nearly 80,000 persons served as volunteers, about 5,000 more than in 1993. Mission Service Corps missionaries, numbering 2,016, and serving in 1,385 locations, represent a cadre of committed people responding to God's call to be personally involved in home missions.

Christian Social Ministries - More than 2,500 volunteers were trained to teach English as a second language, tutor children and youth, and assist adult non-readers.

Church Extension - Through Praxis, 47 men and 31 women from six Southern Baptist seminaries participated in church planting during the summer.

Special Ministries - International ministries were conducted at the United Nations, in Washington, D.C., in 40 port cities, and among international students.

Prayer and Spiritual Awakening - The Home Missions Intercessory Prayerline received 82,000 calls in 1994.

Home Mission Board
4200 North Point Parkway
Alpharetta, Georgia 30202-4174
(404) 410-6000

POSITION DESCRIPTION
COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

POSITION ASSIGNMENT:

Position Title: Administrative Assistant

Recruited By: Director of Missions in consultation with the Associational Council, who approves employment.

Reviewed By: Director of Missions who prepares the incumbents performance review for the Associational Council annually, prior to the July meeting of Council.

WORKING RELATIONSHIP:

Accountability: Works under the direct supervision of and reports to the Director of Missions.

Works Cooperatively with: The Association Council, all Committees, and member Churches but specifically with the Director of Missions in providing secretarial services and assistance necessary to carrying out his/her responsibilities.

BASIC FUNCTIONS:

Secretary to the Director of Missions, providing such secretarial and clerical support as required by the ministries of the Columbus Baptist Association. Also serves as financial clerk to the Association.

RESPONSIBILITIES:

I. Hours of Work: The Administrative Assistant shall work 40 hours per week to include associational meetings as required. The Director of Missions shall be responsible for coordinating the Administrative Assistant's overall schedule to maintain office hours and meetings as required.

II. Administrative Assistant Functions:

A: Receptionist.

1. Serve as receptionist during office hours. Answer Phones, Maintain a log of Calls, Answer Inquiries and Communicate Messages to the Director of Missions and appropriate associational persons in a timely manners.

2. Receive all visitors to the associational office and refer them to proper persons to meet their needs.

B. Secretarial.

1. Serve as correspondence secretary to the Director of Missions. Duties to include, but not limited to:

   a. Receive and distribute mail.
   b. Prepare correspondence for signature.
   c. Maintain appropriate files.

2. Operate, maintain and control access to all office equipment. Keep necessary inventories of all office equipment.

3. Assist the Director of Missions in gathering and preparing copy, layout, paste-up, duplication and distribution of the associational newsletter.

4. Assist the Director of Missions in recording and maintaining minutes of meetings involving the Council and associational committees, including Spring and Fall general meetings of the Association.

5. Perform light janitorial duties in the office.

6. Maintain office supplies, postage and other inventories necessary to accomplish business of the association.

7. Maintain appropriate database system for the Association as well as paper and electronic filing systems.

8. Look for opportunities for in-service training and professional improvement, reporting discoveries to the Director of Missions.

9. Perform any other duties as assigned by the Director of Missions.

10. With approval of the Director of Missions, may be part of any church secretarial groups that are a part of the Columbus Baptist Association, NC Baptist State Convention or the Southern Baptist Convention.

C. Bookkeeper/Financial Clerk (working in consultation with Associational Treasurer and Finance Committee).

1. Keep a record of all contributions and provide appropriate records to contributors as required. All financial records will be in accordance with IRS regulations/requirements.

2. Keep and produce as necessary all financial reports for the association and its various committees.

3. Work closely with the Finance Committee to provide such information and reports as may be requested. Assist in the preparation of the annual budget and related stewardship matters.

4. Prepare payroll checks, and payroll tax returns for withholding, FICA, NC State Tax, and applications for NC Sales Tax refunds.

5. Pay all financial obligations of the association after obtaining proper approval. Deposit money withheld monthly.

6. In cooperation with the Treasurer, be responsible for developing, implementing, maintaining and expanding the use of computer and software technologies related to the financial needs of the association.

7. Keep the Director of Missions/Finance Committee informed about problems which might occur that is or may be out of line with the associational approved budget.

8. Keep accurate records of salaries, salary increases, and other items as may pertain to associational staff.

MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS FOR POSITION:

1. Equivalent education level required:
   Graduate of an accredited business school.

2. Experience required:
   a. No less than three years experience as Administrative Assistant.

   b. Skilled in General Accounting and automated Record Keeping.

3. General:
   a. Strong working knowledge of office procedures and related functions.

   b. Ability to relate to other staff professionally and in a Christian spirit.

   c. Manageable and flexible, to cope with changes.

   d. **Due to the nature of the work of the Columbus Baptist Association, all matters pertaining to the inter working of the association shall be kept in strictest confidence. Any breaches of confidentiality will result in dismissal.**

Note: All public communications regarding the work of the Columbus Baptist Association will be approved by the Director of Missions, the Moderator or other authorized person.

Constitution and Bylaws

PREAMBLE

We, the messengers of Baptist Churches of Columbus County, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I. NAME

This organization shall be known as the Columbus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. OBJECTIVES

The objectives of the Association shall be to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of Columbus Baptists in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the earth, more especially along the lines recommended and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Association itself, to promote the fellowship and good will among the churches; and to devise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence and spiritual powers of the churches.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist churches in Columbus County that shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio: (1) Three (3) for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one for fifty (50) additional members, but provided that no church may have more than ten (10) messengers. (2) All ordained ministers who are serving as pastor within the Association, Associational Officers and Committee Members.

Section 2. Messengers shall be members in good standing with the church they represent, and their names must appear on the letter from their church to the association to entitle them to be seated as messengers.

Section 3. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership, and may reject or receive churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting or holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no valid objection be raised, they become members in regular standing by action of the Association.

Section 4. The Association shall encourage the organizing of new Baptist Churches within Columbus County under the leadership of any pastor, church, churches, or interested persons of the Association. If a new church contemplates being received into the fellowship of the Association after its organization, those who are to compose its charter membership and those leading in its organization are urged to seek the counsel of the Executive Promotion Committee and shall proceed with the organization only after approval is given.

Section 5. A church seeking admission into the Association shall present its application to the Credentials Committee and furnish the Committee with such information as it may require about the church. The Committee may then recommend that such church be received under the watchcare of the Association for the period of one year from the date of that Associational Meeting.

Section 6. The Association may, at any time, dissolve connection with any church that becomes disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or letter for two (2) consecutive sessions without sufficient reason or that ceases to be missionary in practice. The support of the causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body.

Section 7. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE IV. POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatsoever to infringe upon the right of the churches. It may advise or recommend matters to the usefulness for their adoption and guidance but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the causes of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V. DUTIES OF CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to appoint messengers, to insist upon their attendance at Associational Meetings, to contribute toward the expense of the Association, and to send annually a report to the Association which gives information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The General Officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian and three (3) Trustees.

Section 2. Additional Officer shall be the Associational Director of Sunday School, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Library Director, Chairman of Evangelism, and others as needed including a full slate of organizational officers as recommended by the Educational Division of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

Section 3. The Nominating Committee shall recommend the officers to the Association. However, the Association reserves the right to make other nominations for any and all offices and committees.

Section 4. The offices of the Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

Section 5. The General Officers and additional officers as specified in Section 2 of this Article shall be elected at the Spring Session and shall be installed and assume their duties at the close of the Fall Session of the current year and continue their duties until the successors are installed at the next Fall Session unless removed for cause, or until their successors are appointed.

Section 6. The term of office for Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall not exceed two (2) years in succession. All other officers may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association.

Section 7. All officers and committees shall be members of the churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 8. The term of office for all members of committees shall be for three (3) years. One-third of the members shall be elected annually.

Section 9. Vacancies in these offices or committees that may occur between the Annual Session of the Association shall be filled for the remainder of the Associational year by the Executive Promotion Committee.

ARTICLE VII. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside when the Association is in session and serve as Chairman of the executive Promotion Committee. The Moderator shall also appoint a five (5) member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days after the Annual Meeting Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible and to succeed to the office of Moderator if and when during his tenure the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed as soon thereafter as possible. He/she shall serve as secretary of the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to keep an accurate record to the money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they become due and to make an annual report to the Association. He/she shall make a written report of the financial condition to the Associational Council and provide written reports to the Executive Promotion Committee when requested. He/she shall make a monthly report to the associational office. He/she shall be a member of the Finance Committee.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form ever ten (10) years and to assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Associational office. He/she shall submit a short history of two (2) different churches at each Annual Meeting to be incorporated into the association minutes each year until all churches have a written history in the minutes. The churches shall be taken in alphabetical order. Any new church shall be put at the bottom of the list.

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the Associational Director of Sunday School, Church training Director, W.M.U. Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director and Library Director to lead in the promotion of the activities of the organization of which he/she is head, and to preside over the meetings of the organization. These officers shall bring a report of their work to each quarterly meeting of the Associational Council.

Section 7. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to hold in trust all property of the Association.

Section 8. All reported, both Associational and Denominational, shall not exceed three hundred (300) words except the Treasurer's Report and the Director of Mission's Report.

ARTICLE VIII. RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. All business shall be concluded and all discussions carried on in the manner prescribed in *Robert's Rules of Order Revised.*

Section 2. The method voting shall be by show of hands or by the will of the body.

Section 3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases except as otherwise provided in this Constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a written ballot or roll

Section 4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be had from such ruling to the entire body present.

Section 5. A question having been decided twice by vote in the same attitude at a regular session of the Association shall not be introduced again except by consent of the body as expressed by a majority vote.

Section 6. At least one-fifth of the messengers enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX. TIME OF MEETING

Section 1. The Spring Associational Meeting shall be held the last Monday night in March each year except when it conflicts with Easter and we delete the April Executive Committee and the afternoon session of the second day during the Fall. The Associational Meeting then would be from 7-9 in March and on Tuesday night and Wednesday morning in the Fall to be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the 4th Sunday in October. However, in the case of some unavoidable circumstance that makes a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, with the Associational Council or the executive Promotion Committee, preferably the Executive Promotion Committee, shall have the authority to change said date provided at least two (2) weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

Section 2. In the event of some emergency that make a called meeting of the Association necessary, either the Associational Council or the Executive Promotion Committee shall have the authority to call for a special meeting of the Association, provided that a notice of the time and place and purpose of such a called meeting shall be mailed to the Pastors and Clerks of the Churches of the Association at least two (2) weeks in advance of the time set for the called meeting.

ARTICLE X. THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

Section 1. The Associational year shall begin the first of October and close the last day of the following September.

ARTICLE XI. THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Section1. The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of the Pastor of each church in the Association, the two (2) members (either men or women) represented by each church in the Association on the church letter, and the following Associational officers: Associational Sunday School director, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Music Director, Library Director, and Chairmen of all standing committees.

Section 2. It shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions.

Section 3. The duty of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association. It shall not take any action contravening the will of the Association; nor shall it initiate any new policies or practices binding on the Association unless specifically directed, provided: That in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report of its activities at the next Associational meeting. It shall meet quarterly land as often thereafter as is necessary to carry the policies and will of the Association. A meeting of this committee may be called at any time by the chairman, and it shall be his duty to call a meeting upon the request of any five (5) members of this committee.

ARTICLE XII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Church Training Director, Sunday School Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Library Director, Chairman of Finance, Evangelism, Missions Committee and Pastor/Staff Self Enrichment Committee of the Pastors' Conference. The representative shall be selected by the Pastors' Conference.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this Council.

Section 3. This Council shall counsel and advise any committee or church in the Columbus Baptist Association on any subject which has been submitted to it.

Section 4. This Council shall meet prior to the regular meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee. The chairman of this Council shall bring to each of the Executive Promotion Committee meetings a report of its work.

Section 5. This Council is responsible for the supervision of the work of the Director of Missions and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Committee, to run concurrently with the Calendar Year.

ARTICLE XIII. STANDING COMMITTEE AND DUTIES

Section1. Committee on Committees - This Committee shall be composed of five (5) members which said members shall come from different churches within the Association. (a) it shall be the duty of this Committee to present at the annual meeting of the Association when called upon by the Moderator, a nomination for the membership of all standing committees of the Association unless otherwise provided in this Constitution.

Section 2. Nominating Committee - The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five (5) members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers proposed by the Constitution. After they are nominated the Sunday School Director, Church training Director, W.M.U. Director, Music director, Baptist Men's Director and Librarian shall enlist and propose a full slate of organizational leaders to the Nominating Committee. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, of the nominations shall be in order from the floor.

Section 3. Program Committee - The duty of this Committee is to plan the program for the annual meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee for discussion and approval. The Committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

Section 4. Finance Committee - This Committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget and for a well-balanced program of work and should be prepared to bring to the Association in Annual Session a proposed budget. This Committee should also be prepared to advise the Treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in th e budget to the end that the association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the Committee to see that an audit of the Treasurer's books be made following the close of the Associational Year and presented to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 5. Credentials Committee -

a. It shall be the work of this Committee to make proper investigation of churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative in spirit, to report the Association in Annual Session their findings and recommendations concerning the acceptance or rejection of such churches.

b. If invited, this Committee shall go to any church for the purpose of edifying Christian fellowship.

Section 6. Committee on Ordination -

a. This Committee shall consist of three (3) ordained ministers presently serving as pastors in the Association and two (2) ordained deacons.

b. This Committee shall serve only in an advisory capacity and, when invited by a church in the Association, shall assist in the examination, preparation and ordination of candidates for the Gospel Ministry.

Section 7. Committee on Evangelism - This Committee should seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the Association, encourage evangelistic services in churches not reporting baptism and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the Association, to organize and promote the Simultaneous Revivals, and to promote any county-wide evangelistic services. This Committee shall be organized in accordance with the suggested Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism.

Section 8. Missions Committee - This Committee shall keep alert to any development that may make a new church or branch Sunday school necessary, counsel with group considering a new church or branch Sunday School about the necessity of such organizations, assist in organizing new churches, seek to encourage the best location possible when new churches are formed. This committee shall also, when invited by the Vacation Bible School Director or the Director of Missions, assist in promoting and maintaining Vacation Bible School wherever needed in the Association. It shall encourage pastorless, part-time churches to form field s with pastors located as near the center as possible, assist churches when called upon or when there is an evident need, when such is welcomed, to find most suitable pastors, and to serve as a contact for worthy men desiring to become pastors.

Section 9. Committee on Denominational Agencies - This Committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: Cooperative Program, Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, Denominational Literature, Homes for the Aging, Baptist Colleges, Ministers' Retirement, and any other cause, agency or institution deemed advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the association and churches at all times, and that proper report concerning the progress and needs of these causes and agencies are presented to the Associational Meetings.

Section 10. Committee on Libraries - It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and promote church library work in the Association. It should encourage each church without a library to start one, and help in stabilizing those already in operation. The Committee should assist churches in starting their libraries and help them in organizing their library committee. The Committee should also plan and promote a program of training for all church librarians.

Section 11. Constitutional Committee - It shall be the duty of the Committee to study the Constitution of our Association and to recommend to the Association at its annual session such changes, amendments or revisions as may be deemed necessary and appropriate in accordance with the needs of the Columbus Baptist Association.

Section 12. Resolutions Committee - It shall be the duty of this Committee to prepare and present to the Association at its annual session such resolutions and other reports as may be appropriate and in order for consideration by the Association.

Section 13. Time, Place and Preacher Committee - It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and prepare for the sessions of the Columbus Baptist Association and to secure a preacher and alternate for the Fall Session and to do such other acts and things as may be necessary to provide the proper facilities for such annual meetings of the Columbus Baptist Association.

Section 14. Christian Social Ministries - The work of this Committee is to create an awareness in the Baptist churches of Columbus Baptist Association of the teachings and ministries of Jesus Christ in attempting to meet the needs of the total person in light of the Gospel. Workshops will be held to point out needs of persons and possible ways in which we may become involved to meet those needs.

Section 15. Christian Life Council - The work of the Christian Life Council is to be alert and call to the attention any encroachment upon our religious freedom. Working through its chairman it shall report at each Executive Promotion Committee meeting any matter that appears to be in contradiction to our belief.

Section 16. Deacon Representative - The Deacon Representative shall be responsible for seeing that at least one training session (workshop or retreat) shall be conducted for deacons from across the Association during each Associational Year.

Section 17. Energy Consultant - The Energy Consultant will prepare himself to the extent that he will stand ready to make suggestions on how a church may conserve energy.

ARTICLE XIV. REVISION

This Constitution may be immediately revised at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present provided notice of such revision shall be given in the afternoon session and then voted on in the evening session.

Columbus Baptist Association

Our Association dates back to 1805 when it was first known as Cape Fear. It existed until 1898. For a long time the Cape Fear Association included churches in Robeson, Columbus, Bladen and Brunswick Counties with some in Pender and a few in South Carolina near the state line.

This was twenty-five (25) years before our Baptist State Convention was organized and sixteen (16) years after George Washington became the first President of the United States.

This southeastern part of North Carolina had been thinly settled, but along about this time a number of families has moved into this section from other parts of this and other states. During the prior half century many Scotch and Irish families had come from Europe and settled along the Cape Fear River and outlying territory.

Religious interest has been rather low in some of this territory and churches were few and far between. A few Methodist churches had been organized and Bishop Asbury made a journey through this section in 1801, organizing some other churches.

Some churches believed in missions and some others said that God would save people in His own way and time. In some churches there were men who held to Calvinistic doctrine and beliefs of the Primitive Baptists.

Settlements and farms in this part of the state were widely scattered. Roads were poor and many of the people had very little education. Yet, people at that time appeared to know their neighbors fairly well although their home might have been thirty or forty miles away. Their usual manner of travel was on horseback when too far to walk.

The churches that are members of the Columbus Baptist Association today that were members of the original association and the date of their acceptance are listed here: Porter Swamp entered the association in 1830; Iron Hill in 1831; Pleasant Plains in 1836; Mount Tabor (Tabor City) in 1838; Macedonia in 1839; Western Prong in 1843; Cherry Grove in 1846; Pleasant Hill in 1848; White Marsh in 1852, (which is also the oldest church in our association, being established in 1765); Whiteville First in 1863; Sweet Home in 1864; Piney Forest in 1869; Cedar Grove in 1870; Gapway and New Hope in 1874; Bogue Chapel (Hallsboro) and Fair Bluff in 1876; Oak Dale in 1884; China Grove in 1890; and Smyrna in 1892.

During the period between the Civil War and the close of the century there were increases in people, farming, roads and schools. There was more interest in church work in most communities Sunday Schools were organized. Most of the people were poor and living standards continued low for many years. Public schools were available to most children, but usually for only two or three months per year. Many people were illiterate.

In 1888 the first Columbus Baptist Association was formed from churches withdrawing from the Cape Fear Association. This newly organized association remained in existence until 1898. Many of those still existing churches were members. These churches and the year they were admitted to the Association follows: In 1888, New Hope, Union Valley and Whiteville First became members. Williamson's Cross Roads joined the association in 1898. Followed by Chadbourn and China Grove in 1891. The year 1892 brought many additions as the Crossroads (Lennon's), Griffin's Crossroads (Evergreen), Mount Tabor (Tabor City), Macedonia, Oak Dale, Piney Forest, Pleasant Hill and Smyrna were accepted. Then in 1894 Cheerful Hope, Cherry Grove and Porter Swamp became members. This association did not exist but eleven (11) years and so in 1899 the Cape Fear-Columbus Association was formed.

Those charter members were Bogue Chapel (which changed its name to Hallsboro in 1924); Cedar Grove, Cheerful Hope, Cherry Grove, China Grove, Lennon's Cross Roads, Macedonia, Mount Tabor (Tabor City), Mount Zion, New Hope, Oak Dale, Piney Forest, Pleasant Hill, Pleasant Plains, Porter Swamp, Smyrna, Sweet Home, Western Prong, White Marsh, Whiteville First and Williamson's Crossroads. In 1903 Hinson's Crossroads became a part, Boardman and Union Chapel in 1904, Corinth in 1905, Fair Bluff in 1908. Cerro Gordo and Evergreen in 1909. New Berlin (which changed its name to Delco in 1923) and Lennon's Cross Roads in 1911, Clarendon in 1915, Bolton in 1918 and Union Valley in 1934. Chadbourn and Gapway became members but no dates were given.

In the period before so many churches left the Cape Fear Association there was always a great interest in the annual meeting. Attendance was usually large and the sessions continued from Wednesday or Thursday until Sunday. Many delegates would attend from long distances, considering their means of travel. When the annual meeting was held near a railroad station some would come by train, but in many cases they came by horse and buggy starting the day before the meeting.

The attendance was large and the people started weeks ahead in preparing for the great number of visitors they expected. It took quite a number of pigs and chickens to feed so many. Many of the homes took more guests than they could take care of, but they were glad to have the privilege of entertaining the folds from other churches. Many times the church building would not hold half the crowd and overflow services were held under the trees in the church yard. Many who attended the association were greatly interested in religious services, of course, but the social features were an added attraction. Many of the churches complained if they could not have the associational meeting with their church ever few years.

In 1936 the Columbus Baptist Association was formed with the following charter members: Antioch, Boardman, Bolton, Cedar Grove, Cerro Gordo, Chadbourn, Cheerful Hope, Cherry Grove, China Grove, Clarendon, Corinth, Delco, Evergreen, Fair Bluff, Gapway, Hallsboro, Hinson's Crossroads, Lennon's Cross Roads, Macedonia, Mount Tabor (Tabor City), Mount Zion, New Hope, Oak Dale, Piney Forest, Pleasant Hill,m Pleasant Plains, Porter Swamp, Smyrna, Union Valley, Waccamaw (Lake Waccamaw), Western Prong, White Marsh, Whiteville First and Williamson's Crossroads.

These were followed by Sweet Home in 1940 and Union Chapel in 1941. In 1949 we saw more interest in the denominational work, such as missions, orphanages, and education than was shown generations before.

Churches have continued to be admitted through the years. These included Iron Hill in 1950. John T. Biddle came to serve as Superintendent of Mission on July 1, 1950. Calvary became a part in 1951, Brunswick in 1952, Riegelwood in 1953, Forest Lawn in 1955 and Trinity in 1956.

Mr. Biddle resigned as Superintendent of Missions on June 18, 1956. West Whiteville became a part in 1959. Henry Powell became Superintendent of Missions on February 15, 1959 and served until July 15, 1961. He was followed by Arch Cree who served from May 1, 1962 until June 1, 1967. William Ross came to us on July 6, 1967.

In 1967 Cedar Grove completed a new brick structure. Antioch held its first Homecoming and Trinity began its prison Sunday School ministry.

In 1968 Whiteville First erected a library in February, and Macedonia was offered land for a parking lot on April 14. Also in this year, Oak Dale had land given in May, Sweet Home erected a new educational building and fellowship hall and Antioch observed its Golden Anniversary.

The year 1969 brought about the installation of air conditioning at Antioch and on October 19 Westside held a ground breaking for a new building. On October 26 Trinity held a ground breaking for a new sanctuary.

The happenings of 1970 included a note burning on June 13 for Brunswick.

Our Superintendent of Missions, Mr. Ross, resigned July 1, 1970.

We were fortunate in securing Hoyle Langford to become our Superintendent on August 15, 1970.

On August 31 Westside was constituted and became a member of the association. September 30 was the dedication date at Trinity for their sanctuary. November 22 brought the ground breaking services for Oak Dale's new sanctuary and on December 6 Clarendon held a ground breaking for its present building.

In 1971 Faith was organized and became a member of the association, as well as Friendly Chapel.

The year 1971 was a giant steeping stone in the life of Columbus Baptist Association. Property and a house was brought for the associational office at 208 South Thompson Street, Whiteville at a cost of $10,000. Special cash gifts were received from Mount Zion, Union Valley, Pleasant Plains Cherry Grove RA's, Marse Grant, Miss Lena Hughes and an anonymous donor.

The following items were donated: an occasional chair was given by J.A. Applewhite, drapes for the reception room and office were given by the Trinity WMU, drapes for the conference room were given by New Hope, chairs for the conference room were given by Tabor City, the office desk was given by Whiteville First and a plant was given by Earl Edmunds.

Special services were given by Jack Hooks for legal work and S.P. Stanley gave the appraisal of property.

Those serving as trustees were Arthur Prince of Tabor City, Winfred Richardson of Fair Bluff and Cecil Stanley of Forest Lawn.

The following donated their time in remodeling the building. Gene Ezzell, Carl Hooks, Richard Skipper and Dave Norris of Trinity; Delma Ezzell. Duval Norris, Nathan Lee, Memory Evans, Larry Ezzell and Charles Blackmon of Brunswick; Gover Vaughan and Jams Leary of Faith; Ed Worley, Jimmy Lanehart and Martin Benton of Western Prong; Paul Johnson of Hallsboro, Walter Rhodes of Pleasant Hill and Colon Ezzell of Pleasant Plains.

When Open House was held, refreshments were served by the WMU Council.

Prior to the purchase of this building, the associational office was located in the home of the Superintendent of Missions at 419 South Franklin Street, Whiteville. The office was relocated in March 1971.

Also happening in the association was the first service held in its new building at Oak Dale on June 27. Trinity opened a day care center on August 28. On December 12 Oak Dale held a cornerstone laying service.

In 1972 many things continued to happen in the churches. Sweet home built a new sanctuary and Clarendon dedicated its new building which was debt free in seven years. In April Pleasant Hill held its first service in its present sanctuary and Brunswick purchased land for a parsonage. In November Brunswick purchased an organ and a public address system.

The year 1973 brought about the dedication of the educational building and note burning for Western Prong on January 28. Macedonia had a deed given on November 22 for land to be used for a fellowship hall. During the year Pleasant Hill was debt free of its sanctuary and Sweet Home purchased an organ and piano.

On November 17, 1974, Oak Dale had a note burning for its sanctuary. In November New Hope held a Centennial program. The characters were descendants of charter members.

In 1975 the association gained another giant step forward. After returning from a mission trip to Ecuador, the Superintendent of Missions shared his vision of a special need there. A goal of $2,500 was set to raise funds from our association to purchase a church lot there. This goal was surpassed by $1,000. Those churches participating in this mission endeavor included Bolton, Cedar Grove, Chadbourn, Cherry Grove, China Grove, Lake Waccamaw, Mount Zion, New Hope, Oak Dale, Piney Forest, Pleasant Hill, Pleasant Plains, Porter Swamp, Riegelwood, Sweet Home, Tabor City, Trinity, Western Prong, Westside, Whiteville First, West Whiteville and Williamson's Crossroads.

Also in 1975, 41,500 was given for remodeling the associational office.

Happenings in the churches included a tract of land given to Iron Hill, West Whiteville's completed sanctuary and Antioch purchased a new piano. In April Cerro Gordo's parsonage was completed and on November 26 Porter Swamp held dedication services for its new fellowship hall. On December 6 land was given to Macedonia for a new educational building. December 7 brought about the ordination of Neil J. Harrelson by Brunswick.

In 1976 the association voted to change from a two (2) day meeting in the Fall to one day in the Spring for inspiration and one in the Fall for taking care of business. The association was also debt free of the purchase of the associational building.

Happenings in the churches during this year included the educational building for Macedonia being completed, Western Prong remodeled its sanctuary, West Whiteville erected a steeple and Pleasant Hill purchased a new Baldwin piano. On June 6 Whiteville First dedicated its pipe organ. On August 26 Westside's educational building was debt free. In September Smyrna purchased land for an educational building and Trinity sold their parsonage. In October Antioch dedicated its new educational building and on October 23 ground breaking service were held for new facilities at Bolton. December 26 saw Westside's parsonage debt free.

The year 1977 brought changes within the associational leadership. A World Missions Conference was held in February. Mr. Langford resigned April 30.

Among the churches, Delco decided to become full-time and build a parsonage, White Marsh's pews were covered, Williamson's Crossroads' fellowship hall was built, Sweet Home constructed a new educational building, Riegelwood began a Senior Citizens group and Cherry Grove had the honor of ordaining Elmore Strickland to the Gospel Ministry. In May, Pleasant Hill installed central air. August brought the relocation of Calvary and the building of its educational building.

On August 17 Walter Jones became Director of Missions for our association.

November 8 was an important day in the life of Clarendon Baptist Church when a note burning service was held. Also during the year an addition was built on the church. November 22 was the day Bolton held its first services in its new building.

The year 1978 was filled with growth among the churches. Porter Swamp had a facial uplift, added padded pews and wainscoting. Sweet Home added a paved parking lot and Cerro Gordo purchased a new organ. Bolton dedicated its new building on January 8 and sold the old building on March 18. Trinity held dedication services for its ne w sign on March 15. In June Brunswick sold its parsonage and the church exceeded its budget for the year over $16,000. In August Thomas and Kim Hinton of Trinity were off to Tanzania, East Africa as journeymen for two years. Antioch held ground breaking services for its sanctuary on September 4. Faith dedicated their building on October 1 they had purchased from Calvary. At the October annual meeting Nakina was accepted into membership of the association.

The year 1979 held its important events also. Hinson's Crossroads remodeled its nursery and painted its church and parsonage, White Marsh purchased a new organ, Whiteville First covered their pews and a memorial garden was established, Pleasant Hill installed new carpet in the sanctuary, while Lennon's Crossroads completed its fellowship hall and Pleasant Plains dedicated a church library. march brought the completion of the Delco parsonage. On July 17 Bolton's steeple was erected and November 25 saw the ordaining of Dennis Phillips, Minister of Music, at Whiteville First, to the Gospel Ministry. At the annual associational meeting in october Peace was accepted in our fellowship.

The year 1980 was filled with events in the churches. The Association employed its first full-time office assistant. She was Wanda Thompson Horton. Events occurring included Chadbourn paying off an indebtedness of property, Faith installed heating and air as well as new lighting. Trinity purchased a new piano, Union Valley began a ministry to shutins, Westside bricked its building, White Marsh made improvements to its parsonage, Cerro Gordo dedicated anew brass bible Stand and candlesticks as well as several men fro Trinity being recognized by Governor Hunt for their prison Sunday School ministry.

January 6 brought happiness to New Hope when it broke ground for its new educational building. Also on January 6 Antioch held its first services in its new building.

January brought sadness to the Tabor City church when it was destroyed by fire. They did not sit still though and immediately began to remodel the old parsonage for the purpose of using it for offices.

In February Nakina purchased land for a new building. March brought to Delco its first full-time pastor, Dr. George N. Knight. On March 16 Antioch held dedication services for its new sanctuary.

Delco held a not burning service on June 29 for its new parsonage. Calvary's sanctuary was completed in October and Peace held dedication services November 9 for its new building. New Hope held dedication services for its new educational building on November 2.

In 1981 things were continuing to prosper all over the association. A special committee was formed to look into the future needs of our association.

A most impressive World Missions Conference was held February 22-29 with twenty-five (25) churches participating. They included Brunswick, Cerro Gordo, Chadbourn, Cheerful Hope, Cherry Grove, China Grove, Clarendon, Corinth, Delco, Evergreen, Fair Bluff, Hinson's Crossroads, Lake Waccamaw, Mount Zion, New Hope, Piney Forest, Pleasant Hill, Pleasant Plains, Riegelwood, Smyrna, Sweet Home, Tabor City, Trinity, Western Prong, and Whiteville First. The foreign missionaries included Robert Williams (Honduras), Mrs. Clarence (Ruth) Griffin (Indonesia), Doug Bryant (Ghana), Marvin Reynolds, (Botswana) and James Crittendon (Philippines). The home missionaries were Ray Slaughter and Herbert Slaughter of West Virginia, Clyde Risen and Eugene Warrick of New Jersey and Terrell Moore of Ohio. Our state missionaries came from Baptist Hospital who sent Calvin Knight, Neal Peyton who works with out deaf and E.C. (Cleve) Wilkie who is coordinator of our cooperative effort with the West Virginia convention to build 200 churches by 1985.

Also Delco began the Deacon Ministry Plan, Union Chapel completed a new fellowship hall, bricked the church and added air and central heat, as well as a new vestibule. Union Valley began construction of a fellowship hall. White Marsh was happy to be debt free and West Whiteville covered their pews. On February 23 Williamson's Crossroads organized WMU in their church. In the early morning hour s of April 23 Cedar Grove lost its building to fire.

July brought a vision not experienced before when Riegelwood Church enlisted sixty-six (66) persons to spend the week of July 13-17 in Kingwood. West Virginia constructing a church building, taking religious censuses and conducting Backyard Bible Clubs. This enthusiasm has certainly been caught up in the association and it is hoped that the summer of 1982 (July 12-16), will lead some 200 people to this vision also to participating in completing this building and minister in more ways. Members of several other churches participated in this mission endeavor. Their testimonies are overwhelming of what God did through them while they were there.

On September 20 dedication services were held for the new educational building at Tabor City. At the annual meeting in October a flag was commissioned to fly at the State Convention in November. This was designed by Dr. George N. Knight and made by Mrs. Dora Adams.

At the present time the association has six (6) Seminary Extension centers across the county with one being conducted in the local prison. Also serving in a prison capacity are three men (Charles Simmons, Bobby Fields and Carl Hooks) who rotate conducting worship services there on Sunday morning.

The lake ministry has proven very successful in that worship services are held each Sunday morning at Dupree Landing for the campers at Lake Waccamaw. Mrs. Sally Council has been so gracious as to let us use her facilities for many years.

There are over one hundred twenty-five (125) tutors, and over two hundred (200) students have been taught to read and write since literacy work began. Mrs. Ruth Whitley leads this very important part of the missions endeavors.

Some of the most efficient and time-saving machinery the associational office has purchased in recent years have been a video machine and camera, tape duplicator, electric stenciler, new IBM typewriter with a memory bank and a calculator.

Many of the facts used in preparing this history came from minutes of th cape Fear-Columbus and Columbus Baptist Associational minutes from 1933, the history compiled in 1967, the Baptist Historical Collection at Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, associational church letters and church histories submitted from each church.

In 1982 the association saw the following events happen within the churches: At Brunswick a shelter and driveway were added as well as the dedication of their baptistry; Cerro Gordo celebrated their 75th anniversary; Nakina completed their fellowship hall and educational building in March; Porter Swamp received a gift of $10,000 for upkeep of the church cemetery; and the Tabor City Youth Choir won first place at the World's Fair in Knoxville, Tennessee in the Choral Festival.

In 1983 Bolton completed its parsonage, Brunswick added a steeple, Cedar Grove held dedication services for their new facilities on May 29. Delco held ground breaking services for an educational building and fellowship hall. Lennon's Crossroads licensed Gene L. Hickman, Jr., to the Gospel Ministry on August 14. Oak Dale celebrated its 100th anniversary on September 25. Tabor City began construction of their sanctuary. Union Valley paved its parking lot. Western Prong remodeled its basement and ordained Tommy Fields to the Gospel Ministry on August 28, and Whiteville First did a facelift of their sanctuary.

In 1984 we saw the following happenings in the churches: Cerro Gordo remodeled their sanctuary; Cheerful Hope added a new roof; Clarendon purchased approximately one acre of land adjoining the church; Delco completed their educational building and acquired additional land; Evergreen built a new fellowship hall; Faith had twelve (12) members to go to Sutton, West Virginia to help build a church there; Friendly Chapel relocated to County Road 1428, changed its name to South Whiteville Baptist Church and voted to ordain Bobby Waddell to the Gospel Ministry; Hinson's Crossroads ordained Lewis Howard to the Gospel Ministry on November 4; Peace constructed new Sunday School rooms and a fellowship hall; Smyrna completed their fellowship hall and held dedication services on October 21; Tabor City voted to ordain Jim Smith to the Gospel Ministry; Western Prong acquired additional land and Westside built a new sanctuary.

In 1985-1986, Antioch ordained Robbie Fore to the Gospel Ministry; Cheerful Hope had new landscaping done; Faith installed new pews and carpet in their sanctuary; Lake Waccamaw held ground breaking services for a new fellowship hall; and South Whiteville began construction of a new building.

In 1987 Brunswick Church leased a rec field from Ferby Sledge and preparation of use was made by Calton Thompson. The Tabor City Church dedicated their church sanctuary and bell tower. Tom Carringer, Minister of Education and Outreach, left this church to work with the Sunday School board in Nashville, Tennessee.

During the church year 1987-1988 Brunswick put a new roof on their educational unit and fellowship hall. Chadbourn Church had Dennis and Linda Bazemore, Emily Peal and Elaine Carr to participate in the evangelistic crusade in Mombasa, Kenya in May of 1988. Cheerful Hope brought about the addition to the fellowship building. Clarendon was able to pay off a land purchase balance which was undertaken in April 1985. Delco dedicated their new educational and fellowship building on September 11, 1988. In June 1988, Robert and Sue Shaw of Evergreen Church began their retirement from secular employment to begin work in missions through the Mission Service Corps of the Southern Baptist Convention. They departed June 23 for Zambia, Africa where they spent four months managing the farm in Petuka, Zambia, replacing our career missionaries who were on furlough. In September 1988 the pastor, Benny Sprouse, and his wife, Ann, spent two weeks in the Inter-Regional Baptist Association of Sao Paulo, Brazil, as missions volunteers. They were a part of a team of 12 people from our association who were the first to go as a part of the five-year partnership between North Carolina and the state of Sao Paulo, Brazil. Forest Lawn paved a new parking lot. Gapway completed a new church foyer and steeple in March 1988. Hinson's Crossroads saw improvements of landscaping of the church grounds with shrubbery planted and the parking lot repaired. Mount Zion celebrated their 150th anniversary with a special program October 18, 1987. Nakina held a note burning on March 20, 1988, of the mortgage on their educational building. New Hope Church licensed Gary Cubbedge to the ministry and held an installation service for their new pastor on September 25, 1988. A new roof was installed on the parsonage of the Pleasant Hill Church. Riegelwood dedicated their new educational building on October 4, 1987. Sweet Home Church ordained Russell Long to the ministry. Union Valley installed storm windows on their church and fellowship hall. Whiteville First honored 50-year members at their Homecoming and the church voted to build a new educational building with construction to begin in September 1988.

The year 1988-89 was an exciting year in the association. Some of the events celebrated by the churches were: Cheerful Hope completed an addition to their fellowship building in September; China Grove held their Centennial on October 16, 1988; and Evergreen saw Robert and Sue Shaw leave in June to serve as volunteer missionaries to Belize, Central America for one year, a landscaping project was undertaken, a Broadman Hymn Player was given to the church in memory of Dan Bartley by his family, and a Lord's Supper service set was given in honor of Mildred Shaw McNairy by her husband, C. Banks McNairy, III. New Hope held dedication service for new choir robes and also dedicated new choir folders which were given in memory of Harry Fluharty. Open Door began a puppet ministry and a flag set was presented by the Woodmen of the World; Pleasant Hill began a weekly evangelistic visitation; Union Valley built a ramp on the church front, covered their parsonage with vinyl siding at a cost of $11,220; while Whiteville First built a 12,400 square foot educational building, honored new members of the past five years and remembered their deceased members of the past five years. On June 20, 1989, Cerro Gordo Baptist Church suffered a great tragedy when their pastor, Rev. Robert Neil (Robbie) Fore, Jr., accidently drowned in a private pond. This was his first church. Ironically his funeral was held on June 22, 1989, three (3) years to the day of his ordination. One of the pastors conducting his service referred to a statement he had heard Robbie make. It had been his dream to see Cerro Gordo Baptist Church filled! And it was filled that day - because of Robbie Fore.

On August 21, 1989, the Association held a special called conference and voted to sell the property on Highway 701 North and to build on the present site at 208 South Thompson Street, Whiteville.

The year 1989-90 saw the following events taking place in the churches of the association: Calvary painted the inside of the Sunday School building; Cerro Gordo dedicated a new multi-purpose building and placed a portrait of a former pastor, Robbie Fore, in the new building in his memory, as well as beginning a puppet ministry; Chadbourn celebrated its centennial; Cheerful Hope called Rev. Percy Heath as its pastor on January 22, 1990; Corinth dedicated a new organ: Hinson's Crossroads called a new pastor, Rev. Earl Brooks; Pleasant Hill upholstered pews, covered the parsonage in vinyl siding, the pastor, Rev. Russell Long, graduated from the seminary, and sponsored a trip for Betty Carpenter to go on a mission trip to Brazil; Tabor City Baptist Men made three (3) trips to assist Hurricane Hugo victims at Santee Cooper, South Carolina, the music ministry completed five (5) years of an annual Easter production called "The Life of Christ" and the pastor. Daniel Deacon served his second term on the Baptist State Convention Executive Committee; Union Valley licensed Kenneth Skipper and purchased a new sound system; Westside finished paying the debt on their church sanctuary; White Marsh made preparation for its 225th anniversary to be held October 14, 1990, and participated in the Here's Hope revivals in March 1990. The pastor, Rev. David Southern, also made a mission trip to Brazil; Whiteville First dedicated their new educational building on November 5, 1989, and called a new staff member, Mr. Tony Brooks, as associate minister.

During the church year 1990-1991, the following events were recorded from these churches. Calvary called a new pastor, Ray Yow, in November 1990; Cheerful Hope ordained Carey Malpass as a deacon; Gapway ordained Stephen L. Nobles to the Gospel Ministry and installed a baptistry; Hinson's Crossroads had a ground breaking for a fellowship hall; Macedonia ordained Mark Brown to the Gospel Ministry; Mount Zion had the wood work on the outside of the church building covered with vinyl siding; New Hope held a special welcome home service for Jeff Ward who served in the Persian Gulf War; Pleasant Hill refurnished the interior and exterior of the parsonage, refurbished the educational wing and held a Sunday School celebration on September 29 with an increase of 11% over previous year; Sweet Home ordained Henry McKeithan to the Gospel Ministry; Tabor City purchased new hymnals and had a dedication service led by Mr. Gerald Armstrong of the Sunday School Board and called James B. McQuere to serve as interim pastor; Union Valley painted the church and fellowship building and installed new carpet in the fellowship building; West Whiteville licensed and ordained Ray Yow to the Gospel Ministry and Williamson's Crossroads ordained Larry M. Nobles to the Gospel Ministry.

Associational History Update

On Saturday, June 15, 1991 at 7:00 a.m., thirty-one (31) people came together at 208 South Thompson Street, Whiteville, to dig the foundation for the new associational office building. Norvan Babson of Trinity was the building supervisor.

On Tuesday, June 18, 1991, the concrete for the foundation was poured. There were nine (9) persons helping with this beginning at 7:30 a.m.

Sunday, July 7, 1991 was a long awaited day in the history of Columbus Baptist Association. Services were held at 3:00 p.m. at Trinity Church to celebrate the beginning of the construction.

Then, finally, on Sunday, April 26, 1992 at 2:30 p.m., a dedication service was held at 2:30 p.m. in Trinity for the completion of the new building. The theme was "Pulling Together". A slide presentation was made of the work and workers during the construction period. Dr. Roy Smith, Executive Secretary - Treasurer of the North Carolina Baptist Convention, was the guest speaker. A reception was held in Trinity's fellowship hall after the service and Open House was at the new associational office building across the street. The Church WMUs of the association provided the refreshments for this occasion.

The Building Committee chairperson was Dr. Ray Lundy of Fair Bluff. The other committee members were Keith Blake of Chadbourn; Dan Strickland of Cherry Grove; Mrs. Melba Wyche of Hallsboro; and Randolph Ford of Tabor City, who also drew the plans for the building.

The Special Finance Committee was Terry Bryant of Riegelwood and chairman; E.W. Green, Jr., of Sweet Home; Rev. Bennie Pledger of New Hope; Mrs. Ann Wallace of Cerro Gordo and Horace Whitley, Whiteville First.

The Interior Committee consisted of Ms. Sally Hewett of Trinity as chairperson; Mrs. Anna Odham of Fair Bluff; Mrs. Emily Peal of Chadbourn; Mrs. Cheryl Peverett of Lake Waccamaw; Mrs. Cheryl Powell of Delco; Mrs. Caroline Rogers of Tabor City; Mrs. Sue Shaw of Evergreen; Mrs. Betty Thompson of New Hope and Mrs. Melba Wyche of Hallsboro.

When the building was completed, over one hundred twenty-five (125) people had volunteered their time and services to see this long time dream come to pass. Twenty-eight (28) of the forty-nine (49) churches had volunteers represented and nineteen (19) pastors had given time. Meals had been provided for the workers by twenty-one (21) churches.

On Thursday, August 20, 1992, a dinner for the volunteers was held at 7:00 p.m. in Whiteville First Baptist Church. A delicious meal was prepared by Mrs. Renie Jones of Trinity and Mrs. Shirley Ferguson of Union Valley.

During the year October 1, 1991 to September 20, 1992, the following events occurred in the churches: Calvary put a new roof on their building; Cerro Gordo purchased a church bus; Cheerful Hope dedicated five new babies; Delco paid off the debt on the new educational building; Hinson's Crossroads build and furnished a new fellowship hall; Macedonia held its first Youthful Spiritual Renewal Retreat; Pleasant Hill installed a fire escape and finished two (2) classrooms; Sweet Home licensed Tim Fowler to the ministry; Tabor City began a local cable television ministry, licensed Perry Dicus to the ministry, established a mission activity fund, and called Rev. James Lankford as pastor;

Trinity dedicated their fellowship hall on October 27, 1991; White Marsh built a new fellowship hall; and White Marsh launched a "Together We Build" campaign and the youth led a mission trip to Talledaga, Alabama.

The Associational year 1992-1993 saw the following events happening in the churches; Calvary sent their pastor, Ray Yow, to Brazil for a two (2) weeks missions trip; Cerro Gordo was given a baby grand piano; Delco began renovation on the sanctuary in June of 1993 to be completed in October, 1993; hinson's Crossroads landscaped and dedicated their fellowship hall. They also hung a plaque in honor of members past and present who have served the church faithfully; New Hope held a note burning program denoting the completion of the church debt; Piney Forest began a fellowship building; Pleasant Hill completed four (4) classrooms and a Memorial Trust was given to the youth of the church from Bessie and Frank Buffkin and Riegelwood's Homecoming offering reached high to pay off their church debt. At Whiteville First a support group was begun for single parents and held a divorce recovery workshop for teenagers whose parents have divorced. Unity Baptist church was established on May 23, 1993.

History Update for 1993-1994

A lot of history was made during the past church year as you will discover as you read the following events:

ANTIOCH recognized all their veterans on Sunday morning for Veterans Day. Homecoming services. One of the members always invites all his buddies to church who served with him in the military. This is usually every September.

CALVARY had repair work done under the church.

CERRO GORDO paid off the debt on the multi-purpose building; started a migrant workers ministry; hired a music director for the first time; started a children's church ministry and started a tape ministry.

CHADBOURN held a dedication service of the church history book written by Dr. R. Hargas Taylor, "The Heritage of a Century". The church purcahsed a new 15 rank Zimmer pipe organ and an addition of recreation area.

DELCO completed the renovation of the sanctuary which included new lighting, new carpet, redoing the pulpit area, new pulpit furniture, plus adding a porch and enlarging the vestibule, remodeling both men and ladies' restrooms, and bringing everything up to code.

FAITH remodeled the church library as well as the youth, children, preschool and nursery rooms.

GAPWAY added new church windows and a church sign.

HINSON'S CROSSROADS installed new carpet in the vestibule, sanctuary and two adjoining rooms, bought a new Baldwin piano, bought a new Rogers organ, celebrated the first hanging of the greens and ordained Earl Redwine as a deacon. Rev. Earl Brooks resigned as pastor.

NEW HOPE celebrated the 120th anniversry of the church on several occasions during the year. Mr. and Mrs. O'Neil White donated a substantial gift of land for a portion of the parking lot. The paving of all the parking areas was completed in the summer of 1994. New carpet was installed in the sanctuary and slate was installed on the floor of the vestibule.

OAK DALE licensed Miss Cindy Gray Brock into the Ministry on January 15, 1984. The church also ordained Mr. Timmy Ray Jernigan into the Ministry on February 20, 1994.

OPEN DOOR purchased tables, chairs, a refrigerator and installed cabinets and a sink in the fellowship hall.

PINEY FOREST held dedication services for the new fellowship hall on December 5, 1993. On May 22, 1994, Pastor Underwood (Dee) Broughton received his Doctorate of Ministry Degree from Columbia (Presbyterian) Seminary in Atlanta.

PLEASANT HILL added a new roof to the church, paved the parking area; children's church was incorporated into the worship services; new pastor, Ricky Donaldson, came in April; Bible Study class at Premier Living Nursing Home with 25 members enrolled. The church provides literature for this class. The class is led by a member who now lives there.

SMYRNA purchased a new organ, which is the second in the church history, and renovated the church sanctuary.

TRINITY paved the parking lot and renovated the sanctuary.

WHITEVILLE FIRST attended the St. Paul Missionary Baptist Church's 112th anniversary, including the choir and the pastor, who was the guest speaker. Whiteville First was involved in their organization.

WILLIAMSON'S CROSSROADS. God has truly blessed this church this 1993 church year, with the help of an anonymous donation the church has been able to purchase a new church van.

UNITY celebrated Thanksgiving and Harvest Day in November, 1993. On May 22, 1994 they celebrated the one year anniversary. A Sweetheart banquet was held in February, 1994 and on July 18, 1994 church property was purchased. On August 7, 1994 the church held it's first church service in their new building.

Historical Table Update

YEAR	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON
1990	Western Prong Cerro Gordo (Piney Forest assisting)	Elmore Strickland	Wanda Horton	Roger Gilbert
1991	Hallsboro Evergreen (Corinth assisting)	Frank Stanley	Wanda Horton	Elmore Strickland
1992	Lake Waccamaw Westside (Forest Lawn assisting)	Frank Stanley	Wanda Horton	Tim Moore
1993	Hinson's Crossroads Tabor City (Iron Hill assisting)	Ray Lundy	Wanda Horton	Willie McLawhorn
1994	Riegelwood	Ray Lundy	Wanda Horton	
	Whiteville First (Whiteville West assisting)	Ray Lundy	Wanda Horton	Tom Ward
1995	Bolton (Delco assisting)	Robert Howard	Wanda Horton	
	Macedonia (Boardman and Williamson's Crossroads assisting)	Robert Howard	Wanda Meares	Billy Stines

Historical Table of Associational Conferences

YEAR	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON
1805	Saddle Tree	Abraham Baker	Samuel Buxton	
1806	Bear Marsh	Abraham Baker	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1807	Seven Miles	Francis Oliver	Samuel Buxton	Job Thigpen
1808	Moore's Creek	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Thigpen
1809	Chapel Run	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Ezekiel Bryant
1810	Cape Fear	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	
1811	Nahungo	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1812	Ashpole	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	J.A. Ronaldson
1813	Thunder Swamp	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	William Wells
1814	Muddy Creek	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1815	Beulah	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	
1816	Bultail	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Jacob Williams
1817	Ashpole	Job Goodman	Samuel Buxton	Isaac Etheridge
1818	Limestone	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	David Thames
1819	Thunder Swamp	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	Job Goodman
1820	Nahungo	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	John Gomto
1821	Riley's Creek	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	Job Goodman
1822	Southwest	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	S. Reaves
1823	Bultail	George Fennel	A. Morris	A. Morris
1824	Cedar Creek	George Fennel	A. Morris	
1825	Bear Marsh	George Fennel	A. Morris	Jesse Rogers
1826	Saddle Tree	Job Goodman	A. Morris	A. Morris
1827	Ashpole	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1828	Porter Swamp	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1829	Saw Mill	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1830	Saddle Tree	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1831	Ashpole	Job Goodman	L.R. Simmons	
1832	Cross Roads	Solomon Reaves	L.R. Simmons	
1833	Bear Swamp	Chas. McAlister	Jas. McDaniel	
1834	Cape Fear	Chas. McAlister	Jas. McDaniel	
1835	Ebenezer	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Robt. McNabb
1836	Fair Bluff	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	William Ayers
1837	Ashpole	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Adel King
1838	Bear Swamp	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	David Thames
1839	Pleasant Grove	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Elias Davis
1840	Cross Roads	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	J.F. McCall
1841	Seven Creeks	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	H. Lennon
1842	Beaver Dam	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	William Ayers
1843	Macedonia	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	J.C. Averitte
1844	Ashpole	Samuel Mims	Haynes Lennon	Furney Prevatt
1845	Bear Swamp		Haynes Lennon	Adel King
1846	Porter Swamp	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	F. Prevatt
1847	Cape Fear	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	W. Ayers
1848	Western Prong	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	Elias Davis
1849	Big Branch	John Smith	R. McDaniel	Z. Bullock
1850	Bear Swamp	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	William Ayers
1851	Cedar Creek	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	Elias Davis
1852	Back Swamp	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	F. Prevatt
1853	White Marsh	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	G.W. Hill
1854	Spg. Branch (SC)	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	J.H. Cobb
1855	Big Branch	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	H. Lennon
1856	Cape Fear	Haynes Lennon	R.M. McRackan	F. Prevatt
1857	Cross Roads	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	H. Lennon

1858	Ashpole	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	D.B. Ayers
1859	Western Prong	Haynes Lennoon	Ben Freeman	G.W. Hill
1860	Porter Swamp	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	
1861	Antioch	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	
1862	Pleasant Grove	Haynes Lennon	G.W. Hill	
1863	Cross Roads	Haynes Lennon	G.W. Hill	D.N. Gore
1864	Back Swamp	Furney Prevatt	G.W. Hill	R.W. Norton
1865	Bear Swamp (SC)	D.B. Ayers	G.W. Hill	R.W. Norton
1866	Ashpole	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	G.W. Hill
1867	Pleasant Hill	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	A.R. Pittman
1868	Mount Zion	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	E.D. Johnson
1869	Lumberton	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	D.N. Gore
1870	Pleasant Hill	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	H. Lennon
1871	Porter Swamp	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	J.W. Dickson
1872	Western Prong	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	A.R. Pittman
1873	Big Branch	H. Lennon	D.K. Bennett	D.K. Bennett
1874	Back Swamp	H. Lennon	D.K. Bennett	J.W. Dickson
1875	Bear Swamp (SC)	H. Lennon	D.K. Bennett	A.R.Pittman
1876	Cross Roads	H. Lennon	D.K. Bennett	D.J. Ray
1877	Mount Eilam	H. Lennon	D.K. Bennett	J.B. Richardson
1878	White Marsh	H. Lennon	G.W. Hill	J.W. Dickson
1879	Ashpole	J.W. Dickson	G.W. Hill	T.F. Pritchard
1880	Western Prong	Haynes Lennon	G.W. Hill	J.F. McMillan
1881	Piney Grove (SC)	Haynes Lennon	G.W. Hill	J.W. Dickson
1882	Hickory Grove	Haynes Lennon	G.W. Hill	G. McManaway
1883	Mount Zion	E.W. Wooten	J.F. McMillan	
1884	Piney Forest	J.W. Dickson	C.D. Frink	D.J. Ray
1885	Bogue Chapel	J.W. Dickson	G.W. Hill	J.F. McMillan
1886	Abottsburg	E.W. Wooten	G.W. Hill	A.D. Cohen
1887	Mount Pisgah	E.W. Wooten	G.W. Hill	E.W. Wooten
1888	Porter Swamp	E.W. Wooten	S.J. Porter	G.W. Hill
1889	Griffin's Cr. Rds.	E.W. Wooten	A.H. Porter	E.D. Johnson
1890	White Marsh	E.W. Wooten	A.H. Porter	F.F. Wooten
1891	Mount Pisgah	E.W. Wooten	A.H. Porter	A.H. Porter
1892	Shady Grove	E.W. Wooten	A.H. Porter	A.H. Porter
1893	Lebanon	E.W. Wooten	A.H. Porter	A.H. Porter
1894	Western Prong	G.W. Hill	D.H. Cook	G.W. Hill
1895	Shallotte	A.C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	E.W. Wooten
1896	Mount Sinai	A.C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	W.S. Ballard
1897	Pleasant Plains	A.C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz
1898	Mount Zion	E.W. Wooten	H. Wyche	J.J. Adams
1899	Bogue Chapel	J.L. Memory	H. Wyche	J.G. Blalock
1900	Spring Branch	J.L. Memory	C.F.	A.H. Porter
1901	Smyrna	J.L. Memory	Ramsbottom	J.J. Payseur
1902	Pleasant Plains	W.S. Ballard	A.H. Porter	J.G. Blalock
1903	Mount Zion	W.S. Ballard	A.H. Porter	F.T. Wooten
1904	Cross Roads	W.S. Ballard	A.M. Kelly	F.T. Wooten
1905	Chadbourn	W.S. Ballard	A.M. Kelly	J.G. Blalock
1906	Livingston Chapel	W.S. Ballard	J.H. Williamson	A.H. Porter
1907	Sweet Home	W.S. Ballard	J.H. Williamson	W.S. Ballard
1908	Bogue Chapel	J.R. Williamson	J.H. Williamson	F.T. Wooten
1909	Western Prong	J.R. Williamson	F.L. Jernigan	S.B. Wilson
1910	Mount Tabor	J.R. Williamson	A.M. Kelly	A.H. Porter
1911	China Grove	W. C. Graham	A.M. Kelly	C.C. Smith
1912	Clarkton	J.R. Williamson	J.J. Hendren	J.M. Page
1913	New Hope	J.R. Williamson	A.M. Kelly	J.H. Poteet

1914	Cheerful Hope	J.R. Williamson	A.M. Kelly	F.T. Wotten
1915	Cerro Gordo	J.R. Williamson	J.J. Hendren	D.P. Bridges
1916	Fair Bluff	J.R. Williamson	J.J. Hendren	C.J. Thompson
1917	Bogue Chapel	R.D. Covington	J.J. Hendren	W.P. Campbell
1918	Whiteville	R.D. Covington	J.J. Hendren	None
1919	Livingston Chapel	R.D. Covington	J.J. Hendren	I.T. Newton
1920	Porter Swamp	A.C. Chaffin	J.J. Hendren	A.C. Chaffin
1921	Macedonia	A.C. Chaffin	J.J. Hendren	W.Y. Quisenberry
1922	Mount Tabor	F.T. Wooten	W.A. Coleman	Hoyle Love
1923	Mount Zion	F.T. Wooten	I.T. Newton	W.B. Avery
1924	Bolton	F.T. Wooten	I.T. Newton	G. Van Stephens
1925	Cherry Grove	F.T. Wooten	J.J. Hendren	R.H. Satterfield
1926	Corinth	F.T. Wooten	J.J. Hendren	J.L. Martin
1927	Whiteville	F.T. Wooten	J.J. Hendren	F.T. Wooten
1928	Sweet Home	F.T. Wooten	Neil Thompson	B.P. Roach
1929	Hinson's Cr. Rds.	F.T. Wooten	Neil Thompson	C.E. Maddrey
1930	New Hope	i.T. Newton	Neil Thompson	C.M. Pegram
1931	Fair Bluff	I.T. Newton	Neil Thompson	S.N. Lamb
1932	Western Prong	I.T. Newton	Neil Thompson	W.A. Coleman
1933	Hallsboro	I.T. Newton	Neil Thompson	C.V. Brooks
1934	Livingston Chapel	I.T. Newton	C.R. Hinton	R.J. Rasberry
1935	Cherry Grove	I.T. Newton	C.R. Hinton	C.R. Hinton
1936	Cerro Gordo	I.T. Newton	C.R. Hinton	T.S. Lawrence
1937	Mount Tabor	S.N. Lamb	R.B. Mallard	E.N. Johnson
1938	Pleasant Plains	S.N. Lamb	R.B. Mallard	D.G. Myers
1939	Whiteville	S.N. Lamb	R.B. Mallard	I.T. Newton
1940	Hallsboro	S.N. Lamb	R.B. Mallard	E.N. Johnson
1941	chadbourn	C.N. Lamb	R.B. Rasberry	Winfrey Davis
1942	Evergreen	Winfrey Davis	R.B. Rasberry	G. Carl Lewis
1943	Clarendon	Winfrey Davis	R.B. Rasberry	G.M. Singletary
1944	Lennon/s Cr. Rds.	Winfrey Davis	R.B. Rasberry	J. Byron Dosher
1945	Livingston Chapel	Winfrey Davis	R.B. Rasberry	E. Evans Unrich
1946	Hinson's Cr. Rds.	Winfrey Davis	R.B. Rasberry	A.C. Prevatt
1947	Hallsboro	Winfrey Davis	E. Evans Unrich	B.G. Bass
1948	Evergreen	W.K. Beasley	P.C. Gantt	P.C. Melton
1949	Oak Dale,Smyrna	S.W. Jolly	P.C. Gantt	R.C. Foster
1950	Porter Swamp Cherry Grove	S.W. Jolly	P.C. Gantt	A.P. Stephens
1951	Mt. Tabor, New Hope, Fair Bluff	S.W. Jolly	P.C. Gantt	E.W. Glass
1952	Western Prong, Whiteville,	P.C. Gantt		
1953	New Hope	R.C. Foster	Staley Howard	
1954	Smyrna, Chadbourn, Pleasant Plains	Donald Keyser	B.G. Bass	C.E. Brisson
1955	Oak Dale, White Marsh, Chadbourn	Donald Keyser	P.C. Gantt	I.V. Jones
1956	New Hope, Sweet Home, Iron Hill	P.C. Gantt	Ronald E. Rice	S.W. Jolly
1957	Tabor City, Whiteville, Hallsboro	P.C. Gantt	Ronald E. Rice	Paul O. Batson, Jr.
	Western Prong, Piney Forest, Chadbourn	Bill Hooks	Clyde Watson	Ray Harris

1958	Whiteville, Cerro Gordo, Chadbourn	Wyatt Coley	Clyde Watson	S.M. Dorton
1959	Fair Bluff, Cherry Grove, Cerro Gordo	Wyatt Coley	Clyde Watson	Oscar Holland
1960	Evergreen, Waccamaw	S.W. Jolly	Clyde Watson	Eugene Walker
1961	Porter Swamp, Trinity	Billy Hooks	Claude Huggins	D.M. Spell
1962	Tabor City, West Whiteville	Billy Hooks	Claude Huggins	Leo Hawkins James Johnson
1963	New Hope, Riegelwood	J.B. Jones	Arch Cree	Leon Thomas
1964	Hallsboro, Western Prong	J.B. Jones	Arch Cree	E.W. Glass
1965	Chadbourn, White Marsh	Maurice Gilliam	Arch Cree	Francis Chesson
1966	Lennon's Cr. Roads	Maurice Gilliam	Arch Cree	Wayne Tyner
1967	Brunswick, Hinson's Cr. Roads	Ben Nesmith, III	J. William Ross	Charles Bullock
1968	Waccamaw, West Whiteville	Ben Nesmith, III	J. William Ross	Grady Cline
1969	Trinity, Fair Bluff	Grady Cline	J. William Ross	William J. Furr
1970	Cherry Grove, Smyrna	H.B. Whitley	H.E. Langford	D.T. Griffin Russell Cherry
1971	Cedar Grove, Williamson's Cr. Rd.	H.B. Whitley	Mrs. J.C. Todd	Thomas Lambert
1972	Cerro Gordo	C.H. Pinner	Mrs. Cecil Gurkin	David J. Solomon
1973	Sweet Home, Forest Lawn	C.H. Pinner	Mrs. Madge Langford	S.C. Davis
1974	Chadbourn, Western Prong	Frank Neville	Mrs. Madge Langford	Hughet Godwin
1975	Tabor City, Evergreen	Frank Neville	R.E. Whitley	Gwen McCormick
1976	Porter Swamp, Riegelwood	Tom Ray	R.E. Whitley	Claire Baker
1977	Whiteville, First Oak Dale	Tom Ray	Ms. Wanda Horton	Ray Justice
1978	Bolton, Macedonia	Henry Foster	Ms. Wanda Horton	Roy Parker
1979	Hallsboro, White Marsh	Henry Foster	Ms. Wanda Horton	Thad Prevatte
1980	Lennon's Cr. Rds. Hinson's Cr. Rds.	Ed Worley	Ms. Wanda Horton	R.E. Carter
1981	New Hope, Antioch	Ed Worley	Ms. Wanda Horton	Sidney Britt
1982	Calvary, Fair Bluff	J. Wade Fowler	Ms. Wanda Horton	Brancie Stephens
1983	Mount Zion, Williamson's Cr. Rd.	J. Wade Fowler	Ms. Wanda Horton	Larry Knowles
1984	Cherry Grove, Tabor City	Bernard Lennon	Ms. Wanda Horton	Maurice Gilliam
1985	Chadbourn, Delco	Bernard Lennon	Ms. Wanda Horton	J.P. Williams
1986	Smyrna	Terry Bryant	Ms. Wanda Horton	Richard Poyner
1987	Pleasant Plains, Riegelwood	Terry Bryant	Ms. Wanda Horton	Ray Lundy
1988	China Grove, Cedar Grove	Terry Bryant	Ms. Wanda Horton	Daniel Deaton
1989	Trinity, Sweet Home	Elmore Strickland	Ms. Wanda Horton	Vernon Williamson
1990	Cerro Gordo (Piney Forest assisting)	Elmore Strickland	Ms. Wanda Horton	Roger Gilbert
1991	Evergreen, (Corinth assisting)	Frank Stanley	Ms. Wanda Horton	Elmore Strickland
1992	Westside (Forest Lawn assisting)	Frank Stanley	Ms. Wanda Horton	Tim Moore

CHURCH LOCATIONS
"911" ADDRESSES

Antioch - 1032 Antioch Church Rd, Whiteville 28472
Boardman - Macedonia Church Rd, Evergreen 28438
Bolton - Poplar Ave, Bolton 28423
Brunswick - Maple St, Brunswick 28424
Calvary - 5028 Pleasant Plains Rd, Whiteville 28472
Cedar Grove - 3661 Dolph Lewis Rd, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cerro Gordo - 257 Church Rd, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn - Fourth at Howard St, Chadbourn 28431
Cheerful Hope - Byrdville Rd, Delco 28436
Cherry Grove - 9833 Swamp Fox Highway West, Cerro Gordo 28840
China Grove - 2903 Old Stake Rd, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon - 2326 Sidney/Cherry Grove Rd, Clarendon 28432
Corinth - 3576 Old 74, Chadbourn 28431
Delco - Andrew Jackson Highway, Delco 28436
Evergreen - Baptist Church Rd, Evergreen 24838
Fair Bluff - Andrew Jackson Highway, Fair Bluff 28439
Faith - 4262 Rough and Ready Rd, Chadbourn 28431
Forest Lawn - James B. White Highway South, Tabor City 28436
Gapway - 939 Gapway Church Rd, Tabor City 28463
Hallsboro - County Road 1001, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Crossroads - 1349 Hinson's Crossroads, Fair Bluff 28439
Iron Hill - 22247 Peacock Rd, Tabor City 28463
Lake Waccamaw - Old 74, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Lennon's Crossroads - Highway 242, Evergreen 28438
Macedonia - Macedonia Church Rd, Evergreen
Mount Zion - 9512 Red Hill Rd, Whiteville 28472
Nakina - 487 Walter Ward Rd, Nakina 28455
New Hope - 252 Rough and Ready Rd, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale - Highway 410, Whiteville 28472
Open Door - 11371 Seven Creeks Highway, Nakina 28455
Peace - 653 Love Mill Rd, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest - 4509 Andrew Jackson Highway SW, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Hill - 473 Midway Dr, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Plains - 31 Pleasant Plains Rd, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp - 8955 Andrew Jackson Highway SW, Cerro Gordo 28430
Riegelwood - 103 Highway 87, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna - 4934 Peacock Rd, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home - 133 Mollie Rd, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City - 200 Live Oak St, Tabor City 28463
Trinity - 201 South Thompson St, Whiteville 28472
Union Chapel - 2350 Old Lake Rd, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Union Valley - 1780 Union Valley Rd, Whiteville 28472
Unity - 1904 Sam Potts Highway, Hallsboro 28442
Western Prong - 166 Peacock Rd, Whiteville 28472
Westside - 407 Fair Bluff Rd, Tabor City 28463
White Marsh - 341 White Hall Rd, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville First - 412 North Madison St, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville South - Thompson Town Rd, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville West - 906 Sunset Ave, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Crossroads - 3379 Princess Ann Rd, Chadbourn 28431

Fair Bluff

The Fair Bluff Baptist Church was organized in 1882 by a group of persons who were members of the Porter Swamp Baptist Church, which was located five miles east of the town of Fair Bluff.

After the church was organized, the members had use of the Fair Bluff Methodist Church building because they had no building of their own. The members decided it was time they had a building of their own. Squire Henry Coleman deeded a lot as a gift to the church on July 18, 1881 to be used as a site for a church building. This lot was located at the foot of the Lumber River Bridge.

Before the building of the church could begin, the lot had to be cleared of large arbors that supported grape vines that were planted there. The church building was begun in 1882 and was almost lost before it was completed by a fire that destroyed the two story home of R. Q. Powell located next door to the church.

The building remained very much as it was from 1883 until 1927. At this time the porch was removed from the front of the church as well as the very tall steeple. The entire building was moved closer to Main Street. The building was then remodeled inside and out. Red bricks were used to cover the white clapboard siding. Stained glass was installed in several of the windows. Through the years Sunday School rooms have been added as well as a large educational building.

In 1936, the Columbus Baptist Association as we know it today was formed and Fair Bluff Baptist Church was a charter member. Mr. Winfred Richardson was serving as a trustee of the association in 1971 when borrowed $10,000.00 to purchase a building and land in Whiteville for use by the association, which was also remodeled for proper use.

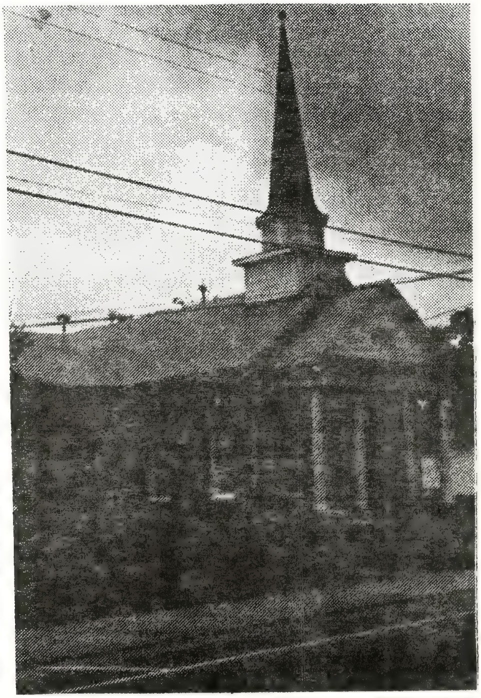
Dr. Ray Lundy served as the Building Chairperson when the new associational building was constructed (1991-1993). Mrs. Anna Odham served on the Interior Committee. Several persons from this church donated their time for its construction.

A list of pastors and time served is as follows:

J. F. McMillan - 1883 - 1887
James A. Smith - September, 1887 - November 1, 1898
W. W. Willis - 1898 - 1899
Joseph G. Blalock - May, 1889 - November, 1902
Frank Wooten - 1902 -1906
S. B. Wilson - February, 1906 - November, 1908
S. B. Peel - March, 1909 - May, 1910
C. G. Wells - August, 1910 -
I. T. Newton

H. C. Haddock - early 1920's
E. J. Edwards - about the time of the First World War
Hoyle Love - 1922
Frank Wooten
Chancey Pegram - 1930 - 1934
T. S. Lawrence - 1935
Elbert Johnson - 1936 - 1945
B. G. Bass - 1946 - 1954
Paul Batson - 1954 - 1956
Spurgeon Dorton - 1956 - 1960
Robert Harris - 1960 - 1963
Wayne Tyner - 1963 - 1967
Tom Collins - 1967 - 1970
Roy Parker - 1971 - 1978
Ray Lundy - 1979 - presently

In October, 1994, the total membership was 521.



FAITH

Faith Baptist Church met for the first time on April 21, 1971 with twenty-three (23) eople present. Faith Baptist Church came into being after a division with Pleasant Hill Baptist hurch.

Faith was formally organized on June 13, 1971 with a charter membership of thirty-nine 39). At this time the church met in a remodeled store building at the crossroads and Highway 004 and 1335.

Rev. Grover B. Vaughan was called as the first pastor of Faith Baptist Church. Rev. aughan and his wife, Mildred, served the church from June, 1971 until December, 1973.

During this time a lot was given to the church by Mr. and Mrs. James Leary and a arsonage was built on this land. The parsonage is located on County Road 1335, which is now nown as Midway Drive.

James Leary and Mr. Vaughan donated time in the renovating of the Columbus Baptist ssociation's office in 1971.

Two classrooms were added to the front of the church building and a small house was urchased and moved behind the church building and remodeled for additional classrooms.

Rev. J. Wade Fowler of Tabor City served as supply pastor to the church from January, 974 until June, 1974.

Rev. J. I. McMahan was called as pastor in June, 1974. Rev. McMahan and his wife, arah, served the church until December, 1980.

In January, 1977, the church purchased a lot near the Crossroads of Highway 410 and ighway 1004. In May, 1977, the old Calvary Baptist Church building was purchased and noved to the lot. The sanctuary was renovated and the first service was held on October 2, 1977. ince then the back part of the church has been remodeled and kitchen facilities have been added. n October 1, 1978, the church building was dedicated to the Kingdom, Glory and Gospel of our ord Jesus Christ.

Ed Worley, a Baptist layperson from Whiteville, served as supply pastor from December, 980 until June, 1981.

Rev. David G. Anderson was called as pastor in June, 1981. He and his wife, Rita, erved the church until 1985.

In 1984 twelve (12) people from this church went to Sutton, West Virginia to help build a hurch there.

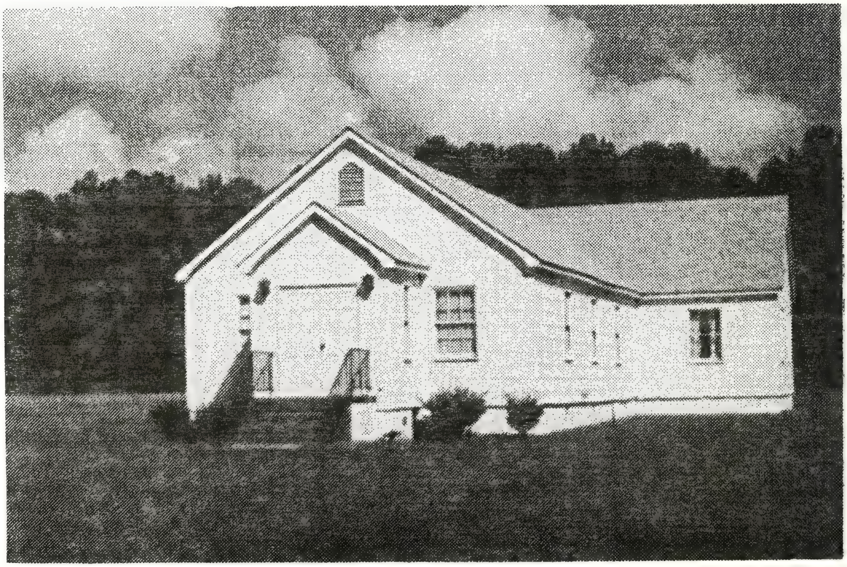
Rev. Tommy Fields came as pastor in 1986. He and his wife, Linda, served the church until 1989.

In 1990, Robert Norton was called as pastor. He and his wife, Jane, served until 1992.

Rev. Richard Poynor has served since 1992 as pastor. His wife, Donna, is a great asset to his ministry.

In 1994 the church remodeled the library as well as the youth, children, preschool and nursery rooms.

In October, 1994 the church records recorded 86 members.



HISTORICAL EVENTS

The church year 1994-1995 saw many historical events. These are the accomplishments recorded. Antioch added a covered drive-thru shelter to their fellowship building, driveway and parking spaces, ordained new deacons and the pastor, Larry Nobles resigned. At Cerro Gordo the church hired its first part-time youth director, 28 persons went to West Virginia for a week to conduct Vacation Bible School and community witnessing, furnished carpet, tile and other materials and repaired and beautified the existing church, did clown and puppet ministries there and at another church in the community. Chadbourn purchased a Baldwin Grand Piano. Cherry Grove did renovation of the church sanctuary, installed a catherdral bell system, added a new steeple and dedicated these facilities. At Gapway a new kitchen was installed in the fellowship hall. Hinson's Crossroads called a new pastor, Rev. Billy Stines, observed the second hanging of the greens, installed new lights in the sanctuary and dedicated a new organ and piano. Macedonia remodeled their fellowship hall. Mr. and Mrs. Carey Fleming, III, gave New Hope a 15 passenger van in memory of Mr. Fleming's parents, sister and grandmother. At Pleasant Hill new lighting was installed in the church foyer and fellowship hall. Pleasant Plains renovated the educational/fellowship building. Porter Swamp purchased 26 acres adjoining the church grounds. The church did not have to borrow any money for this. At Smyrna a new organ was purchased in March of 1994 and was paid for by November 1994. Union Chapel called a new minister, Rev. Currie Long, who was ordained by Sandy Grove Church in Bladen County in July 1995. At Unity many things took place. They held their first deacon ordination service, they were accepted into full membership of the Columbus Baptist Association, celebrated their second anniversary and first year anniversary of church property. The participated in the John Wesley White Crusade, held joint worship service with Graham Tabernacle Church of Clarkton (a Black church), held their first Christmas cantata, observed their first 5th Sunday night sing, first Baptist Men's Day, observed their first WMU Focus Sunday and observed their first Christmas tree trimming service. White Marsh held the ordination service on August 20, 1995 for their new pastor, Rev. James L. (Jim) Roper.

In 1992 Rev. Tony Fulbright became pastor of Cherry Grove Baptist Church

The 1995 Annual

of the

Columbus Baptist Association

is concluded with the following

Statistical Tables

for your further information and reference

TABLE A ....Church Membership
TABLE B...Sunday School
TABLE C ....Discipleship Training
TABLE D..Music Ministry
TABLE E ....Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood
TABLE F...Financial
TABLE G ....Mission Expenditures
TABLE H..Special Information
TABLE I ....Mission Information
TABLE ....Church Profile Digest

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

1 - Year Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:

1-Open Country	Medium City	Large City
2-Village	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
3-Town	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
4-Small City	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age

ASSOCIATION
Columbus Baptist Assoc.

STATE
North Carolina

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6c
ANTIOCH	COLUMBUS	1918	Y	1995	1	01	0	0	0	0
BOARDMAN							0	0	0	0
BOLTON	Columbus	1915	Y	1992	3	01	1	0	0	0
BRUNSWICK	Columbus	1952	N	1995	1	01	2	0	0	0
CALVARY	Columbus	1951	Y	1990	1	01	2	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	Columbus	1869	Y	1991	1	01	3	0	0	0
CERRO GORDO	Columbus	1906	Y	1990	2	01	17	0	8	2
CHADBOURN	Columbus	1890	Y	1990	3	01	7	0	0	1
CHEERFUL HOPE							0	0	0	0
CHERRY GROVE	Columbus	1810	Y	1992	1	01	7	0	0	0
CHINA GROVE	Columbus	1888	Y	1994	1	01	4	0	0	1
CLARENDON	Columbus	1906	Y	1993	1	01	4	0	0	0
CORINTH	Columbus	1895	Y	1994	1	01	2	0	0	2
DELCO	Columbus	1910	Y	1993	1	01	6	0	3	2
EVERGREEN	Columbus	1879	Y	1993	2	01	3	0	0	1
FAIR BLUFF	Columbus	1882	Y	1979	3	01	5	0	4	0
FAITH	Columbus	1971	Y	1992	1	01	1	0	0	0
FOREST LAWN	Columbus	1955	Y	1985	1	01	5	0	0	1
GAPWAY	Columbus	1914	Y	1993	1	01	6	0	1	0
HALLSBORO	Columbus	1876	Y	1995	2	01	10	0	0	2
HINSON'S CROSSROADS	Columbus	1897	Y	1995	1	01	3	0	0	1
IRON HILL	Columbus	1828	Y	1993	1	01	2	0	0	0
LAKE WACCAMAW							0	0	0	0
LENNON'S CROSSROADS	Columbus	1797	Y	1995	1	01	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	Columbus	1806	Y	1981	1	01	4	0	0	1
MOUNT ZION	Columbus	1837	Y	1990	1	01	3	0	0	3
NAKINA	COLUMBUS	1977	Y	1990	1	01	1	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	Columbus	1874	N		1	01	0	0	0	0
OAK-DALE	Columbus	1883	N		1	01	3	0	0	1
OPEN DOOR	Columbus	1975	Y	1989	1	01	0	0	0	0
PEACE	Columbus	1978	N		1	01	0	0	0	0
PINEY FOREST	Columbus	1869	N		1	01	3	0	1	1
PLEASANT HILL	Columbus	1848	Y	1994	1	01	1	0	0	1
PLEASANT PLAINS	Columbus	1836	Y	1995	1	01	3	0	0	0
PORTER SWAMP	Columbus	1828	Y	1984	1	01	3	0	0	3
RIEGELWOOD	Columbus	1952	Y	1994	3	01	8	0	1	2
SMYRNA	Columbus	1886	Y	1988	1	01	1	0	0	0
SWEET HOME	Columbus	1850	Y	1994	1	01	3	0	0	0
TABOR CITY	Columbus	1838	Y	1992	4	01	6	0	0	5
TRINITY	Columbus	1955	Y	1993	5	01	22	0	5	3
UNION CHAPEL	Columbus	1900	Y	1994	1	01	3	0	0	0
UNION VALLEY	Columbus	1933	Y	1992	1	01	0	0	0	0
UNITY	Columbus	1993	Y	1993	1	01	1	0	0	0
WESTERN PRONG	Columbus	1848	Y	1986	1	01	17	0	1	8
WESTSIDE	Columbus	1966	Y	1993	1	01	0	0	0	0
WHITE MARSH	Columbus	1765	Y	1995	1	01	3	0	2	0
WHITEVILLE FIRST	Columbus	1852	Y	1983	4	01	7	0	0	4
WHITEVILLE SOUTH	Columbus	1970	Y	1970	1	01	15	0	0	2
WHITEVILLE WEST	Columbus	1959	Y	1973	7	01	1	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSRO							0	0	0	0
TOTALS							198	0	26	47

d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age & Up
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - TOTAL MEMBERSHIP
a) Resident Members
b) Nonresident Members
10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
0	0	0	0	2	13	172	137	35	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	3	2	169	87	82	0	0
0	0	0	2	1	0	145	95	50	0	0
0	0	2	0	2	5	147	128	19	1	1
2	1	0	0	0	6	288	205	83	0	0
5	1	1	0	6	5	330	237	93	0	1
2	0	4	0	3	8	458	303	155	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	1	1	0	0	5	435	290	145	0	0
2	1	0	0	1	6	173	144	29	0	0
2	0	2	0	1	5	175	89	86	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	111	103	8	1	0
0	0	1	0	2	3	281	233	48	0	0
0	1	1	0	1	4	261	173	88	0	0
1	0	0	0	12	10	528	400	128	0	6
0	1	0	0	1	3	85	73	12	0	0
0	0	3	1	2	7	265	213	52	0	0
1	1	2	1	2	2	213	138	75	0	0
7	0	1	0	11	6	390	203	187	1	1
2	0	0	0	4	13	258	205	53	0	0
2	0	0	0	12	3	159	104	55	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	2	4	212	174	38	0	0
0	1	2	0	6	2	403	403	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	3	154	113	41	0	0
0	1	0	0	1	0	92	79	13	0	0
0	0	0	0	7	14	424	259	165	1	3
2	0	0	0	3	4	213	118	95	1	1
0	0	0	0	0	2	33	33	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	70	70	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	5	111	78	33	0	1
0	0	0	0	2	11	234	148	86	0	3
0	3	0	0	3	2	179	179	0	1	0
0	0	0	0	4	6	327	230	97	0	0
3	0	1	1	14	9	372	256	116	5	1
0	0	1	0	4	7	235	155	80	0	1
0	2	1	0	0	11	300	209	91	0	0
1	0	0	0	9	17	881	577	304	0	1
5	3	6	0	33	11	947	647	300	1	1
0	0	3	0	2	0	90	45	45	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	3	166	78	88	0	0
0	0	1	0	1	6	27	24	3	0	2
4	1	3	0	13	8	419	314	105	7	0
0	0	0	0	3	8	90	45	45	0	0
0	0	1	0	1	3	236	183	53	0	0
0	2	0	1	15	22	861	539	322	0	0
0	3	10	0	4	0	87	87	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	2	2	105	54	51	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	23	48	6	196	266	12311	8657	3654	19	25

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Columbus Baptist Assoc.

STATE
North Carolina

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
a) Cradle Roll
b) Preschool B-5
c) Children 6-11 Yrs
d) Youth 12-17 Yrs
e) Adults 18-24 Yrs
f) Adults 25-34 Yrs
g) Adults 35-54 Yrs
h) Adults 55 Yrs & Up
i) Special Education

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i
ANTIOCH	120	0	11	14	16	4	17	28	28	0
BOARDMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOLTON	52	0	3	10	2	0	7	13	14	0
BRUNSWICK	66	0	5	4	2	0	3	12	37	0
CALVARY	69	0	0	13	11	0	13	19	11	0
CEDAR GROVE	142	10	4	14	14	12	18	45	21	0
CERRO GORDO	217	0	27	27	24	21	24	38	46	0
CHADBOURN	238	6	22	27	26	0	18	45	85	0
CHEERFUL HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHERRY GROVE	193	0	20	16	31	6	26	42	41	0
CHINA GROVE	165	0	17	19	26	0	30	47	22	0
CLARENDON	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	71	0	7	10	9	0	3	13	27	0
DELCO	142	0	16	18	14	8	12	25	46	0
EVERGREEN	85	3	4	11	12	11	7	32	0	0
FAIR BLUFF	190	6	21	14	24	7	16	30	58	0
FAITH	46	3	5	7	3	0	13	8	4	0
FOREST LAWN	189	0	21	15	18	12	23	23	68	0
GAPWAY	87	0	3	2	16	10	8	18	27	0
HALLSBORO	103	6	7	10	23	0	0	27	20	0
HINSON'S CROSSROADS	115	0	11	10	11	8	13	19	40	0
IRON HILL	103	4	14	14	10	0	27	16	15	0
LAKE WACCAMAW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LENNON'S CROSSROADS	107	0	9	8	8	10	7	20	36	0
MACEDONIA	178	0	13	16	28	15	23	30	31	0
MOUNT ZION	83	0	8	12	8	0	3	12	33	0
NAKINA	71	0	1	8	16	9	7	10	18	0
NEW HOPE	195	0	14	20	20	22	24	54	35	0
OAK DALE	101	0	11	15	12	18	15	9	18	0
OPEN DOOR	37	1	1	3	3	0	8	0	18	0
PEACE	70	4	6	0	8	9	23	0	17	0
PINEY FOREST	73	4	2	7	7	2	9	22	18	0
PLEASANT HILL	88	0	4	12	9	0	6	28	13	0
PLEASANT PLAINS	112	4	8	7	7	12	26	18	15	0
PORTER SWAMP	138	0	14	10	15	8	21	26	40	0
RIEGELWOOD	165	0	17	15	16	10	13	31	52	0
SMYRNA	132	0	4	15	14	0	16	29	44	0
SWEET HOME	158	5	9	15	9	0	24	42	51	0
TABOR CITY	504	2	59	64	66	16	29	102	121	0
TRINITY	510	0	45	76	55	59	44	155	31	15
UNION CHAPEL	38	2	2	0	1	3	0	15	15	0
UNION VALLEY	59	0	5	6	9	2	7	9	18	0
UNITY	27	0	3	6	2	0	3	8	2	0
WESTERN PRONG	213	5	11	31	20	14	21	48	53	0
WESTSIDE	39	0	2	2	5	0	7	6	14	0
WHITE MARSH	108	0	1	9	6	10	12	25	34	0
WHITEVILLE FIRST	524	16	20	51	60	30	29	119	177	0
WHITEVILLE SOUTH	51	1	4	11	2	8	10	4	10	0
WHITEVILLE WEST	54	0	3	6	13	2	1	16	10	0
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	6231	82	494	680	711	358	666	1338	1534	15

j) Adults Away
k) Homebound
l) General Officers
m) Other Bible Study
13 - Sunday School Average Weekly Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Not Church Members
18 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
19 - Vacation Bible School
20 - Mission Vacation Bible School

12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
0	0	2	0	73	19	2	0	12	0	61	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	34	12	5	8	9	0	50	0
0	0	3	0	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	35	7	0	10	0	0	45	0
0	0	4	0	75	9	5	0	12	0	55	0
0	7	3	0	115	21	8	16	13	0	137	28
0	4	5	0	112	20	5	10	8	0	86	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	11	0	119	12	5	0	0	0	63	0
0	0	4	0	72	10	6	32	65	0	82	0
0	0	3	0	70	1	0	0	0	0	86	0
0	0	2	0	37	3	0	3	0	0	47	0
0	0	3	0	68	15	3	0	5	0	131	0
0	5	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	32	0
0	8	6	0	110	5	5	4	5	0	118	0
0	0	3	0	21	6	0	0	0	0	46	0
0	5	4	0	108	11	0	0	20	0	95	0
0	0	3	0	61	2	1	0	16	0	2	0
0	6	4	0	64	11	0	0	11	0	109	0
0	0	3	0	63	4	3	6	0	0	49	0
0	0	3	0	52	25	0	18	5	0	60	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	9	0	63	0	3	0	0	0	45	0
0	0	22	0	135	8	5	11	9	0	88	0
0	5	2	0	48	2	0	0	22	0	94	0
0	0	2	0	46	1	0	0	11	13	44	0
0	0	6	0	85	6	22	8	0	0	90	0
0	0	3	0	57	5	1	0	30	0	28	0
0	0	3	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	51	0
0	0	2	0	44	0	1	0	0	0	9	0
0	0	4	12	52	3	0	0	8	0	76	0
0	11	4	0	60	0	0	6	0	0	87	0
0	0	4	0	75	10	5	10	20	0	75	0
0	8	3	0	89	23	5	6	6	0	139	0
0	6	4	0	69	3	5	0	6	0	52	0
0	0	3	0	85	5	10	5	10	10	76	0
0	39	6	0	261	21	15	0	32	0	233	0
0	17	13	0	254	75	6	7	0	0	225	0
0	0	0	0	25	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	38	1	0	0	2	0	46	0
0	1	2	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	53	0
0	4	6	0	100	15	4	4	25	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	29	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
0	6	5	0	53	5	4	0	0	0	103	0
0	14	8	0	209	20	0	0	50	0	237	0
0	0	1	0	40	2	0	0	0	0	15	0
0	0	3	0	27	3	1	0	4	0	57	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	146	195	12	3418	413	135	166	416	23	3277	28

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Columbus Baptist Assoc.

STATE
North Carolina

21 - TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Ongoing Preschool B-5 Yrs
b) Ongoing Children 6-11 Yrs
c) Ongoing Youth 12-17 Yrs
d) Ongoing Adults 18 Yrs & Up
e) DT General Officers

CHURCHES	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e	22
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOARDMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOLTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRUNSWICK	15	0	0	0	13	2	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CERRO GORDO	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
CHADBOURN	65	15	24	24	0	2	53
CHEERFUL HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHERRY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHINA GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
CLARENDON	56	16	5	7	26	2	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELCO	20	0	0	0	18	2	9
EVERGREEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
FAIR BLUFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
FOREST LAWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GAPWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALLSBORO	23	0	8	12	0	3	80
HINSON'S CROSSROADS	26	0	0	8	15	3	0
IRON HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
LAKE WACCAMAW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LENNON'S CROSSROADS	39	2	5	8	20	4	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAKINA	33	2	7	13	9	2	0
NEW HOPE	69	2	10	11	42	4	0
OAK DALE	26	0	0	0	25	1	0
OPEN DOOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY FOREST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	1	0	0	0	0	1	17
PLEASANT PLAINS	39	5	13	3	16	2	0
PORTER SWAMP	43	8	11	4	18	2	0
RIEGELWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMYRNA	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
SWEET HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TABOR CITY	101	11	23	41	22	4	22
TRINITY	90	8	10	14	53	5	4
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
WESTERN PRONG	43	0	15	12	15	1	0
WESTSIDE	19	0	0	6	12	1	0
WHITE MARSH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITEVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITEVILLE SOUTH	33	3	7	4	16	3	30
WHITEVILLE WEST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	742	72	138	167	320	45	457

22 - TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Short-Term Preschool
b) Short-Term Children
c) Short-Term Youth
d) Short-Term Adults
21&22 - TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
23 - Baptist Doctrine Study
24 - New Member Training
25 - Support Groups

22a	22b	22c	22d	21&22	23	24	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	7	33	40	0	0	0
0	12	0	41	118	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	9	29	0	0	0
0	5	0	0	5	0	2	0
5	17	15	35	72	3033	6	0
0	0	0	54	54	14	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	24	36	20	103	20	12	0
0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0
0	0	3	60	63	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	69	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	15	18	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	43	20	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	11	0	11	123	7	11	0
1	1	1	1	94	2	3	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0
0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	30	63	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	78	64	309	1199	3108	34	1

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Columbus Baptist Assoc.

STATE
North Carolina

26 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool 3 Years
b) Preschool 4-5 Years
c) Children 6-8 Years
d) Children 9-11 Years
e) Youth 12-17 Years

CHURCHES	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e
ANTIOCH	27	1	6	0	0	10
BOARDMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOLTON	28	0	2	3	2	4
BRUNSWICK	23	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	22	0	0	0	0	2
CEDAR GROVE	49	0	1	7	6	10
CERRO GORDO	63	3	5	7	13	0
CHADBOURN	99	0	7	17	0	15
CHEERFUL HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHERRY GROVE	63	9	0	7	7	12
CHINA GROVE	16	0	0	0	0	0
CLARENDON	38	2	3	6	6	0
CORINTH	12	0	0	0	0	0
DELCO	71	2	3	8	8	12
EVERGREEN	35	0	0	12	0	6
FAIR BLUFF	79	4	10	8	7	16
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST LAWN	56	3	3	4	4	6
GAPWAY	18	0	0	0	0	7
HALLSBORO	15	0	0	0	0	0
HINSON'S CROSSROADS	34	0	0	0	0	16
IRON HILL	31	0	4	4	6	4
LAKE WACCAMAW	0	0	0	0	0	0
LENNON'S CROSSROADS	3	0	0	5	5	0
MACEDONIA	33	0	2	1	2	5
MOUNT ZION	16	0	0	0	0	4
NAKINA	38	0	0	8	0	15
NEW HOPE	33	0	0	0	0	0
OAK DALE	10	0	0	0	0	0
OPEN DOOR	18	0	0	0	1	0
PEACE	20	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY FOREST	18	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	26	0	3	3	4	4
PLEASANT PLAINS	57	0	8	7	5	6
PORTER SWAMP	30	0	2	5	3	4
RIEGELWOOD	36	0	0	0	0	10
SMYRNA	18	0	0	0	0	0
SWEET HOME	67	1	6	4	2	6
TABOR CITY	201	10	22	27	29	51
TRINITY	147	4	5	25	28	18
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION VALLEY	22	2	1	3	0	6
UNITY	32	3	0	4	0	0
WESTERN PRONG	64	0	4	10	9	17
WESTSIDE	14	0	0	0	0	3
WHITE MARSH	36	0	0	0	0	0
WHITEVILLE FIRST	108	0	11	7	13	12
WHITEVILLE SOUTH	20	0	0	0	4	6
WHITEVILLE WEST	22	0	2	3	2	3
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSRO	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1868	44	110	195	166	290

f) Adult Choir 18 Years & Up
g) Separate Senior Adult Choir
h) Handbells
i) Vocal Ensembles
j) Instrumental Ensembles

26f	26g	26h	26i	26j
10	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	1	1
20	0	0	0	3
15	0	0	5	0
0	25	0	0	0
28	0	0	7	0
36	7	17	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	4	0
21	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	10	6
7	10	0	0	0
18	0	0	12	4
0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	6	0
11	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	3	0
0	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	2	0
12	0	0	0	0
3	12	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	6
10	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	6	0
20	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	3	0
12	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	3	0
16	0	0	0	0
0	20	0	6	0
18	0	0	0	0
30	2	0	12	4
36	0	11	15	0
44	0	0	19	4
0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	8	4
24	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	1	0
19	17	0	0	0
34	13	15	0	3
10	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
783	106	43	123	35

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Columbus Baptist Assoc.

STATE
North Carolina

27 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends B-5 Yrs
b) Girls in Action 6-11 Yrs
c) Acteens 12-17 Yrs
d) Baptist Young Women 18-34 Yrs
e) Baptist Women 35 Yrs & Up
f) WMU Officers
28 - Missions Project Participation

==

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	27d	27e	27f	28
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOARDMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOLTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRUNSWICK	24	0	0	0	0	18	6	0
CALVARY	24	0	8	0	0	12	4	12
CEDAR GROVE	8	0	0	0	0	6	2	0
CERRO GORDO	44	5	12	0	0	25	2	25
CHADBOURN	70	9	0	0	12	41	8	50
CHEERFUL HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHERRY GROVE	58	6	8	17	11	9	7	0
CHINA GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLARENDON	36	6	5	3	9	7	6	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELCO	33	4	9	2	0	12	6	18
EVERGREEN	19	2	5	0	0	8	4	4
FAIR BLUFF	63	3	10	8	0	40	2	26
FAITH	12	0	8	0	0	3	1	4
FOREST LAWN	26	3	2	2	5	12	2	0
GAPWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALLSBORO	17	0	0	0	0	11	6	11
HINSON'S CROSSROADS	5	0	0	0	0	4	1	0
IRON HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKE WACCAMAW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LENNON'S CROSSROADS	21	0	0	6	0	15	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT ZION	15	0	0	5	0	7	3	0
NAKINA	12	0	0	0	3	6	3	0
NEW HOPE	41	4	3	2	15	15	2	0
OAK DALE	20	0	5	1	0	8	6	14
OPEN DOOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY FOREST	10	0	0	0	0	9	1	0
PLEASANT HILL	27	0	0	5	0	21	1	6
PLEASANT PLAINS	39	8	11	0	0	16	4	27
PORTER SWAMP	38	8	6	10	0	12	2	0
RIEGELWOOD	59	11	13	0	0	25	10	15
SMYRNA	37	0	5	4	0	24	4	8
SWEET HOME	23	5	5	0	0	10	3	5
TABOR CITY	153	30	41	16	0	61	5	0
TRINITY	72	14	12	10	9	22	5	25
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION VALLEY	11	2	2	0	0	6	1	0
UNITY	9	0	0	0	0	8	1	8
WESTERN PRONG	75	3	6	8	0	49	9	0
WESTSIDE	16	0	0	4	0	6	6	0
WHITE MARSH	22	0	5	0	0	16	1	19
WHITEVILLE FIRST	76	12	15	10	0	37	2	0
WHITEVILLE SOUTH	5	0	0	4	0	0	1	0
WHITEVILLE WEST	11	0	0	0	0	10	1	0
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1231	135	196	117	64	591	128	277

29 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
- a) Ages 6-8
- b) Ages 9-11
- c) Ages 12-17
- d) Ages 18 & Up

30 - EZRA Enrollment
31 - World Changers
32 - Missions Project
33 - Missions Action Groups
29,31,32,&33 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION

29	29a	29b	29c	29d	30	31	32	33	29,31 32&33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	5	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	11
15	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15
17	5	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	17
30	0	0	10	20	0	0	15	0	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	5	4	10	15	0	0	0	0	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	7	4	0	18	0	0	0	0	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	4	6	0	10	0	0	0	0	20
24	0	4	10	10	0	2	15	6	47
52	9	8	10	25	17	0	16	0	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	5	0	12	0	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	1	4	6	8	0	0	0	6	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	1	0	6	7	0	0	0	0	14
21	3	1	6	11	0	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	4	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	16
24	4	5	0	15	0	0	10	15	49
12	0	0	0	12	0	0	8	5	25
11	4	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	11
69	13	16	20	20	0	0	16	8	93
46	8	8	18	12	5	18	30	0	94
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
28	3	2	3	20	0	0	0	0	28
6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
65	5	10	20	30	0	0	0	0	65
4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
621	81	93	152	295	22	20	110	40	791

27 - Total WMU Enrollment
29,31,32,&33 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
36 - Total Receipts
38 - Total Mission Expenditures
38c - Cooperative Program
38d - Associational Missions
39 - Value of Church Property
41 - Church Debt

27	29,31, 32,&33	36	38	38c	38d	39	41
0	0	55763	4908	0	275	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	42848	4123	1500	0	300000	0
24	0	22526	2430	1236	469	250000	0
24	11	43921	3031	750	468	0	0
8	15	33994	1200	0	0	580000	0
44	17	111055	27326	10339	3759	750000	0
70	45	206542	20514	7295	2000	1513000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	34	155668	22319	11180	4316	380000	0
0	0	35928	6859	600	600	250000	0
36	29	72175	7385	2000	2000	250000	5700
0	0	35460	3726	1469	1701	175000	0
33	20	82941	16779	8153	2905	350000	85600
19	47	18527	12726	4765	1431	724000	0
63	68	143268	12873	2040	4440	535000	12000
12	0	22063	3076	1558	665	189800	0
26	17	74612	6278	2562	2562	300000	0
0	0	21243	500	0	500	172900	0
17	0	61994	4974	900	600	220000	0
5	12	62638	7124	2100	750	542000	0
0	0	42056	3648	1970	788	300000	10668
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	25	59860	7866	0	1200	850000	0
0	0	90375	2300	900	300	115000	0
15	0	35293	4375	1440	540	350000	0
12	0	37770	3966	700	400	224296	0
41	14	119254	20379	12108	4311	1127000	24207
20	21	39641	5097	3057	350	160000	0
0	0	11763	350	0	0	100000	0
0	0	30353	5055	2386	1723	0	0
10	8	77665	15235	4000	2200	389000	0
27	0	52837	10093	4670	1922	457000	0
39	0	81257	3921	1700	0	1500000	3725
38	16	121068	63034	10761	5637	575000	0
59	49	144024	23440	12232	6127	775000	0
37	25	82845	15560	9750	3150	670000	10498
23	11	57381	7613	3980	1706	250000	0
153	93	336344	56141	26000	6224	2442000	0
72	94	332066	56023	27147	13573	250000000	0
0	0	17136	2599	232	0	150000	0
11	6	46684	6050	1500	1550	275000	0
9	5	27822	2351	808	547	85000	46000
75	28	131289	18354	7500	2000	1370580	0
16	6	33209	1845	600	300	150800	0
22	6	53128	8613	1601	500	648000	0
76	65	451799	71089	55187	5580	4114000	91490
5	4	50000	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	31483	2093	250	225	325000	600
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1231	791	3897568	585241	248926	90294	274884376	290488

ASSOCIATION
Columbus Baptist Assoc.

STATE
North Carolina

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
a) Cradle Roll
b) Preschool B-5
c) Children 6-11 Yrs
d) Youth 12-17 Yrs
e) Adults 18-24 Yrs
f) Adults 25-34 Yrs
g) Adults 35-54 Yrs
h) Adults 55 Yrs & Up
i) Special Education

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i
ANTIOCH	120	0	11	14	16	4	17	28	28	0
BOARDMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOLTON	52	0	3	10	2	0	7	13	14	0
BRUNSWICK	66	0	5	4	2	0	3	12	37	0
CALVARY	69	0	0	13	11	0	13	19	11	0
CEDAR GROVE	142	10	4	14	14	12	18	45	21	0
CERRO GORDO	217	0	27	27	24	21	24	38	46	0
CHADBOURN	238	6	22	27	26	0	18	45	85	0
CHEERFUL HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHERRY GROVE	193	0	20	16	31	6	26	42	41	0
CHINA GROVE	165	0	17	19	26	0	30	47	22	0
CLARENDON	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	71	0	7	10	9	0	3	13	27	0
DELCO	142	0	16	18	14	8	12	25	46	0
EVERGREEN	85	3	4	11	12	11	7	32	0	0
FAIR BLUFF	190	6	21	14	24	7	16	30	58	0
FAITH	46	3	5	7	3	0	13	8	4	0
FOREST LAWN	189	0	21	15	18	12	23	23	68	0
GAPWAY	87	0	3	2	16	10	8	18	27	0
HALLSBORO	103	6	7	10	23	0	0	27	20	0
HINSON'S CROSSROADS	115	0	11	10	11	8	13	19	40	0
IRON HILL	103	4	14	14	10	0	27	16	15	0
LAKE WACCAMAW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LENNON'S CROSSROADS	107	0	9	8	8	10	7	20	36	0
MACEDONIA	178	0	13	16	28	15	23	30	31	0
MOUNT ZION	83	0	8	12	8	0	3	12	33	0
NAKINA	71	0	1	8	16	9	7	10	18	0
NEW HOPE	195	0	14	20	20	22	24	54	35	0
OAK DALE	101	0	11	15	12	18	15	9	18	0
OPEN DOOR	37	1	1	3	3	0	8	0	18	0
PEACE	70	4	6	0	8	9	23	0	17	0
PINEY FOREST	73	4	2	7	7	2	9	22	18	0
PLEASANT HILL	88	0	4	12	9	0	6	28	13	0
PLEASANT PLAINS	112	4	8	7	7	12	26	18	15	0
PORTER SWAMP	138	0	14	10	15	8	21	26	40	0
RIEGELWOOD	165	0	17	15	16	10	13	31	52	0
SMYRNA	132	0	4	15	14	0	16	29	44	0
SWEET HOME	158	5	9	15	9	0	24	42	51	0
TABOR CITY	504	2	59	64	66	16	29	102	121	0
TRINITY	510	0	45	76	55	59	44	155	31	15
UNION CHAPEL	38	2	2	0	1	3	0	15	15	0
UNION VALLEY	59	0	5	6	9	2	7	9	18	0
UNITY	27	0	3	6	2	0	3	8	2	0
WESTERN PRONG	213	5	11	31	20	14	21	48	53	0
WESTSIDE	39	0	2	2	5	0	7	6	14	0
WHITE MARSH	108	0	1	9	6	10	12	25	34	0
WHITEVILLE FIRST	524	16	20	51	60	30	29	119	177	0
WHITEVILLE SOUTH	51	1	4	11	2	8	10	4	10	0
WHITEVILLE WEST	54	0	3	6	13	2	1	16	10	0
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	6231	82	494	680	711	358	666	1338	1534	15

j) Adults Away
k) Homebound
l) General Officers
m) Other Bible Study
13 - Sunday School Average Weekly Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Not Church Members
18 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
19 - Vacation Bible School
20 - Mission Vacation Bible School

12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
0	0	2	0	73	19	2	0	12	0	61	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	34	12	5	8	9	0	50	0
0	0	3	0	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	35	7	0	10	0	0	45	0
0	0	4	0	75	9	5	0	12	0	55	0
0	7	3	0	115	21	8	16	13	0	137	28
0	4	5	0	112	20	5	10	8	0	86	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	11	0	119	12	5	0	0	0	63	0
0	0	4	0	72	10	6	32	65	0	82	0
0	0	3	0	70	1	0	0	0	0	86	0
0	0	2	0	37	3	0	3	0	0	47	0
0	0	3	0	68	15	3	0	5	0	131	0
0	5	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	32	0
0	8	6	0	110	5	5	4	5	0	118	0
0	0	3	0	21	6	0	0	0	0	46	0
0	5	4	0	108	11	0	0	20	0	95	0
0	0	3	0	61	2	1	0	16	0	2	0
0	6	4	0	64	11	0	0	11	0	109	0
0	0	3	0	63	4	3	6	0	0	49	0
0	0	3	0	52	25	0	18	5	0	60	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	9	0	63	0	3	0	0	0	45	0
0	0	22	0	135	8	5	11	9	0	88	0
0	5	2	0	48	2	0	0	22	0	94	0
0	0	2	0	46	1	0	0	11	13	44	0
0	0	6	0	85	6	22	8	0	0	90	0
0	0	3	0	57	5	1	0	30	0	28	0
0	0	3	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	51	0
0	0	2	0	44	0	1	0	0	0	9	0
0	0	4	12	52	3	0	0	8	0	76	0
0	11	4	0	60	0	0	6	0	0	87	0
0	0	4	0	75	10	5	10	20	0	75	0
0	8	3	0	89	23	5	6	6	0	139	0
0	6	4	0	69	3	5	0	6	0	52	0
0	0	3	0	85	5	10	5	10	10	76	0
0	39	6	0	261	21	15	0	32	0	233	0
0	17	13	0	254	75	6	7	0	0	225	0
0	0	0	0	25	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	38	1	0	0	2	0	46	0
0	1	2	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	53	0
0	4	6	0	100	15	4	4	25	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	29	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
0	6	5	0	53	5	4	0	0	0	103	0
0	14	8	0	209	20	0	0	50	0	237	0
0	0	1	0	40	2	0	0	0	0	15	0
0	0	3	0	27	3	1	0	4	0	57	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	146	195	12	3418	413	135	166	416	23	3277	28

ASSOCIATION
Columbus Baptist Assoc.

STATE
North Carolina

36 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts
37 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries

CHURCHES	36	36a	36b	36c	37	37a
ANTIOCH	55763	54946	683	134	65514	11508
BOARDMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOLTON	42848	41066	1398	384	37801	23718
BRUNSWICK	22526	18266	1260	3000	16920	6980
CALVARY	43921	41526	2395	0	45861	21141
CEDAR GROVE	33994	32794	1200	0	27074	19549
CERRO GORDO	111055	94126	16854	75	75364	33720
CHADBOURN	206542	164791	36948	4803	83922	57150
CHEERFUL HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHERRY GROVE	155668	123269	17864	14535	130053	53639
CHINA GROVE	35928	24418	9853	1657	24224	11000
CLARENDON	72175	55750	15625	800	57908	31038
CORINTH	35460	35460	0	0	36958	17000
DELCO	82941	73424	9517	0	62908	19888
EVERGREEN	18527	1000	17527	0	47969	28890
FAIR BLUFF	143268	111148	32120	0	148232	36259
FAITH	22063	20204	1859	0	19858	12480
FOREST LAWN	74612	59716	14896	0	79669	30970
GAPWAY	21243	19902	1341	0	25076	4200
HALLSBORO	61994	53567	8427	0	57400	27160
HINSON'S CROSSROADS	62638	55094	7544	0	48350	26500
IRON HILL	42056	39357	2699	0	37874	24215
LAKE WACCAMAW	0	0	0	0	0	0
LENNON'S CROSSROADS	59860	56842	3018	0	35960	10465
MACEDONIA	90375	90375	0	0	69248	41210
MOUNT ZION	35293	28387	4038	2868	24781	15699
NAKINA	37770	29210	5936	2624	28870	11768
NEW HOPE	119254	84720	10472	24062	90289	29799
OAK DALE	39641	35938	3585	118	29409	6000
OPEN DOOR	11763	11763	0	0	11367	8320
PEACE	30353	29576	777	0	21703	15600
PINEY FOREST	77665	58057	19536	72	60727	28078
PLEASANT HILL	52837	40131	9706	3000	44078	21751
PLEASANT PLAINS	81257	62016	19200	41	82897	18956
PORTER SWAMP	121068	101917	19151	0	168500	18958
RIEGELWOOD	144024	130813	13211	0	122594	27613
SMYRNA	82845	79954	2891	0	80013	19316
SWEET HOME	57381	47429	9952	0	38965	22749
TABOR CITY	336344	255122	79902	1320	242463	126695
TRINITY	332066	271526	60540	0	176156	117242
UNION CHAPEL	17136	17136	0	0	13001	55
UNION VALLEY	46684	42114	4570	0	40639	16021
UNITY	27822	19575	8128	119	30668	13000
WESTERN PRONG	131289	120473	10816	0	76551	31328
WESTSIDE	33209	31714	1495	0	27119	18200
WHITE MARSH	53128	46356	6129	643	40272	19075
WHITEVILLE FIRST	451799	340458	110064	1277	476181	142147
WHITEVILLE SOUTH	50000	50000	0	0	50000	15000
WHITEVILLE WEST	31483	29466	1974	43	29769	14130
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSRO	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	3897568	3230892	605101	61575	3241155	1306176

b) New Construction
c) Debt Retirement
d) Church Literature
.e) All Other Local Expenditures
39 - Value of Church Property
40 - Money Borrowed
41 - Church Debt

37b	37c	37d	37e	39	40	41
30594	0	1107	22305	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	795	13288	300000	0	0
0	7062	926	1952	250000	0	0
0	4620	2340	17760	0	0	0
0	0	2544	4985	580000	0	0
0	0	6875	34769	750000	0	0
0	0	4594	22178	1513000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44314	0	5990	26110	380000	0	0
0	0	1573	11651	250000	0	0
0	0	1620	25250	250000	0	5700
0	0	1273	18685	175000	0	0
0	11468	4196	27356	350000	0	85600
0	0	3303	14776	724000	0	0
0	0	7776	104197	535000	12000	12000
0	1520	1474	4384	189800	0	0
0	0	4219	44480	300000	0	0
11243	0	1130	8503	172900	0	0
0	0	2621	27619	220000	0	0
0	0	2850	19000	542000	0	0
0	5466	1644	6549	300000	0	10668
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3934	21561	850000	0	0
21027	0	7011	0	115000	0	0
0	0	2004	7078	350000	0	0
0	0	1189	15913	224296	0	0
0	8892	5625	45973	1127000	0	24207
0	0	1991	21418	160000	0	0
0	0	130	2917	100000	0	0
0	0	1002	5101	0	0	0
1582	10397	2175	18495	389000	0	0
5000	0	1800	15527	457000	0	0
0	44874	4329	14738	1500000	0	3725
2123	0	2929	144490	575000	0	0
5853	0	5449	83679	775000	0	0
0	7246	4754	48697	670000	0	10498
0	0	2313	13903	250000	0	0
0	0	28120	87648	2442000	0	0
0	0	17644	41270	250000000	0	0
1264	0	334	11348	150000	0	0
0	0	1554	23064	275000	0	0
2708	5690	435	8835	85000	0	46000
0	0	7457	37766	1370580	0	0
0	0	808	8111	150800	0	0
0	0	3130	18067	648000	0	0
0	136422	18053	179559	4114000	40000	91490
11800	0	2200	21000	0	0	0
0	3371	805	11463	325000	0	600
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
137508	247028	186025	1363418	274884376	52000	290488

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Columbus Baptist Assoc.

STATE
North Carolina

38 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions

CHURCHES	38	38a	38b	38c	38d
ANTIOCH	4908	0	0	0	275
BOARDMAN	0	0	0	0	0
BOLTON	4123	0	0	1500	0
BRUNSWICK	2430	0	0	1236	469
CALVARY	3031	0	0	750	468
CEDAR GROVE	1200	0	0	0	0
CERRO GORDO	27326	1157	135	10339	3759
CHADBOURN	20514	0	0	7295	2000
CHEERFUL HOPE	0	0	0	0	0
CHERRY GROVE	22319	0	0	11180	4316
CHINA GROVE	6859	0	0	600	600
CLARENDON	7385	0	0	2000	2000
CORINTH	3726	0	0	1469	1701
DELCO	16779	0	0	8153	2905
EVERGREEN	12726	0	0	4765	1431
FAIR BLUFF	12873	0	0	2040	4440
FAITH	3076	0	0	1558	665
FOREST LAWN	6278	0	0	2562	2562
GAPWAY	500	0	0	0	500
HALLSBORO	4974	738	0	900	600
HINSON'S CROSSROADS	7124	0	0	2100	750
IRON HILL	3648	0	0	1970	788
LAKE WACCAMAW	0	0	0	0	0
LENNON'S CROSSROADS	7866	0	0	0	1200
MACEDONIA	2300	0	0	900	300
MOUNT ZION	4375	0	0	1440	540
NAKINA	3966	0	0	700	400
NEW HOPE	20379	0	0	12108	4311
OAK DALE	5097	0	0	3057	350
OPEN DOOR	350	0	0	0	0
PEACE	5055	0	0	2386	1723
PINEY FOREST	15235	0	0	4000	2200
PLEASANT HILL	10093	0	0	4670	1922
PLEASANT PLAINS	3921	0	0	1700	0
PORTER SWAMP	63034	36000	2338	10761	5637
RIEGELWOOD	23440	0	0	12232	6127
SMYRNA	15560	0	0	9750	3150
SWEET HOME	7613	0	0	3980	1706
TABOR CITY	56141	0	0	26000	6224
TRINITY	56023	0	0	27147	13573
UNION CHAPEL	2599	0	0	232	0
UNION VALLEY	6050	0	650	1500	1550
UNITY	2351	0	0	808	547
WESTERN PRONG	18354	0	0	7500	2000
WESTSIDE	1845	0	0	600	300
WHITE MARSH	8613	0	0	1601	500
WHITEVILLE FIRST	71089	0	0	55187	5580
WHITEVILLE SOUTH	0	0	0	0	0
WHITEVILLE WEST	2093	0	0	250	225
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSRO	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	585241	37895	3123	248926	90294

h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) Southern Baptist Christian Education
k) Southern Baptist Children's Homes
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Retirement Facilities
n) All Other Mission Causes

38f	38g	38h	38i	38j	38k	38l	38m	38n
1153	0	1150	0	0	500	500	0	200
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	0	600	0	0	104	291	45	953
0	225	500	0	0	0	0	0	0
423	768	517	0	0	0	0	0	0
600	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0
1427	0	2536	0	0	0	0	0	7703
773	373	702	506	1313	1093	385	510	4893
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1958	0	2548	0	0	0	0	0	1889
445	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	5064
1280	0	850	150	0	0	0	0	1105
186	0	203	0	0	57	60	0	0
1553	0	1537	0	0	210	38	90	2216
1675	0	3205	904	0	201	0	0	0
1619	131	1910	473	0	0	100	0	2040
255	0	139	0	0	27	94	27	311
0	0	1004	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
944	65	1126	0	0	135	5	67	0
1095	0	2034	344	0	0	0	0	546
202	131	472	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
275	435	230	1450	0	0	0	0	4276
0	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0
651	0	735	0	0	0	0	0	769
500	0	500	0	0	143	0	0	1723
381	0	1068	0	635	80	131	73	1417
373	0	617	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350
180	45	265	0	0	0	0	45	286
2137	0	3500	531	0	0	0	0	2767
832	0	1461	0	0	0	0	0	904
482	0	839	0	0	412	0	0	488
766	110	322	321	0	3174	0	0	232
1006	0	3315	0	0	132	75	0	224
724	0	1782	0	0	30	0	0	124
868	0	1059	0	0	0	0	0	0
4259	6020	8071	0	0	616	378	0	4048
6682	0	6801	0	0	0	15	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2367
70	0	1000	115	0	953	0	0	0
184	0	223	0	0	209	198	182	0
2466	0	2656	0	0	240	180	0	1421
425	95	425	0	0	0	0	0	0
1038	0	1137	0	0	200	0	10	4012
1834	0	3434	0	387	387	387	0	2732
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
350	0	511	0	0	0	0	0	757
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42131	8398	61734	5794	2335	8903	2837	1049	55817

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

ASSOCIATION
Columbus Baptist Assoc.

STATE
North Carolina

42 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
43 - Radio/TV (1 thru 4)
44 - Christian Schools (1 thru 4)
45 - AM Worship Service Attendance
46 - PM Worship Service Attendance
47 - College Student Baptisms
48 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
49 - Visitation (Y/N)
50 - Church Council (Y/N)
51 - Marriage Enrichment (Y/N)
52 - Single Adult Group (Y/N)
53 - Week of Prayer Home Missions (Y/N)

CHURCHES	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
ANTIOCH	1	1	1	82	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
BOARDMAN				0	0	0						
BOLTON	5	1	1	42	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
BRUNSWICK	1	1	1	50	21	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
CALVARY	4	1	1	45	20	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
CEDAR GROVE	5	1	1	74	0	1	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
CERRO GORDO	5	1	1	105	75	0	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
CHADBOURN	1	1	1	147	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
CHEERFUL HOPE				0	0	0						
CHERRY GROVE	5	1	1	150	0	1	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
CHINA GROVE	1	1	1	0	31	0		N	N	N	N	N
CLARENDON	1	1	1	77	43	0		Y	Y	Y	N	
CORINTH	1	1	1	50	0	0		N	N	N	N	N
DELCO	5	1	1	80	75	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
EVERGREEN	1	1	1	75	26	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
FAIR BLUFF	4	3	1	160	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
FAITH	1	1	1	34	12	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
FOREST LAWN	5	1	1	100	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
GAPWAY	1	1	1	70	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
HALLSBORO	5	1	1	132	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
HINSON'S CROSSROADS	5	1	1	63	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
IRON HILL	5	1	1	57	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N
LAKE WACCAMAW				0	0	0						
LENNON'S CROSSROADS	1	1	1	62	28	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
MACEDONIA	5	1	1	150	125	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
MOUNT ZION	1	1	1	61	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
NAKINA	1	1	1	35	0	0	N	N	N	N		Y
NEW HOPE	2	1	1	105	35	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
OAK DALE	1	1	1	75	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y
OPEN DOOR	1	1	1	19	10	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
PEACE	4	1	1	55	35	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
PINEY FOREST	1	1	1	41	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
PLEASANT HILL	1	1	1	46	20	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
PLEASANT PLAINS	1	1	1	101	39	1	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
PORTER SWAMP	5	1	1	110	40	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
RIEGELWOOD	2	1	1	85	45	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
SMYRNA	1	1	1	67	25	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
SWEET HOME	1	1	1	95	50	1	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
TABOR CITY	1	4	1	290	85	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
TRINITY	1	1	1	291	100	3	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
UNION CHAPEL	1	1	1	30	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
UNION VALLEY	1	1	1	100	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
UNITY	1	1	1	21	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
WESTERN PRONG	5	1	1	102	47	1	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
WESTSIDE	1	1	1	29	20	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
WHITE MARSH	1	1	1	69	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
WHITEVILLE FIRST	1	3	1	350	50	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
WHITEVILLE SOUTH	1	1	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
WHITEVILLE WEST	1	1	1	35	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSRO				0	0	0						
TOTALS				4017	1057	8						

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

54 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
55 - Week of Prayer Foreign Missions (Y/N)
56 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)
57 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
58 - Here's Hope Revival (Y/N)
59 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
60 - Budget (Y/N)
61 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
62 - Building/Renovating (Y/N)

54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	N	Y		Y	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N

TABLE I ** MISSION INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
Columbus Baptist Assoc.

STATE
North Carolina

34 - Church-Type Missions Started
35 - Church-Type Missions Operating
a) Mission Members
b) Sunday School at Missions
c) Discipleship Training at Missions
d) Music Enrollment at Missions
e) WMU at Missions
f) Brotherhood at Missions
g) Baptisms at Missions

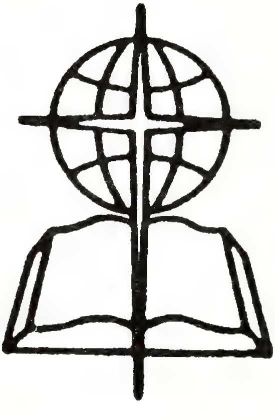
CHURCHES	34	35	35a	35b	35c	35d	35e	35f	35g
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOARDMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOLTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRUNSWICK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CERRO GORDO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHADBOURN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEERFUL HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHERRY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHINA GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLARENDON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELCO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EVERGREEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAIR BLUFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST LAWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GAPWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALLSBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HINSON'S CROSSROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRON HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKE WACCAMAW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LENNON'S CROSSROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAKINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK DALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPEN DOOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY FOREST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT PLAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PORTER SWAMP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIEGELWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMYRNA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWEET HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TABOR CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTERN PRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE MARSH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITEVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITEVILLE SOUTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITEVILLE WEST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ASSOCIATION
Columbus Baptist Assoc.

STATE
North Carolina

6 - Total Baptisms
7 - Other Additions
9 - Total Membership
12 - Total Sunday School Enrollment
19 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
21&22 - Total Discipleship Training Enroll./Part.
26 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

CHURCHES	COUNTY	6	7	9	12	19	21&22	26
ANTIOCH	COLUMBUS	0	2	172	120	61	0	27
BOARDMAN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOLTON	Columbus	1	3	169	52	50	0	28
BRUNSWICK	Columbus	2	1	145	66	0	15	23
CALVARY	Columbus	2	2	147	69	45	0	22
CEDAR GROVE	Columbus	3	0	288	142	55	0	49
CERRO GORDO	Columbus	17	6	330	217	137	40	63
CHADBOURN	Columbus	7	3	458	238	86	118	99
CHEERFUL HOPE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHERRY GROVE	Columbus	7	0	435	193	63	0	63
CHINA GROVE	Columbus	4	1	173	165	82	5	16
CLARENDON	Columbus	4	1	175	3	86	56	38
CORINTH	Columbus	2	0	111	71	47	0	12
DELCO	Columbus	6	2	281	142	131	29	71
EVERGREEN	Columbus	3	1	261	85	32	5	35
FAIR BLUFF	Columbus	5	12	528	190	118	72	79
FAITH	Columbus	1	1	85	46	46	54	0
FOREST LAWN	Columbus	5	2	265	189	95	0	56
GAPWAY	Columbus	6	2	213	87	2	0	18
HALLSBORO	Columbus	10	11	390	103	109	103	15
HINSON'S CROSSROADS	Columbus	3	4	258	115	49	26	34
IRON HILL	Columbus	2	12	159	103	60	63	31
LAKE WACCAMAW		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LENNON'S CROSSROADS	Columbus	0	2	212	107	45	39	3
MACEDONIA	Columbus	4	6	403	178	88	0	33
MOUNT ZION	Columbus	3	0	154	83	94	0	16
NAKINA	COLUMBUS	1	1	92	71	44	33	38
NEW HOPE	Columbus	0	7	424	195	90	69	33
OAK DALE	Columbus	3	3	213	101	28	26	10
OPEN DOOR	Columbus	0	0	33	37	0	0	18
PEACE	Columbus	0	0	70	70	51	0	20
PINEY FOREST	Columbus	3	0	111	73	9	0	18
PLEASANT HILL	Columbus	1	2	234	88	76	18	26
PLEASANT PLAINS	Columbus	3	3	179	112	87	39	57
PORTER SWAMP	Columbus	3	4	327	138	75	43	30
RIEGELWOOD	Columbus	8	14	372	165	139	0	36
SMYRNA	Columbus	1	4	235	132	52	3	18
SWEET HOME	Columbus	3	0	300	158	76	0	67
TABOR CITY	Columbus	6	9	881	504	233	123	201
TRINITY	Columbus	22	33	947	510	225	94	147
UNION CHAPEL	Columbus	3	2	90	38	0	0	0
UNION VALLEY	Columbus	0	1	166	59	46	0	22
UNITY	Columbus	1	1	27	27	53	1	32
WESTERN PRONG	Columbus	17	13	419	213	0	43	64
WESTSIDE	Columbus	0	3	90	39	0	19	14
WHITE MARSH	Columbus	3	1	236	108	103	0	36
WHITEVILLE FIRST	Columbus	7	15	861	524	237	0	108
WHITEVILLE SOUTH	Columbus	15	4	87	51	15	63	20
WHITEVILLE WEST	Columbus	1	2	105	54	57	0	22
WILLIAMSON'S CROSSRO		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		198	196	12311	6231	3277	1199	1868



562S10 P 631 ICI INFORMATION CONSERVATION, INC.
04/06/99 48760 SELB

Budget Printing Company
WHITEVILLE, NC